

YDNA Descendants of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO

Haplogroup R-M269

by Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com with tech support from David Reta
<http://geneticprimos.com/crispin-rendon>

There are over 158,230 descendants of Marcos Alonso Garza Arcon in our kindred database and of those 5,328 carry his yDNA. Many but not all males with the surnames Falcon, Garza, Montemayor and Trevino are Y-DNA descendants of Marcos Alonso. The surname Garza Arcon is unique. Some have espoused that Garza Arcon should be Garza Falcon as used by Blas Garza Falcon. Three of Marcos' sons took their mother's surname Trevino (seen rarely as Temino). The surname Montemayor sprouts four generations later. This is a very different YDNA line than that of Diego Montemayor (founder of Monterrey) whose YDNA line died hundreds of years ago. Marcos Alonso's Y-DNA haplogroup is understood to be R-M269 and after Big Y DNA testing is now known as R-BY15969. Thanks to the efforts of David Reta and the FTDNA Garza DNA project for continued research on this ancestral line.

<http://geneticprimos.com/garza>

<http://geneticprimos.com/garza-haplotree>

Finally a word about the small town of Lepe, Spain where Marcos Alonso was born. When you tell someone from Spain that your ancestor was from Lepe they may smile expecting that you are joking, the reason being that Lepe is famous in Spain for being the subject of jokes.

1. **Capitan Marcos Alonso¹ GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain. He married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Juana TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Children of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Capitan Alonso² TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Mayor RENTERIA**; (3) unknown.
- + 3 ii **Capitan Pedro² GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines RODRIGUEZ**; (2) unknown.
- + 4 iii **Marcos Alonso² GARZA**, died Dec 1654. He married **Catarina MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**.
- + 5 iv **Capitan Blas² GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- + 6 v **Capitan Diego² TREVINO**. He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.

- + 7 vi **Capitan Francisco² GARZA**. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Juana GARCIA**.
- + 8 vii **Caudillo Joseph² TREVINO**, died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Maria NAVARRO**.

Generation 2

2. **Capitan Alonso² TREVINO** (Marcos Alonso¹), died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Mayor RENTERIA**, born abt 1613 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Aug 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) unknown.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- + 9 i **Capitan Alonso³ TREVINO**. He married **Catalina AYALA**.
- + 10 ii **Capitan Gaspar³ TREVINO**. He married **Ana CERDA**.
- + 11 iii **Alferez Melchor³ TREVINO**. He married **Laureana DIAZ**.
- + 12 iv **Capitan Nicolas³ TREVINO**. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Maria GARCIA RENTERIA**; (3) **Maria SALAZAR**.
- 13 v **Baltasar³ TREVINO**, died 5 Oct 1696. He married on 4 Jul 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SOSA SALDIVAR**.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Mayor RENTERIA were as follows:

- 14 i **Alferez Juan³ TREVINO**.
- + 15 ii **Capitan Gonzalo³ TREVINO**, born abt 1655 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Margarita AYALA**.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

- 16 i **Marcos Alonso³ TREVINO**, born abt 1617 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married unknown.
- 17 ii **Mateo³ TREVINO**.

3. **Capitan Pedro² GARZA** (Marcos Alonso¹), died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines RODRIGUEZ**; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 18 i **Capitan Pedro³ GARZA**, born abt 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia ROCHA**.
- + 19 ii **Joseph³ GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1616 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1671. He married (1) **Josefa GONZALEZ LEON**; (2) **Maria SOLIS**; (3) unknown.

4. **Marcos Alonso² GARZA** (Marcos Alonso¹), died Dec 1654. He married **Catarina MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**.

Children of Marcos Alonso GARZA and Catarina MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 20 i **Juan³ GARZA**.

5. **Capitan Blas² GARZA FALCON** (Marcos Alonso¹), died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz**

GONZALEZ HIDALGO, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- + 21 i **Sargento Mayor Juan³ GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**.
- + 22 ii **Sargento Mayor Blas³ GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Teresa GUERRERO**.
- + 23 iii **Capitan Lazaro³ GARZA**, buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**; (2) **Ines SALDIVAR AYALA**.
- + 24 iv **Capitan Miguel³ GARZA FALCON**, buried 28 Oct 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis RENTERIA**.
- + 25 v **Sargento Mayor Francisco³ GARZA FALCON**, buried 21 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Leonor RENTERIA**.

6. **Capitan Diego² TREVINO** (Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.

Children of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Maria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 26 i **Diego³ TREVINO**. He married **Melchora RODRIGUEZ**.

7. **Capitan Francisco² GARZA** (Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) unknown; (2) **Juana GARCIA**, buried 31 Jul 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 27 i **Francisco³ GARZA**. He married **Francisca MONTEMAYOR**.
- + 28 ii **mestizo Diego³ GARZA**. He married (1) **mulata Maria LERMA**; (2) **Juana GARZA GUMENDIO**.
- + 29 iii **Juan³ GARZA**, died 12 May 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Agustina BELMAR**.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Juana GARCIA were as follows:

- + 30 i **Capitan Gabriel³ GARZA**, born abt 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria CASAS**; (2) **Petronila SEPULVEDA RENTERIA**; (3) **Clara GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (see 72); (4) unknown.
- + 31 ii **Capitan Nicolas³ GARZA**. He married **Maria TREVINO**.
- + 32 iii **Sebastian³ GARZA**, born abt 1660; died 28 Oct 1749 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Clara GUERRA**.
- 33 iv **Salvador³ GARZA**.
- + 34 v **Capitan Francisco³ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Gertrudis OCHOA ELEJALDE**; (2) **Maria MONTEMAYOR**.

8. **Caudillo Joseph² TREVINO** (Marcos Alonso¹), died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Maria NAVARRO**, born abt 1603.

Children of Caudillo Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- 35 i **Diego³ TREVINO**, born abt 1625. He married **Melchora RODRIGUEZ**.

- 36 ii **Santiago³ TREVINO**, born abt 1626.
- 37 iii **Jose³ TREVINO**.

Children of Caudillo Joseph TREVINO and Maria NAVARRO were as follows:

- + 38 i **Alferez Real Juan³ TREVINO**, died Apr 1691 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana MAYA**; (2) **Nicolasa ESCAMILLA**.

Generation 3

9. **Capitan Alonso³ TREVINO** (Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married in 1666 **Catalina AYALA**, buried 7 Dec 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Catalina AYALA were as follows:

- 39 i **Maria⁴ TREVINO**, christened 24 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 14 Feb 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Jacinto GARZA**, buried 3 Aug 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA.
- + 40 ii **Alferez Francisco⁴ TREVINO**, buried 21 Oct 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz ELIZONDO**.
- + 41 iii **Alonso⁴ TREVINO**, christened 7 Mar 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana MOTA FLORES**.
- + 42 iv **Miguel⁴ TREVINO**. He married **Isabel OCHOA**.
- + 43 v **Joseph⁴ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**; (2) **Petronila GARZA** (see 324).
- + 44 vi **Santiago⁴ TREVINO**. He married **Maria MENDIOLA**.
- + 45 vii **Jose Antonio⁴ TREVINO**, christened 2 Apr 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa MOTA**.

10. **Capitan Gaspar³ TREVINO** (Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Ana CERDA**.

Children of Capitan Gaspar TREVINO and Ana CERDA were as follows:

- + 46 i **Matias⁴ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Josefa SANCHEZ**; (2) unknown.
- 47 ii **Melchor⁴ TREVINO**.
- 48 iii **Baltasar⁴ TREVINO**.
- 49 iv **Gaspar⁴ TREVINO**.

11. **Alferez Melchor³ TREVINO** (Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Laureana DIAZ**, buried 11 Apr 1709 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Melchor TREVINO and Laureana DIAZ were as follows:

- + 50 i **Capitan Juan⁴ TREVINO**, died 26 Apr 1713 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria CADENA**; (2) **Josefa SALDIVAR**.
- 51 ii **Lucas⁴ TREVINO**. He married on 15 Jun 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph GARZA and Nicolasa GARZA.
- + 52 iii **Diego⁴ TREVINO**, buried 30 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel Rosa MARTINEZ**.
- + 53 iv **Capitan Melchor⁴ TREVINO**, buried 16 Mar 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Antonia GARZA** (see 96).

12. **Capitan Nicolas³ TREVINO** (Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) unknown; (2) on 1 Mar 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARCIA RENTERIA**, born abt 1650; buried 29 Dec 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 26 Sep 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SALAZAR**, buried 29 May 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Nicolas TREVINO were as follows:

+ 54 i **Francisco⁴ HIGUERA TREVINO**. He married **Juana MENDIOLA**.

Children of Capitan Nicolas TREVINO and Maria GARCIA RENTERIA were as follows:

+ 55 i **Alferez Nicolas⁴ TREVINO**. He married **Tomasina VILLARREAL**.
 56 ii **Capitan Gregorio⁴ TREVINO**. He married on 9 Jan 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana RUIZ OCON**, daughter of Maria SALAZAR.
 + 57 iii **Capitan Marcos⁴ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**.
 + 58 iv **Capitan Joseph Macario⁴ TREVINO**, christened 15 May 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana CABALLERO OLIVOS**.
 59 v **Dionisio⁴ TREVINO**.

15. **Capitan Gonzalo³ TREVINO** (Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1655 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Margarita AYALA**, born abt 1667.

Children of Capitan Gonzalo TREVINO and Margarita AYALA were as follows:

60 i **Juana⁴ TREVINO**. She married **Juan Dios GARZA** (see 100), christened 28 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA.
 61 ii **Josefa⁴ TREVINO**. She married on 29 Sep 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felix GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA.
 62 iii **Maria⁴ TREVINO**. She married on 26 Jan 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alferez Julian GARZA** (see 95), son of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA.

18. **Capitan Pedro³ GARZA** (Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia ROCHA**, born abt 1614; died abt 1675.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Maria Lucia ROCHA were as follows:

+ 63 i **Capitan Pedro⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1651 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana DIAZ MOLINA**; (2) **Juliana HINOJOSA**.
 + 64 ii **Nicolasa⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1655; buried 19 May 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Joseph GARZA** (see 71).
 + 65 iii **Capitan Jose⁴ GARZA**, died bef 1688. He married unknown.
 + 66 iv **Juan⁴ PEREZ GARZA**, born abt 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria CANTU**.
 + 67 v **Capitan Francisco⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Isabel CANTU**; (2) **Maria VILLARREAL**.

19. **Joseph³ GARZA FALCON** (Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1616 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico; died abt 1671. He married (1) abt 1655 in San Nicolas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ LEON**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 22 Feb 1726 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Maria SOLIS**; (3) unknown.

Children of Joseph GARZA FALCON and Josefa GONZALEZ LEON were as follows:

- 68 i **Joseph⁴ GARZA.**
- + 69 ii **Capitan Joseph Lorenzo⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1658 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO.**

Children of Joseph GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 70 i **Miguel⁴ GARZA.** He married **Leonor GARCIA.**

21. **Sargento Mayor Juan³ GARZA FALCON** (Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1650 **Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, buried 27 Feb 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 71 i **Joseph⁴ GARZA.** He married (1) **Nicolasa GARZA** (see 64); (2) **Micaela SANCHEZ BARRERA.**
- 72 ii **Clara⁴ GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, buried 4 Jan 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Jul 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Gabriel GARZA** (see 30), born abt 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Juana GARCIA.
- + 73 iii **Capitan Blas⁴ GARZA**, buried 19 May 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Margarita LOPEZ PRIETO**; (2) **Angela MENDEZ TOVAR.**
- + 74 iv **Capitan Juan⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1658 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria AYALA.**
- + 75 v **Capitan Salvador⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1659 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Jun 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana GUTIERREZ CASTRO.**
- 76 vi **Diego⁴ GARZA.** He married unknown.

22. **Sargento Mayor Blas³ GARZA FALCON** (Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1643 in Mexico City, Mexico **Teresa GUERRERO**, buried 16 Aug 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Mayor Blas GARZA FALCON and Teresa GUERRERO were as follows:

- + 77 i **Capitan Tomas⁴ GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria VILLARREAL**; (3) **Francisca LEON.**
- 78 ii **Lazaro⁴ GARZA FALCON.**
- + 79 iii **Miguel⁴ GARZA.** He married unknown.
- + 80 iv **Joseph⁴ GARZA FALCON.** He married (1) **Isabel ARELLANO**; (2) unknown.

23. **Capitan Lazaro³ GARZA** (Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1650 **Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, died 28 Aug

1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Ines SALDIVAR AYALA.

Children of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 81 i **Capitan Miguel⁴ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Clara RENTERIA**.
- + 82 ii **Francisco⁴ GARZA MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.
- 83 iii **Pedro⁴ GARZA**, buried 17 Mar 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz ELIZONDO**, died 4 May 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 84 iv **Santiago⁴ GARZA**. He married unknown.
- + 85 v **Jose⁴ GARZA**. He married **Josefa SOSA**.
- + 86 vi **Capitan Isidro⁴ GARZA**, christened 6 May 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Antonia CANTU**.

Children of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Ines SALDIVAR AYALA were as follows:

- + 87 i **Manuel⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria CAVAZOS**; (2) **Maria Teresa CABALLERO**; (3) **Maria Josefa ABREGO**.
- 88 ii **Antonio Feliciano⁴ GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 89 iii **Jose Antonio⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Rosa GUAJARDO**, christened in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolasa GARZA; (2) on 14 Jun 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel CAVAZOS**.
- 90 iv **Marcos⁴ GARZA**. He married on 27 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARZA**, christened 20 Apr 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian GARZA and Clara GUERRA.
- + 91 v **Jose Lucas⁴ GARZA**. He married **Juana Maria GARZA** (see 208).
- + 92 vi **Juan⁴ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana FLORES VALDEZ**.
- 93 vii **Lazaro⁴ GARZA**. He married on 27 Jun 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 94 viii **Josefa⁴ GARZA**. She married on 28 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Miguel TREVINO** (see 148), son of Alferez Real Juan TREVINO and Nicolasa ESCAMILLA.

24. **Capitan Miguel³ GARZA FALCON** (Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 28 Oct 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis RENTERIA**, born abt 1645 in Mexico; buried 22 Jan 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA were as follows:

- + 95 i **Alferez Julian⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria LEON**; (2) **Maria TREVINO** (see 62).
- 96 ii **Antonia⁴ GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Mar 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Melchor TREVINO** (see 53), buried 16 Mar 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferez Melchor TREVINO and Laureana DIAZ.
- + 97 iii **Miguel⁴ GARZA FALCON**, christened 3 Mar 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Isabel URIBE**.
- 98 iv **Capitan Jacinto⁴ GARZA**, buried 3 Aug 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married (1) on 26 Oct 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria TREVINO**, christened 24 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 14 Feb 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Catalina AYALA; (2) on 26 Feb 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lucia BAEZ TREVINO**.

- 99 v **Felix⁴ GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Sep 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Capitan Gonzalo TREVINO and Margarita AYALA.
- + 100 vi **Juan Dios⁴ GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana TREVINO** (see 60).
- + 101 vii **Alferez Pablo⁴ GARZA**, christened 3 May 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Catarina GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Jesus GARZA** (see 213).
- + 102 viii **Alferez Manuel¹ GARZA RENTERIA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria GONZALEZ**; (2) **Isabel GARZA** (see 214).

25. **Sargento Mayor Francisco³ GARZA FALCON** (Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 21 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) abt 1664 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonor RENTERIA**, died 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Mayor Francisco GARZA FALCON and Leonor RENTERIA were as follows:

- + 103 i **Capitan Joseph Eugenio⁴ GARZA FALCON**, christened 26 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana VILLARREAL**; (2) **Ana Maria CABALLERO OLIVOS**.
- + 104 ii **Jose Teodoro⁴ GARZA FALCON**, born 17 Dec 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**; (2) **Maria AYALA**.
- + 105 iii **Sargento Mayor Clemente⁴ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Josefa Catalina GARZA** (see 143).
- + 106 iv **Blas⁴ GARZA FALCON**, christened 1 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Jan 1736 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Beatriz VILLARREAL**.
- + 107 v **Francisco Narciso⁴ GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa CHAPA**.
- + 108 vi **Juan Antonio⁴ GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Apr 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**; (2) **Ana Josefa PENA CAMACHO**.
- + 109 vii **Juan Alonso⁴ GARZA FALCON**, christened 21 Jun 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 20 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel GUTIERREZ LARA**.
- 110 viii **Mateo⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1694 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 111 ix **Nicolas⁴ GARZA FALCON**, christened 12 Aug 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa GUERRA CANAMAR**, christened 29 Jun 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27. **Francisco³ GARZA** (Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Francisca MONTEMAYOR**.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Francisca MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 112 i **mestizo Alejo⁴ GARZA**. He married **mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES**.

- 113 ii **mestizo Juan⁴ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28. **mestizo Diego³ GARZA** (Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 17 Feb 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria LERMA**, died 5 Nov 1677; (2) **Juana GARZA GUMENDIO**.

Children of mestizo Diego GARZA and Juana GARZA GUMENDIO were as follows:

- 114 i **Diego⁴ GARZA**.
115 ii **Nicolas⁴ GARZA**, christened 5 Jul 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29. **Juan³ GARZA** (Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), died 12 May 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Agustina BELMAR**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Agustina BELMAR were as follows:

- 116 i **mestizo Juan⁴ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

30. **Capitan Gabriel³ GARZA** (Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria CASAS**; (2) on 12 Jul 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petronila SEPULVEDA RENTERIA**, buried 18 Jun 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 17 Jul 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (see 72), buried 4 Jan 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (4) unknown.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Maria CASAS were as follows:

- + 117 i **Bernabe⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Josefa MASCORRO**; (2) **Nicolasa QUINTANILLA**; (3) **Ana GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**; (4) **Beatriz VILLARREAL**.
118 ii **Francisco⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1667. He married **Margarita FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Petronila SEPULVEDA RENTERIA were as follows:

- + 119 i **Capitan Gabriel⁴ GARZA**, christened 6 Jun 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 18 Apr 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria CAVAZOS**.
+ 120 ii **Capitan Agustin⁴ GARZA**, christened 15 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Andrea GALVAN**.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Clara GARZA MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 121 i **Capitan Juan⁴ GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eugenia SANTOS**.
+ 122 ii **Capitan Juan Antonio⁴ GARZA**. He married **Juana Francisca SANTOS COY**.
123 iii **Nicolas⁴ GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 124 iv **Capitan Ignacio⁴ GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 2 Apr 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Apolonia FERNANDEZ LAUREL**.
+ 125 v **Capitan Joseph Isidro⁴ GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico. He married **Antonia GONZALEZ**.
- + 126 vi **Lucas⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 242); (2) unknown.
 - + 127 vii **Capitan Manuel⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Nicolasa FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Francisca Javiera GARZA** (see 249).
 - + 128 viii **Capitan Cristobal⁴ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

- 129 i **Joseph⁴ GARZA**. He married **Luisa GUERRA**.
- + 130 ii **Bartolome⁴ GARZA**. He married unknown.

31. **Capitan Nicolas³ GARZA** (Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Aug 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria TREVINO**.

Children of Capitan Nicolas GARZA and Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 131 i **Miguel⁴ GARZA**. He married on 1 Nov 1727 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1709.
- + 132 ii **Ascensio⁴ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 267).

32. **Sebastian³ GARZA** (Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1660; died 28 Oct 1749 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara GUERRA**, buried 28 Oct 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sebastian GARZA and Clara GUERRA were as follows:

- + 133 i **Antonio⁴ GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 206).
- 134 ii **Maria⁴ GARZA**, christened 20 Apr 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcos GARZA**, son of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Ines SALDIVAR AYALA.
- + 135 iii **Isidro⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Agustina GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**; (2) **Margarita QUINTANILLA**.
- 136 iv **Joseph⁴ GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Aug 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Cayetana CAVAZOS**, christened 10 Mar 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 137 v **Francisco Javier⁴ GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**.
- + 138 vi **Pedro Regalado⁴ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 269).
- + 139 vii **Jose Francisco⁴ GARZA**. He married **Maria Candida GARCIA**.
- + 140 viii **Santiago⁴ GARZA**. He married **Juana Micaela GARCIA**.

34. **Capitan Francisco³ GARZA** (Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Apr 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis OCHOA ELEJALDE**, born abt 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1727; (2) on 10 May 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria MONTEMAYOR**, daughter of Capitan Miguel GARZA and Clara RENTERIA.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Gertrudis OCHOA ELEJALDE were as follows:

- 141 i **Miguel⁴ GARZA**, christened 9 Jun 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 142 ii **Agustin⁴ GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 299).

- 143 iii **Josefa Catalina⁴ GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1691 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 13 May 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sargento Mayor Clemente GARZA FALCON** (see 105), son of Sargento Mayor Francisco GARZA FALCON and Leonor RENTERIA.
- + 144 iv **Capitan Miguel⁴ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 17 Sep 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Leonarda GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- 145 v **Lucia⁴ GARZA**, born 12 Nov 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Diego MONTEMAYOR** (see 246), christened 8 Oct 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jun 1761 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel GARZA and Clara RENTERIA.
- 146 vi **Francisco Javier⁴ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1727 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria GONZALEZ**.

38. **Alferez Real Juan³ TREVINO** (Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), died Apr 1691 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana MAYA**, died 15 Jun 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 15 Jun 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 May 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa ESCAMILLA**.

Children of Alferez Real Juan TREVINO and Ana MAYA were as follows:

- + 147 i **Capitan Joseph⁴ TREVINO**, born abt 1665; died 8 May 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 8 May 1735. He married **Maria Josefa LEAL LEON**.

Children of Alferez Real Juan TREVINO and Nicolasa ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- + 148 i **Miguel⁴ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Josefa GARZA** (see 94); (2) **Juana Micaela SAENZ**.
- + 149 ii **Agustin⁴ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**.
- 150 iii **Juan⁴ TREVINO**.
- 151 iv **Jose⁴ TREVINO**.

Generation 4

40. **Alferez Francisco⁴ TREVINO** (Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 21 Oct 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz ELIZONDO**, christened 30 Jan 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 27 May 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Francisco TREVINO and Beatriz ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 152 i **Joseph⁵ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Margarita TREVINO** (see 417).
- 153 ii **Francisca⁵ TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1748. She married **Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO** (see 410), christened 3 Jul 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Maria Josefa LEAL LEON.

41. **Alonso⁴ TREVINO** (Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Mar 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana MOTA FLORES**.

Children of Alonso TREVINO and Mariana MOTA FLORES were as follows:

- 154 i **Clara Maria⁵ TREVINO**, christened 23 Jul 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Santiago GARZA** (see 322), son of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Maria CAVAZOS.
- + 155 ii **Capitan Joseph⁵ TREVINO MOTA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa FLORES**; (2) **Maria Juliana TREVINO** (see 488); (3) **Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- + 156 iii **Pablo⁵ TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**.
- + 157 iv **Alonso⁵ TREVINO**. He married **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 352).

42. **Miguel⁴ TREVINO** (Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Aug 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel OCHOA**.

Children of Miguel TREVINO and Isabel OCHOA were as follows:

- + 158 i **Nicolas Joseph⁵ TREVINO**, died 11 Dec 1802 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Matiana CAVAZOS**.
- 159 ii **Blas Joseph⁵ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Gertrudis CAVAZOS**, christened 19 Mar 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 160 iii **Ana Francisca⁵ TREVINO**. She married (1) abt 1753 **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, son of Capitan Manuel GARZA and Francisca Javiera GARZA; (2) on 14 May 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.
- 161 iv **Joseph Miguel⁵ TREVINO**, christened 4 Nov 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 162 v **Isabel Maria⁵ TREVINO**. She married (1) abt 1753 **Joseph Gabriel GARZA**, son of Capitan Manuel GARZA and Maria Nicolasa FERNANDEZ; (2) on 15 Feb 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

43. **Joseph⁴ TREVINO** (Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 25 Apr 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**; (2) on 31 May 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petronila GARZA** (see 324), daughter of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Maria CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph TREVINO and Petronila GARZA were as follows:

- 163 i **Maria Luisa⁵ TREVINO**. She married on 18 May 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Estanislao Javier GARZA** (see 354), son of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.
- + 164 ii **Juan Bautista⁵ TREVINO**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Manuela Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.
- 165 iii **Francisco Javier⁵ TREVINO**. He married abt 1766 **Maria Rosa LAUREL FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 166 iv **Antonio Bernardo⁵ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Encarnacion FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**; (3) **Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ**.

44. **Santiago⁴ TREVINO** (Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria MENDIOLA**.

Children of Santiago TREVINO and Maria MENDIOLA were as follows:

- 167 i **Bartolome⁵ TREVINO**, christened 22 Feb 1724 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 168 ii **Francisco⁵ TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1729 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 169 iii **mestizo Santiago⁵ TREVINO**, born abt 1731. He married **mestiza Maria Catarina TREVINO**.
- + 170 iv **Alonso⁵ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 702).

45. **Jose Antonio⁴ TREVINO** (Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Apr 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MOTA**.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa MOTA were as follows:

- + 171 i **Antonio⁵ TREVINO**. He married **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**.
- + 172 ii **Pedro⁵ TREVINO MIRANDA**, christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Tomasa Antonia MONTEMAYOR** (see 632); (2) **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**.
- + 173 iii **Vicente Ferrer⁵ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 586).
- + 174 iv **Joseph Javier⁵ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Catarina SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA** (see 376).
- 175 v **Miguel⁵ TREVINO**. He married on 11 Feb 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana Tomasa CAVAZOS**, christened 6 Apr 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

46. **Matias⁴ TREVINO** (Gaspar³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 31 Jul 1681 **Josefa SANCHEZ**; (2) unknown.

Children of Matias TREVINO were as follows:

- + 176 i **Pedro Regalado⁵ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Alejandra REYES**.

50. **Capitan Juan⁴ TREVINO** (Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), died 26 Apr 1713 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria CADENA**; (2) on 16 Jul 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa SALDIVAR**, born abt 1662; died 12 Sep 1685.

Children of Capitan Juan TREVINO and Maria CADENA were as follows:

- 177 i **Maria Luisa⁵ TREVINO**. She married on 13 Oct 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Carlos GARZA** (see 219), christened 28 Dec 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph GARZA and Nicolasa GARZA.

Children of Capitan Juan TREVINO and Josefa SALDIVAR were as follows:

- 178 i **Cristobal⁵ TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Joseph GARZA and Nicolasa GARZA; (2) on 15 May 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis NAGAS**, christened 7 Jan 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 179 ii **Juan⁵ TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel GUTIERREZ**.

52. **Diego⁴ TREVINO** (Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 30 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel Rosa MARTINEZ**.

Children of Diego TREVINO and Isabel Rosa MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 180 i **Jose Antonio**⁵ **TREVINO**, born abt 1702. He married **Juana BOTELLO**.
- 181 ii **Joseph Salvador**⁵ **TREVINO**, born abt 1705.

53. **Capitan Melchor**⁴ **TREVINO** (Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 16 Mar 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia GARZA** (see 96), christened 2 Jul 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Mar 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA.

Children of Capitan Melchor TREVINO and Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- + 182 i **Joseph**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.
- 183 ii **Juan Diego**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married **Maria Margarita GARZA**, daughter of Capitan Joseph Adriano GARZA and Juana GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- + 184 iii **Capitan Melchor**⁵ **TREVINO**, born abt 1701. He married **Maria Javiera GUTIERREZ**.
- 185 iv **Joseph Antonio Eusebio**⁵ **TREVINO**, christened 15 May 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

54. **Francisco**⁴ **HIGUERA TREVINO** (Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 25 Aug 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana MENDIOLA**.

Children of Francisco HIGUERA TREVINO and Juana MENDIOLA were as follows:

- 186 i **Francisco**⁵ **TREVINO**, christened 27 Jun 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

55. **Alferez Nicolas**⁴ **TREVINO** (Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Apr 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasina VILLARREAL**, christened 28 May 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Nicolas TREVINO and Tomasina VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 187 i **Ignacio**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

57. **Capitan Marcos**⁴ **TREVINO** (Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Jun 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jul 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Marcos TREVINO and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- + 188 i **Antonio**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married (1) **Clara GARZA**; (2) **Gertrudis URRUTIA**.
- + 189 ii **Marcos**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married **Antonia Margarita ISLAS PALACIOS**.
- + 190 iii **Francisco Javier**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married **Maria Micaela ISLAS PALACIOS**.

58. **Capitan Joseph Macario**⁴ **TREVINO** (Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 May 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Mar 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CABALLERO OLIVOS**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Macario TREVINO and Juana CABALLERO OLIVOS were as follows:

- + 191 i **Santiago**⁵ **TREVINO**, christened 25 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa FLORES**.
- + 192 ii **Capitan Jose Antonio**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Jacoba DAVILA**; (2) **Maria Ricarda GARZA**.
- 193 iii **Nicolas**⁵ **TREVINO**. He married (1) **Antonia Gertrudis VALDEZ**; (2) abt 1756 **Maria Rosalia GARZA**, daughter of Manuel Hipolito GARZA and Luisa GONZALEZ.
- 194 iv **Ignacio**⁵ **TREVINO**.
- 195 v **Juan Bautista**⁵ **TREVINO**.
- 196 vi **Marcos Basilio**⁵ **TREVINO**, christened 29 Jun 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Oct 1759 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Josefa PRIETO.

63. **Capitan Pedro**⁴ **GARZA** (Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1651 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana DIAZ MOLINA**; (2) abt 1685 **Juliana HINOJOSA**.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Ana DIAZ MOLINA were as follows:

- + 197 i **Ascensio**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Clara HINOJOSA**; (2) **Maria Jacoba GALVAN**.
- 198 ii **Joseph**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 199 iii **Soldado Pedro**⁵ **GARZA**. He married **Juana FLORES VALDEZ**.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Juliana HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 200 i **Miguel**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 201 ii **(---)**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 202 iii **Juan Miguel**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1710 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

64. **Nicolasa**⁴ **GARZA** (Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1655; buried 19 May 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 4 Mar 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph GARZA** (see 71), son of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Nicolasa GARZA were as follows:

- 203 i **Rosa**⁵ **GUAJARDO**, christened in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GARZA**, son of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Ines SALDIVAR AYALA.

65. **Capitan Jose**⁴ **GARZA** (Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), died bef 1688. He married unknown.

Children of Capitan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 204 i **Blas**⁵ **MOLINA GARZA**. He married abt 1683 **Ana RUIZ**.

66. **Juan**⁴ **PEREZ GARZA** (Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Mar 1706 in

Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria CANTU**.

Children of Juan PEREZ GARZA and Maria CANTU were as follows:

- + 205 i **Joseph Francisco⁵ GARZA**. He married **Geronima Clara GUERRA**.
- 206 ii **Maria Gertrudis⁵ GARZA**. She married on 21 Nov 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio GARZA** (see 133), christened 6 Mar 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Sebastian GARZA and Clara GUERRA.
- + 207 iii **Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARZA** (see 280).
- 208 iv **Juana Maria⁵ GARZA**. She married **Jose Lucas GARZA** (see 91), son of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Ines SALDIVAR AYALA.
- + 209 v **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Elena SEPULVEDA**.
- 210 vi **Ignacio⁵ PEREZ GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

67. **Capitan Francisco⁴ GARZA** (Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Isabel CANTU**; (2) on 10 Jul 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Isabel CANTU were as follows:

- + 211 i **Joseph⁵ GARZA**. He married **Isabel SALINAS**.
- + 212 ii **mestizo Juan Manuel⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa OLIVARES**.

69. **Capitan Joseph Lorenzo⁴ GARZA** (Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1658 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1693 **Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- 213 i **Maria Jesus⁵ GARZA**. She married **Alferez Pablo GARZA** (see 101), christened 3 May 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA.
- 214 ii **Isabel⁵ GARZA**. She married on 24 Feb 1727 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA** (see 102), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON and Gertrudis RENTERIA.
- + 215 iii **Capitan Jose⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria GOMEZ CASTRO**.
- 216 iv **Teresa⁵ GARZA**. She married **Manuel GARZA** (see 291), son of Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA and Maria GONZALEZ.
- + 217 v **Jose Lorenzo⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Matiana ARELLANO**; (2) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**.
- + 218 vi **Leonardo⁵ GARZA**. He married **Juana Javier RODRIGUEZ**.

71. **Joseph⁴ GARZA** (Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 4 Mar 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa GARZA** (see 64), born abt 1655; buried 19 May 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Maria Lucia ROCHA; (2) **Micaela SANCHEZ BARRERA**.

Children of Joseph GARZA and Nicolasa GARZA were as follows:

- + 219 i **Carlos⁵ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa TREVINO** (see 177).

- 220 ii **Margarita⁵ GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Jun 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lucas TREVINO**, son of Alferez Melchor TREVINO and Laureana DIAZ.
- 221 iii **Josefa⁵ GARZA**. She married on 30 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cristobal TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan TREVINO and Josefa SALDIVAR.
- 222 iv **Juan Jose⁵ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Maria Antonia GARZA**, daughter of Juan Dios GARZA and Juana TREVINO; (3) on 16 May 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana GUERRA**.

73. **Capitan Blas⁴ GARZA** (Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), buried 19 May 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Margarita LOPEZ PRIETO**, died bef 1701; (2) on 15 Aug 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Angela MENDEZ TOVAR**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; buried 7 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA and Margarita LOPEZ PRIETO were as follows:

- + 223 i **Capitan Blas⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1692; buried 4 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Magdalena GARCIA**.
- 224 ii **Juan Cristobal⁵ GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA and Angela MENDEZ TOVAR were as follows:

- 225 i **Joseph Miguel⁵ GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 226 ii **Buenaventura Cayetano⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS**.
- + 227 iii **Blas Francisco⁵ GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa SALDIVAR**.

74. **Capitan Juan⁴ GARZA** (Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1658 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jul 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria AYALA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico.

Children of Capitan Juan GARZA and Maria AYALA were as follows:

- + 228 i **Jose Florencio⁵ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Antonia SANCHEZ BARRERA**.
- + 229 ii **Dionisio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Andrea Javiera BARRERA**.
- 230 iii **Juan⁵ GARZA**. He married abt 1723 **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Capitan Isidro GARZA and Antonia CANTU.
- 231 iv **Juan Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Juana SANTOS COY**.

75. **Capitan Salvador⁴ GARZA** (Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1659 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Jun 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GUTIERREZ CASTRO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 31 Aug 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Salvador GARZA and Juana GUTIERREZ CASTRO were as follows:

- + 232 i **Capitan Joseph Valentin⁵ GARZA**, born 21 Feb 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico;

- buried 10 Apr 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Margarita GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Beatriz ELIZONDO**; (3) **Juana ESCAMILLA**.
- + 233 ii **Capitan Joseph Adriano⁵ GARZA**, born 10 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 18 Aug 1757. He married (1) **Maria ELIZONDO**; (2) **Juana GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- 234 iii **Joseph Ramon⁵ GARZA**. He married on 20 Nov 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa OCHOA**.
- + 235 iv **Jose Salvador⁵ GARZA**. He married **Francisca Javiera GUERRA CANAMAR**.

77. **Capitan Tomas⁴ GARZA** (Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel GONZALEZ**; (2) on 28 Jul 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VILLARREAL**, buried 6 Mar 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) **Francisca LEON**.

Children of Capitan Tomas GARZA and Isabel GONZALEZ were as follows:

236 i **Miguel⁵ GARZA**.

Children of Capitan Tomas GARZA and Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 237 i **Juan Bautista⁵ GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1723 **Rosa SANCHEZ ZAMORA**, born abt 1708; died 6 Jan 1768 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 238 ii **Matiana⁵ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1727 **Juan Celedonio GARZA** (see 276), son of Alferes Julian GARZA and Maria TREVINO.
- 239 iii **Tomas⁵ GARZA**.

79. **Miguel⁴ GARZA** (Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married unknown.

Children of Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- + 240 i **Joseph⁵ GARZA**. He married **Catarina GARCIA GUERRA**.

80. **Joseph⁴ GARZA FALCON** (Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 15 Jan 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel ARELLANO**, christened 3 Nov 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) unknown.

Children of Joseph GARZA FALCON and Isabel ARELLANO were as follows:

- + 241 i **Joseph Blas⁵ GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 25 Apr 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARCIA SEPULVEDA**.
- 242 ii **Ana Maria⁵ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Dec 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lucas GARZA** (see 126), son of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Clara GARZA MONTEMAYOR.
- + 243 iii **Manuel⁵ GARZA FALCON**, christened 13 Jan 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**; (2) **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**.
- 244 iv **Juan Joseph⁵ GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

81. **Capitan Miguel⁴ GARZA** (Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Clara RENTERIA**, born abt 1667 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 30 May 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Miguel GARZA and Clara RENTERIA were as follows:

- 245 i **Maria⁵ MONTEMAYOR**. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 10 May 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Francisco GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Juana GARCIA.
- + 246 ii **Diego⁵ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 8 Oct 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jun 1761 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Lucia GARZA** (see 145).

82. **Francisco⁴ GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.

Children of Francisco GARZA MONTEMAYOR and Maria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 247 i **Joaquin⁵ GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1706. He married **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**.
- + 248 ii **Miguel⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Manuela FLORES**.
- 249 iii **Francisca Javiera⁵ GARZA**. She married on 3 Jul 1729 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Manuel GARZA** (see 127), son of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Clara GARZA MONTEMAYOR.
- 250 iv **Juan⁵ GARZA MONTEMAYOR**. He married on 5 May 1723 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lusgarda VEGA**.

85. **Jose⁴ GARZA** (Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Josefa SOSA**, christened 8 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose GARZA and Josefa SOSA were as follows:

- + 251 i **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Antonia Francisca GUERRA**.

86. **Capitan Isidro⁴ GARZA** (Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 May 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Sep 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia CANTU**.

Children of Capitan Isidro GARZA and Antonia CANTU were as follows:

- 252 i **Maria Josefa⁵ GARZA**. She married abt 1723 **Juan GARZA**, son of Capitan Juan GARZA and Maria AYALA.
- + 253 ii **Joseph⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Nicolasa CANTU**; (2) **Maria Rosa VILLARREAL**.
- 254 iii **Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 255 iv **Isidro⁵ GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

87. **Manuel⁴ GARZA** (Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 30 Nov 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CAVAZOS**, christened 8 May 1683 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico, buried 26 Jul 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Feb 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa CABALLERO**, christened 13 Nov 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 9 Dec 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ABREGO**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Maria CAVAZOS were as follows:

- + 256 i **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**; (2) **Maria Petra JIMENEZ CISNEROS**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO were as follows:

- + 257 i **Manuel⁵ GARZA**, died 18 Dec 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Teresa JIMENEZ CISNEROS**.
- + 258 ii **Jose Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Rosa Margarita CISNEROS**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa ABREGO were as follows:

- 259 i **Vicente Ferrer⁵ GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

91. **Jose Lucas⁴ GARZA** (Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Juana Maria GARZA** (see 208), daughter of Juan PEREZ GARZA and Maria CANTU.

Children of Jose Lucas GARZA and Juana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 260 i **Jose Lucas⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ OCHOA**.
- + 261 ii **Jose Santiago⁵ GARZA**. He married **Ana Teresa GARZA** (see 677).
- + 262 iii **Bartolome⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia SANTOS COY**.
- 263 iv **Juan Jose⁵ GARZA**.
- + 264 v **Joseph Cristobal⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gregoria SANTOS COY**.
- 265 vi **Jose Tomas⁵ GARZA**.
- 266 vii **Jose Joaquin⁵ GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Oct 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion FERNANDEZ**.

92. **Juan⁴ GARZA** (Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Jan 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana FLORES VALDEZ**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Cayetana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- 267 i **Maria Gertrudis⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1709. She married on 6 Feb 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ascensio GARZA** (see 132), son of Capitan Nicolas GARZA and Maria TREVINO.
- + 268 ii **Joseph Manuel⁵ GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**.
- 269 iii **Maria Josefa⁵ GARZA**. She married on 8 Nov 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Regalado GARZA** (see 138), son of Sebastian GARZA and Clara GUERRA.
- + 270 iv **Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA**. He married **Juana Maria LOZANO**.
- + 271 v **Juan Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 13 May 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Josefa ELIZONDO**.
- + 272 vi **Pedro Tadeo⁵ GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Agustina GARZA**.

- + 273 vii **Joseph Blas⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus LOZANO**.
- 274 viii **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married on 13 Aug 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ BARRERA**.

95. **Alferez Julian⁴ GARZA** (Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Maria LEON**; (2) on 26 Jan 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria TREVINO** (see 62), daughter of Capitan Gonzalo TREVINO and Margarita AYALA.

Children of Alferez Julian GARZA and Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- + 275 i **Manuel Hipolito⁵ GARZA**. He married **Luisa GONZALEZ**.
- + 276 ii **Juan Celedonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Matiana GARZA** (see 238).

97. **Miguel⁴ GARZA FALCON** (Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Mar 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Apr 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Maria Isabel URIBE**.

Children of Miguel GARZA FALCON and Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 277 i **Joseph⁵ GARZA FALCON**, christened 8 Nov 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel GARZA FALCON and Maria Isabel URIBE were as follows:

- + 278 i **Joseph Agustin⁵ GARZA FALCON**, christened 1 Sep 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **adopted Maria Josefa GARZA**.

100. **Juan Dios⁴ GARZA** (Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana TREVINO** (see 60), daughter of Capitan Gonzalo TREVINO and Margarita AYALA.

Children of Juan Dios GARZA and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- 279 i **Maria Antonia⁵ GARZA**. She married **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph GARZA and Nicolasa GARZA.
- 280 ii **Maria Guadalupe⁵ GARZA**. She married **Francisco Javier GARZA** (see 207), son of Juan PEREZ GARZA and Maria CANTU.
- + 281 iii **Leonardo⁵ GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines FLORES**.
- + 282 iv **Miguel⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Lugarda CANTU**.

101. **Alferez Pablo⁴ GARZA** (Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 May 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina GONZALEZ**, buried 3 Jun 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Maria Jesus GARZA** (see 213), daughter of Capitan Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

Children of Alferez Pablo GARZA and Catarina GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 283 i **Joseph⁵ GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 24 Oct 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Margarita LEAL LEON**.
- + 284 ii **Miguel⁵ GARZA RENTERIA**. He married (1) **Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**;

- (2) **Maria Josefa LEON.**
 285 iii **Cristobal⁵ GARZA**, christened 18 May 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1744 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca CANTU**, died abt 1781; (2) on 27 Jan 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LEAL LEON**, born abt 1760 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Pablo GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- + 286 i **Capitan Agustin Zeferino⁵ GARZA**. He married **Manuela LEAL LEON**.
 + 287 ii **Joseph Avito⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ CASTRO**.
 + 288 iii **Manuel Angel⁵ GARZA RENTERIA**. He married **Ana Maria VALDEZ**.
 289 iv **Pablo Joseph⁵ GARZA**.

102. **Alferez Manuel⁴ GARZA RENTERIA** (Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria GONZALEZ**; (2) on 24 Feb 1727 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel GARZA** (see 214), daughter of Capitan Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

Children of Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA and Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 290 i **Luis Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa MONTEMAYOR** (see 626).
 + 291 ii **Manuel⁵ GARZA**. He married **Teresa GARZA** (see 216).

Children of Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA and Isabel GARZA were as follows:

- 292 i **Joseph Lorenzo⁵ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1735 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 293 ii **Joseph Antonio Cayetano⁵ GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 17 Aug 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 294 iii **Francisco Eloy Valentin⁵ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

103. **Capitan Joseph Eugenio⁴ GARZA FALCON** (Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Aug 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana VILLARREAL**, christened 15 Dec 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Feb 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria CABALLERO OLIVOS**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Eugenio GARZA FALCON and Juana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 295 i **Santiago⁵ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 296 ii **Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA FALCON**. He married on 27 Feb 1729 in Boca de Leones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**.
 + 297 iii **Joseph Salvador⁵ GARZA FALCON**, born in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ana Luisa LEON**.
 298 iv **Juan Bautista⁵ GARZA FALCON**. He married on 22 Apr 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta GUERRA**, christened 28 Aug 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

104. **Jose Teodoro⁴ GARZA FALCON** (Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 17 Dec 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Maria GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**, christened 14 Dec 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Apr 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria AYALA**, christened 18 Jun 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Teodoro GARZA FALCON and Maria GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 299 i **Maria Josefa**⁵ **GARZA**. She married on 25 Jan 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Agustin GARZA** (see 142), christened 10 Sep 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Gertrudis OCHOA ELEJALDE.

Children of Jose Teodoro GARZA FALCON and Maria AYALA were as follows:

- 300 i **Jose Antonio Eugenio**⁵ **GARZA**. He married on 23 Aug 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis PRUNEDA**.

105. **Sargento Mayor Clemente**⁴ **GARZA FALCON** (Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Catalina GARZA** (see 143), christened 28 Nov 1691 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 13 May 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Gertrudis OCHOA ELEJALDE.

Children of Sargento Mayor Clemente GARZA FALCON and Josefa Catalina GARZA were as follows:

- + 301 i **Capitan Joseph Elias**⁵ **GARZA FALCON**, christened 24 Jun 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Maria Antonia QUINTANILLA**.
- 302 ii **Joseph Francisco**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 303 iii **Antonio Santiago**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 12 Aug 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

106. **Blas**⁴ **GARZA FALCON** (Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Jan 1736 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Beatriz VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Aug 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Mar 1746 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 304 i **Capitan Miguel**⁵ **GARZA**, christened 8 Oct 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 305 ii **Blas Maria**⁵ **GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1712 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Catarina GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) **Maria Josefa SANTOS COY**.
- 306 iii **Joseph Luis**⁵ **GARZA FALCON**. He married abt 1745 **Manuela GONZALEZ PAREDES**.
- + 307 iv **Jose Joaquin Benito**⁵ **GARZA FALCON**, christened 5 Jan 1728 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, died 24 Jan 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia VILLARREAL**; (2) **Candida HINOJOSA**.

107. **Francisco Narciso**⁴ **GARZA** (Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Aug 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa CHAPA**.

Children of Francisco Narciso GARZA and Maria Josefa CHAPA were as follows:

- + 308 i **Sargento Francisco⁵ GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1705 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 22 Mar 1790 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**.
- + 309 ii **Antonio⁵ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Margarita Quiteria SERNA**.

108. **Juan Antonio⁴ GARZA FALCON** (Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Apr 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**, buried 31 Dec 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa PENA CAMACHO**, christened 1 Dec 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA FALCON and Maria Francisca VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 310 i **Jose Joaquin⁵ GARZA FALCON**, christened 17 Jan 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Matiana Jesus GONZALEZ OCHOA**.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA FALCON and Ana Josefa PENA CAMACHO were as follows:

- 311 i **Juan Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jun 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Martina LOZANO**, christened 5 Apr 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 312 ii **Francisco Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Dominga GONZALEZ**.
- 313 iii **Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

109. **Juan Alonso⁴ GARZA FALCON** (Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Jun 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 20 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel GUTIERREZ LARA**.

Children of Juan Alonso GARZA FALCON and Isabel GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

- + 314 i **Juan Diego⁵ GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Albina QUINTANILLA**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**; (3) **Maria Guadalupe BAEZ TREVINO**.
- + 315 ii **Alferez Jose Nicolas⁵ GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1725. He married (1) **Juana Josefa GARZA** (see 381); (2) **tresalva Maria Vicenta SOSA**.
- 316 iii **Miguel⁵ GARZA**. He married abt 1760 **Maria Juliana GARZA**, died 27 Dec 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Rosa Margarita CISNEROS.
- + 317 iv **Francisco⁵ GARZA FALCON**. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe CHAPA**; (2) **Maria Ignacia GARZA**.
- + 318 v **Joseph Miguel⁵ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria RIOS**; (2) **Ana Maria SALINAS**.

112. **mestizo Alejo⁴ GARZA** (Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 Sep 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES**.

Children of mestizo Alejo GARZA and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES were as follows:

- 319 i **Cristobal⁵ GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 320 ii **mestizo Juan Domingo⁵ GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Josefa HERRERA**.

117. **Bernabe⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Josefa MASCORRO**; (2) **Nicolasa QUINTANILLA**; (3) on 8 Jan 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1680; buried 9 Dec 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (4) on 28 Nov 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Beatriz VILLARREAL**, christened 19 May 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Bernabe GARZA and Josefa MASCORRO were as follows:

- + 321 i **Francisco⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa CANTU**; (2) **Maria Josefa CANTU**; (3) **Maria Antonia TREVINO**.

119. **Capitan Gabriel⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Jun 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 18 Apr 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria CAVAZOS**, christened 3 Dec 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 18 Jul 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Maria CAVAZOS were as follows:

- + 322 i **Santiago⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Clara Maria TREVINO** (see 154); (2) **Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA**.
- 323 ii **Gabriel⁵ GARZA**. He married on 21 Sep 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Javiera FERNANDEZ LAUREL**.
- 324 iii **Petronila⁵ GARZA**. She married on 31 May 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph TREVINO** (see 43), son of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Catalina AYALA.
- + 325 iv **Joseph Salvador⁵ GARZA**. He married **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ LAUREL**.

120. **Capitan Agustin⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jun 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea GALVAN**.

Children of Capitan Agustin GARZA and Andrea GALVAN were as follows:

- + 326 i **Jacinto⁵ GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY**.
- + 327 ii **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Nicolasa LOBO GUERRERO**.
- 328 iii **Pedro⁵ GARZA**.
- 329 iv **Felix⁵ GARZA**.

121. **Capitan Juan⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Jun 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eugenia SANTOS**.

Children of Capitan Juan GARZA and Maria Eugenia SANTOS were as follows:

- 330 i **Clara⁵ GARZA**. She married on 18 Apr 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio TREVINO**, son of Capitan Marcos TREVINO and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ.

- + 331 ii **Juan Elias⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Ines GONZALEZ PAREDES**; (2) **Maria Ines VILLARREAL**; (3) **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.

122. **Capitan Juan Antonio⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Aug 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca SANTOS COY**.

Children of Capitan Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Francisca SANTOS COY were as follows:

- + 332 i **Jose Cayetano⁵ GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 May 1776 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**.
- + 333 ii **Pedro Joseph⁵ GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea GARZA** (see 784).
- + 334 iii **Luis Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA**.

124. **Capitan Ignacio⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 2 Apr 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Sep 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Apolonia FERNANDEZ LAUREL**, christened 7 Mar 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Dec 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Ignacio GARZA and Apolonia FERNANDEZ LAUREL were as follows:

- + 335 i **Joseph Luis⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1722 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Josefa Gertrudis SERNA**; (3) **Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ**.
- 336 ii **Joseph Joaquin⁵ GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 337 iii **Juan Bautista⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (see 507).
- + 338 iv **Ignacio Dionisio⁵ GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Antonia Rita TREVINO** (see 509).

125. **Capitan Joseph Isidro⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Jun 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Isidro GARZA and Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 339 i **Capitan Joseph Buenaventura⁵ GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela GARCIA**.
- 340 ii **Nicolas Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

126. **Lucas⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 5 Dec 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 242), christened 17 Nov 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph GARZA FALCON and Isabel ARELLANO; (2) unknown.

Children of Lucas GARZA and Ana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 341 i **Javier Marcelino⁵ GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 342 ii **Joseph Joaquin Teodoro⁵ GARZA**, christened 26 Nov 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 343 iii **Joseph Cristobal⁵ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 344 iv **Isabel Maria⁵ GARZA**. She married on 28 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicolas GARZA** (see 382), christened 14 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Feb 1793 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Candida GARCIA.

127. **Capitan Manuel⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 15 May 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa FERNANDEZ**; (2) on 3 Jul 1729 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera GARZA** (see 249), daughter of Francisco GARZA MONTEMAYOR and Maria MARTINEZ.

Children of Capitan Manuel GARZA and Maria Nicolasa FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 345 i **Joseph Gabriel⁵ GARZA**. He married abt 1753 **Isabel Maria TREVINO**, daughter of Miguel TREVINO and Isabel OCHOA.
- + 346 ii **Joseph Gregorio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.
- 347 iii **Joseph Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA**, christened 26 May 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Manuel GARZA and Francisca Javiera GARZA were as follows:

- 348 i **Joseph Francisco⁵ GARZA**. He married abt 1753 **Ana Francisca TREVINO**, daughter of Miguel TREVINO and Isabel OCHOA.
- 349 ii **Juan Joseph⁵ GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

128. **Capitan Cristobal⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Oct 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**.

Children of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA were as follows:

- 350 i **Joseph Salvador⁵ GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 351 ii **Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵ GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Eufemia GARZA** (see 616); (2) **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**.
- 352 iii **Ana Maria⁵ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Nov 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alonso TREVINO** (see 157), son of Alonso TREVINO and Mariana MOTA FLORES.
- + 353 iv **Juan Cristobal⁵ GARZA**, christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Isabel AYALA**; (2) **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 818); (3) **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
- + 354 v **Estanislao Javier⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Luisa TREVINO** (see 163); (2) **Maria Timotea SAENZ**.
- 355 vi **Rosalia⁵ GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 4 Aug 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 26 May 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (3) on 18 Oct 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Cristobal Maximo GARZA** (see 1327), christened 19 Jan 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Ana Josefa GARZA.

- + 356 vii **Antonio Margil⁵ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Juliana SANTOS**.
- + 357 viii **Francisco Javier Ramon⁵ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ**.

130. **Bartolome⁴ GARZA** (Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married unknown.

Children of Bartolome GARZA were as follows:

- 358 i **Buenaventura⁵ GARZA**. He married **Maria Elena VALLE**.

132. **Ascensio⁴ GARZA** (Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 267), born abt 1709, daughter of Juan GARZA and Maria Cayetana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Ascensio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 359 i **Jose Lorenzo⁵ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Oct 1779. He married on 17 Nov 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Manuela PUY**, christened 17 Jul 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 360 ii **Jose Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis ROBLES**.
- + 361 iii **Nicolas Joseph⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**.
- + 362 iv **Juan Joseph Ramon⁵ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia ROBLES**.
- 363 v **Joseph Miguel Dionisio⁵ GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 364 vi **Jose Cayetano⁵ GARZA**. He married **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 770).

133. **Antonio⁴ GARZA** (Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Mar 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 206), daughter of Juan PEREZ GARZA and Maria CANTU.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 365 i **Maria Jesus⁵ GARZA**. She married on 22 Feb 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Eugenio TREVINO** (see 506), son of Capitan Melchor TREVINO and Maria Javiera GUTIERREZ.
- + 366 ii **Nicolas Joseph Zeferino⁵ GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Antonia Margarita RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Magdalena VILLARREAL**.
- 367 iii **Joseph Antonio Rafael⁵ GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1770 **Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 368 iv **Jose Lorenzo⁵ GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Candelaria ISLAS**.

135. **Isidro⁴ GARZA** (Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 12 Feb 1725 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**; (2)

Margarita QUINTANILLA.

Children of Isidro GARZA and Maria Agustina GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- + 369 i **Pedro Jose⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**.
- + 370 ii **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Francisca Javiera CAVAZOS**; (2) **Maria Cayetana GARZA** (see 673).
- + 371 iii **Juan Angel⁵ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA** (see 655).
- + 372 iv **Jose Francisco Antonio⁵ GARZA QUINTANILLA**, christened 26 Jun 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Francisca ELIZONDO**; (2) **Maria Josefa Martina MARTINEZ**.
- + 373 v **Jose Salvador⁵ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia ELIZONDO**; (2) **Juana FLORES**.
- 374 vi **Jose Cristobal⁵ GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

137. **Francisco Javier⁴ GARZA** (Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Dec 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA and Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 375 i **Maria Ignacia⁵ GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Tomas GARZA** (see 681), christened 7 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Josefa ELIZONDO.

138. **Pedro Regalado⁴ GARZA** (Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Nov 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 269), daughter of Juan GARZA and Maria Cayetana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Pedro Regalado GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 376 i **Maria Josefa Catarina⁵ GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Javier TREVINO** (see 174), son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa MOTA.
- 377 ii **Joseph Santiago⁵ GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 378 iii **Pedro Joseph⁵ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 379 iv **Juan Joseph⁵ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 380 v **Juan Angel⁵ GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

139. **Jose Francisco⁴ GARZA** (Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Feb 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida GARCIA**, christened 19 Dec 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Candida GARCIA were as follows:

- 381 i **Juana Josefa⁵ GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON** (see 315), born abt 1725, son of Juan Alonso GARZA FALCON and Isabel GUTIERREZ LARA.
- + 382 ii **Jose Nicolas⁵ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Feb 1793 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel Maria GARZA** (see 344); (2) **Maria Ignacia CERDA**; (3) **Maria Dorotea GONZALEZ**.
- + 383 iii **Jose Joaquin⁵ GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita AYALA**.
- 384 iv **Jose Salvador⁵ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 385 v **Juan Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 386 vi **Pedro Joseph⁵ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 387 vii **Jose Francisco⁵ GARZA**, christened 16 Dec 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Nov 1829 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca GARZA FALCON** (see 737).
- 388 viii **Blas Joseph⁵ GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 389 ix **Jose Tomas⁵ GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita BARRERA**.
- + 390 x **Jose Santiago⁵ GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juliana RODRIGUEZ**.
- 391 xi **Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Gertrudis ADAME**.
- 392 xii **Ignacio Jesus⁵ GARZA**, christened 20 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

140. **Santiago⁴ GARZA** (Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Jun 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Micaela GARCIA**, christened 28 May 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA and Juana Micaela GARCIA were as follows:

- + 393 i **Pedro Joseph⁵ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonor GONZALEZ**.
- 394 ii **Francisco Antonio⁵ GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 395 iii **Joseph Jesus⁵ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 396 iv **Joseph Santiago⁵ GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 397 v **Blas Jose⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Juana Maria CANTU**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis CANTU**.

142. **Agustin⁴ GARZA** (Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Sep 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 299), daughter of Jose Teodoro GARZA FALCON and Maria GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA.

Children of Agustin GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 398 i **Joseph A.⁵ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 399 ii **Joseph Cristobal⁵ GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GARZA**, christened 25 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA and Beatriz ELIZONDO; (2) on 10 Oct 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia LOZANO**.
- 400 iii **Maria Rita⁵ GARZA**. She married in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (see 596), christened 3 Oct 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria ELIZONDO.

144. **Capitan Miguel⁴ GARZA** (Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 17 Sep 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1719 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonarda GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.

Children of Capitan Miguel GARZA and Leonarda GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- + 401 i **Jose Marcos⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1729. He married (1) **Maria Lucia DORIA**; (2) **Francisca Gertrudis ANZALDUA**.
- + 402 ii **Capitan Juan Joseph⁵ GARZA**. He married **Ana Maria GARCIA DAVILA**.
- + 403 iii **Jose Francisco⁵ GARZA**. He married **Ana Dominga FAXARDO QUINTANILLA**.
- 404 iv **Joseph Miguel⁵ GARZA**. He married on 11 Feb 1744 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara FAXARDO QUINTANILLA**.
- + 405 v **Juan Antonio⁵ GARZA**. He married **Luisa Lugarda GARCIA GUERRA**.
- 406 vi **Juan Nepomuceno⁵ GARZA**. He married abt 1759 **Gertrudis GARCIA DAVILA**.
- + 407 vii **Jose Tomas⁵ GARZA**. He married (1) **Adriana GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) **Maria Olaya GOMEZ CASTRO**.
- 408 viii **Felipe⁵ GARZA**. He married abt 1769 **Maria Ignacia LEON**.
- 409 ix **Alejandro⁵ GARZA**.

147. **Capitan Joseph⁴ TREVINO** (Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1665; died 8 May 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 8 May 1735. He married **Maria Josefa LEAL LEON**, born abt 1682; died 26 Aug 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 26 Aug 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Maria Josefa LEAL LEON were as follows:

- + 410 i **Notario Publico Juan Javier⁵ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca TREVINO** (see 153); (2) **Clara Maria GUERRA**; (3) **Maria Guadalupe CAVAZOS**.
- 411 ii **Miguel Geronimo⁵ TREVINO**, born abt 1703; died abt 1735.
- 412 iii **Pedro Dionisio⁵ TREVINO**, died 1735.
- 413 iv **Matias Francisco⁵ TREVINO**, born abt 1709.
- + 414 v **Tomas⁵ TREVINO**, born abt 1709 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.
- + 415 vi **Bartolome⁵ TREVINO**, born abt 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Sep 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria GARCIA**; (2) **Ana Maria GARCIA**; (3) **Maria Francisca SALINAS**; (4) **Maria**

Antonia HINOJOSA.

- + 416 vii **Notario Joseph Ignacio⁵ TREVINO.** He married (1) **Josefa ALDAPE**; (2) **Maria Rita GARCIA PRUNEDA**; (3) **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 1271).

148. **Miguel⁴ TREVINO** (Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 28 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA** (see 94), daughter of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Ines SALDIVAR AYALA; (2) on 15 Feb 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Micaela SAENZ**.

Children of Miguel TREVINO and Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 417 i **Maria Margarita⁵ TREVINO.** She married on 29 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph TREVINO** (see 152), son of Alferez Francisco TREVINO and Beatriz ELIZONDO.
- 418 ii **Juan⁵ TREVINO,** christened 2 Nov 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 419 iii **Joseph Tadeo⁵ TREVINO.** He married **Maria Rosalia Dolores CAVAZOS**.

Children of Miguel TREVINO and Juana Micaela SAENZ were as follows:

- 420 i **Joseph Cayetano⁵ TREVINO,** christened 29 Nov 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 421 ii **Joaquin⁵ TREVINO,** christened 25 Apr 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GONZALEZ**.
- 422 iii **Joseph Antonio⁵ TREVINO,** christened 9 Jul 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Dec 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Cayetana CAVAZOS**, christened 10 Mar 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 423 iv **Jose Cayetano⁵ TREVINO,** christened 25 Aug 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Oct 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 17 Jun 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

149. **Agustin⁴ TREVINO** (Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Oct 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**.

Children of Agustin TREVINO and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 424 i **Juan Joseph⁵ TREVINO.** He married **Efigenia GONZALEZ**.
- 425 ii **Joseph Francisco⁵ TREVINO.** He married abt 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Javier GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARZA.
- 426 iii **Joseph Joaquin⁵ TREVINO.** He married (1) on 13 Oct 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lugarda GUERRA CANAMAR**, christened 16 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Nov 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa PENA CAMACHO**, christened 1 Dec 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 427 iv **Jose Marcelino⁵ TREVINO,** christened 20 May 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Nov 1789 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Isabel Maria TREVINO** (see 499).

Generation 5

152. **Joseph⁵ TREVINO** (Francisco⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita TREVINO** (see 417), daughter of Miguel TREVINO and Josefa GARZA.

Children of Joseph TREVINO and Maria Margarita TREVINO were as follows:

428 i **Joseph Leon Jesus⁶ TREVINO**, christened 16 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

155. **Capitan Joseph⁵ TREVINO MOTA** (Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 12 Feb 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 12 May 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 20 Aug 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana TREVINO** (see 488), christened 5 Feb 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Javier TREVINO and Maria Catarina SEPULVEDA; (3) on 19 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 14 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

- + 429 i **Pedro Joseph⁶ TREVINO**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.
- + 430 ii **Joseph Alejandro⁶ TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA**.
- 431 iii **Maria Francisca⁶ TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio Margil GARZA** (see 790), christened 21 Jul 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Salvador GARZA and Ana Maria FERNANDEZ LAUREL.
- + 432 iv **Antonio Jesus⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Leonor TREVINO** (see 490).
- + 433 v **Blas Maria Melquiades⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Teresa GARCIA**.

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Maria Juliana TREVINO were as follows:

434 i **Joseph Javier Cornelio⁶ TREVINO MOTA**, christened 29 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 435 i **Juan Jose⁶ TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 436 ii **Joseph Guillermo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria BOSQUE**.
- + 437 iii **Juan Nepomuceno⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 868).
- 438 iv **Felipe Jesus Florentino⁶ TREVINO MOTA**, christened 29 Aug 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 439 v **Maria Josefa⁶ TREVINO**. She married on 3 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ubaldo GARZA**, son of Luis Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA.
- 440 vi **Maria Rosalia Estefana⁶ TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose GARZA** (see 823), son of Luis Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA.
- + 441 vii **Joseph Jesus Teodoro⁶ TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO**.

156. **Pablo⁵ TREVINO** (Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**, christened 22 Nov 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA were as follows:

- 442 i **Joseph Andres⁶ TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 443 ii **Pedro Joseph⁶ TREVINO**, christened 21 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 444 iii **Jose Albino⁶ TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Teresa SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Teresa Dolores GARCIA**.
- 445 iv **Francisco Ricardo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 27 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 446 v **Antonio Jesus⁶ TREVINO**, christened 27 May 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

157. **Alonso⁵ TREVINO** (Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Nov 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 352), christened 21 May 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.

Children of Alonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 447 i **Joseph Francisco Paula⁶ TREVINO**, christened 18 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
- + 448 ii **Pablo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 16 Apr 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia GARCIA**.
- + 449 iii **Joseph Joaquin Benito⁶ TREVINO**, christened 15 Apr 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**.
- + 450 iv **Antonio Margil Jesus⁶ TREVINO**, christened 11 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA**.
- 451 v **Jose Julian⁶ TREVINO**, christened 6 Feb 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 452 vi **Jose Javier⁶ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**.
- + 453 vii **Jose Miguel⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Josefa TREVINO** (see 1110).

158. **Nicolas Joseph⁵ TREVINO** (Miguel⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), died 11 Dec 1802 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matiana CAVAZOS**, christened 10 Oct 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Joseph TREVINO and Matiana CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 454 i **Joseph Francisco Zeferino⁶ TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 455 ii **Blas Maria Bartolome⁶ TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 456 iii **Pedro Joseph⁶ TREVINO**, christened 11 Mar 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 457 iv **Joseph Joaquin⁶ TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 458 v **Joseph Antonio**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 22 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 459 vi **Joseph Ignacio**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 27 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 460 vii **Pedro Ignacio**⁶ **TREVINO**, died 14 Jun 1850 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Victorina Vicenta SALINAS**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis SALINAS**; (3) **Maria Laureana ARCE**.

164. **Juan Bautista**⁵ **TREVINO** (Joseph⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista TREVINO and Manuela Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 461 i **Joseph Lucas Jesus**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 5 Oct 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 462 ii **Joseph Javier**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 22 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

166. **Antonio Bernardo**⁵ **TREVINO** (Joseph⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) abt 1766 **Maria Encarnacion FERNANDEZ**; (2) on 17 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, born 7 Jun 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Jun 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio TREVINO and Ana Maria SANCHEZ; (3) on 22 Aug 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Bernardo TREVINO and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 463 i **Juan Jose**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 15 Apr 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 464 ii **Joseph Rafael Eustaquio**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 6 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA.
- + 465 iii **Joseph Antonio Teodoro**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 4 Dec 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1765).
- 466 iv **Joseph Estacio**⁶ **TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

169. **mestizo Santiago**⁵ **TREVINO** (Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1731. He married abt 1751 **mestiza Maria Catarina TREVINO**, born abt 1733.

Children of mestizo Santiago TREVINO and mestiza Maria Catarina TREVINO were as follows:

- + 467 i **Jose Andres**⁶ **TREVINO**. He married **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.

170. **Alonso**⁵ **TREVINO** (Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 May

1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 702), christened 17 Oct 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Agustin GARZA FALCON and adopted Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Alonso TREVINO and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 468 i **Joseph Antonio Eufrazio⁶ TREVINO**, christened 1 Apr 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 469 ii **Jose Miguel⁶ TREVINO**, christened 23 Jan 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 470 iii **Panfilo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 19 Jun 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 471 iv **Pedro Jose⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Antonia ARRAMBIDE**.

171. **Antonio⁵ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Sep 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**.

Children of Antonio TREVINO and Ana Maria SANCHEZ were as follows:

- + 472 i **Joseph Maria⁶ TREVINO**, christened 1 Sep 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**.
- 473 ii **Juan Fermin⁶ TREVINO**, christened 14 Jul 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 14 Jul 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 474 iii **Maria Gertrudis⁶ TREVINO**, born 7 Jun 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Jun 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio Bernardo TREVINO**, son of Joseph TREVINO and Petronila GARZA.
- 475 iv **Joseph Fermin⁶ TREVINO**, born 2 Apr 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Apr 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 476 v **Jose Miguel⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Manuela Jesus GONZALEZ**.
- 477 vi **Maria Josefa Rafaela⁶ TREVINO**, christened 6 Jun 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio GARZA**, son of Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Teresa FERNANDEZ LAUREL.
- 478 vii **Joseph Antonio⁶ TREVINO**, born 21 Aug 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 Sep 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

172. **Pedro⁵ TREVINO MIRANDA** (Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Jul 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa Antonia MONTEMAYOR** (see 632), christened 2 Jun 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego MONTEMAYOR and Lucia GARZA; (2) on 18 Sep 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**.

Children of Pedro TREVINO MIRANDA and Maria Tomasa Antonia MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 479 i **Joseph Antonio Valentin⁶ TREVINO**, christened 27 Feb 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ**.
- + 480 ii **Joseph Joaquin Lino⁶ TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Monica GONZALEZ**.
- + 481 iii **Joseph Rafael⁶ TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**.

Children of Pedro TREVINO MIRANDA and Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

482 i **Jose Abavo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 21 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

173. **Vicente Ferrer⁵ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married abt 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 586), christened 26 Jun 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Dionisio GARZA and Andrea Javiera BARRERA.

Children of Vicente Ferrer TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

483 i **Joseph Miguel⁶ TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1753 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

484 ii **Joseph Melchor⁶ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 485 iii **Jose Desiderio⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Francisca Eusebia MONTEMAYOR** (see 1427).

+ 486 iv **Jose Baltasar⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Ildefonsa MARTINEZ**.

174. **Joseph Javier⁵ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 21 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina SEPULVEDA**; (2) on 3 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA** (see 376), christened 10 Dec 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Regalado GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Joseph Javier TREVINO and Maria Catarina SEPULVEDA were as follows:

+ 487 i **Antonio Atilano⁶ TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ LARA**; (2) **Maria Zapopa VILLARREAL**.

488 ii **Maria Juliana⁶ TREVINO**, christened 5 Feb 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) abt 1754 unknown; (2) on 20 Aug 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA** (see 155), son of Alonso TREVINO and Mariana MOTA FLORES.

Children of Joseph Javier TREVINO and Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA were as follows:

+ 489 i **Juan Angel⁶ TREVINO**, christened 4 Oct 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA**.

490 ii **Maria Leonor⁶ TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1769 **Antonio Jesus TREVINO** (see 432), son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Maria Josefa FLORES.

491 iii **Maria Gertrudis⁶ TREVINO**. She married (1) on 15 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 13 Sep 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Alejandro GARZA** (see 657), christened 9 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Rosa Margarita CISNEROS.

492 iv **Maria Francisca⁶ TREVINO**. She married on 19 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin GARZA** (see 793), christened 22 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Salvador GARZA and Ana Maria FERNANDEZ LAUREL.

176. **Pedro Regalado⁵ TREVINO** (Matias⁴, Gaspar³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Alejandra REYES**.

Children of Pedro Regalado TREVINO and Maria Alejandra REYES were as follows:

- 493 i **Nicolas Antonio⁶ TREVINO**. He married abt 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**.
- + 494 ii **Blas Maria⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Marcela MORALES**.
- 495 iii **Joseph Manuel⁶ TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

179. **Juan⁵ TREVINO** (Juan⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Dec 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan TREVINO and Isabel GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 496 i **Joaquin⁶ TREVINO**. He married on 27 Sep 1751 in Boca de Leones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera FLORES**, born in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

180. **Jose Antonio⁵ TREVINO** (Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1702. He married on 8 Dec 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana BOTELLO**, died 7 Mar 1763 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Juana BOTELLO were as follows:

- + 497 i **Juan Joseph⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Antonia Francisca GUERRA CANAMAR**.
- + 498 ii **Jose Cayetano⁶ TREVINO**, born abt 1728; died 21 Oct 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Maria Lorenza TREVINO**.
- 499 iii **Isabel Maria⁶ TREVINO**, born abt 1732; died 6 Feb 1794 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 26 Apr 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Marcelino TREVINO** (see 427), christened 20 May 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Nov 1789 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Agustin TREVINO and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.
- + 500 iv **Joseph Antonio⁶ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jul 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia Viviana HERRERA**.
- 501 v **Diego⁶ TREVINO**, christened 2 Oct 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Mar 1784 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

182. **Joseph⁵ TREVINO** (Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 29 Aug 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Jun 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 502 i **Joseph Luis⁶ TREVINO**, christened 13 Jul 1732 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph TREVINO and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 503 i **Francisco Antonio⁶ TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina GARZA**.
- 504 ii **Juan Joseph⁶ TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jun 1771 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa VILLARREAL**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 505 iii **Joseph Francisco⁶ TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

184. **Capitan Melchor⁵ TREVINO** (Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1701. He married **Maria Javiera GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Capitan Melchor TREVINO and Maria Javiera GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- + 506 i **Joseph Eugenio⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Jesus GARZA** (see 365).
- 507 ii **Maria Gertrudis⁶ TREVINO**. She married on 6 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Bautista GARZA** (see 337), son of Capitan Ignacio GARZA and Apolonia FERNANDEZ LAUREL.
- 508 iii **Juan Bautista⁶ TREVINO**, christened 4 Dec 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 509 iv **Antonia Rita⁶ TREVINO**. She married on 25 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio Dionisio GARZA** (see 338), christened 7 Jun 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Ignacio GARZA and Apolonia FERNANDEZ LAUREL.
- 510 v **Agustin⁶ TREVINO**, christened 4 Sep 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 511 vi **Diego⁶ TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

188. **Antonio⁵ TREVINO** (Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 18 Apr 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara GARZA**, daughter of Capitan Juan GARZA and Maria Eugenia SANTOS; (2) on 15 Nov 1740 in Boca de Leones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis URRUTIA**, born abt 1726 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio TREVINO and Gertrudis URRUTIA were as follows:

- + 512 i **Joseph Isidro⁶ TREVINO**, born abt 1752 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria VILLARREAL**.
- + 513 ii **Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶ TREVINO**, christened 5 Mar 1762 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Clemencia VILLARREAL**; (2) **Maria Francisca FLORES**.

189. **Marcos⁵ TREVINO** (Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Feb 1747 in Boca de Leones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita ISLAS PALACIOS**.

Children of Marcos TREVINO and Antonia Margarita ISLAS PALACIOS were as follows:

- + 514 i **Marcos⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Manuela VILLARREAL**.

190. **Francisco Javier⁵ TREVINO** (Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Sep 1732 in Boca de Leones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela ISLAS PALACIOS**.

Children of Francisco Javier TREVINO and Maria Micaela ISLAS PALACIOS were as follows:

- + 515 i **Santiago⁶ TREVINO**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married

Isabel VILLARREAL.

+ 516 ii **Francisco Javier⁶ TREVINO.** He married **Maria Magdalena VILLARREAL.**

191. **Santiago⁵ TREVINO** (Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES**, christened 9 Jan 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago TREVINO and Maria Teresa FLORES were as follows:

517 i **Joseph Antonio Benito⁶ TREVINO**, christened 25 Nov 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

192. **Capitan Jose Antonio⁵ TREVINO** (Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 21 Sep 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacoba DAVILA**; (2) on 10 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria BENAVIDES.

Children of Capitan Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Jacoba DAVILA were as follows:

518 i **Joseph Vicente Ferrer⁶ TREVINO**, christened 11 Apr 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Aug 1778 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria Perfecta CABALLERO OLIVOS**, christened 24 Apr 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

519 ii **Joseph Maria Luis⁶ TREVINO**, christened 28 Jun 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 520 iii **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1754 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Leonor GARZA**; (2) **Rita Catarina PAZ.**

+ 521 iv **Jose Santiago⁶ TREVINO**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ HIDALGO.**

522 v **Joseph Francisco⁶ TREVINO**, christened 5 Feb 1762 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 523 vi **Joseph Andres⁶ TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1765 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen ARISPE.**

524 vii **Macario⁶ TREVINO.** He married on 24 Aug 1787 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Diega CAVAZOS**, christened 23 Nov 1773 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

197. **Ascensio⁵ GARZA** (Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Apr 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara HINOJOSA**, born abt 1676; (2) on 15 Dec 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacoba GALVAN.**

Children of Ascensio GARZA and Maria Jacoba GALVAN were as follows:

+ 525 i **Ignacio⁶ GARZA.** He married **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ.**

526 ii **Francisco Javier⁶ GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

527 iii **Felix⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

199. **Soldado Pedro⁵ GARZA** (Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Jun 1692 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FLORES VALDEZ.**

Children of Soldado Pedro GARZA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- 528 i **Manuel⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1695 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 529 ii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1698 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 530 iii **Pedro⁶ GARZA**, died abt 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Luisa GARCIA**; (2) **Guadalupe JIMENEZ**.
- + 531 iv **Joaquin⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Rosa GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Antonia HOYOS**.
- + 532 v **Soldado Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1707 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Josefa FARIAS**.
- 533 vi **Francisco Javier⁶ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1710 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

205. **Joseph Francisco⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Aug 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Geronima Clara GUERRA**, christened 26 Oct 1701 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco GARZA and Geronima Clara GUERRA were as follows:

- 534 i **Joseph Cayetano Vito⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 535 ii **Antonio Miguel⁶ GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel VILLARREAL**.
- + 536 iii **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata Juana Efigenia NORIEGA**.
- 537 iv **Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 538 v **Jose Victor⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Hilaria MORENO**.

207. **Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Guadalupe GARZA** (see 280), daughter of Juan Dios GARZA and Juana TREVINO.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 539 i **Maria Josefa⁶ GARZA**. She married (1) abt 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Francisco TREVINO**, son of Agustin TREVINO and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ; (2) on 18 Jan 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.
- + 540 ii **Jose Cayetano⁶ GARZA**, born 5 Dec 1740 in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1799. He married **Tomasa SANCHEZ**.
- + 541 iii **Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶ GARZA**, christened 27 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia SOSA BRAVO**.

209. **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Aug 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Elena SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Elena SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- + 542 i **Joseph Francisco⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- 543 ii **Diego Jose Alcantar⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 10 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

211. **Joseph⁵ GARZA** (Francisco⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married abt 1712 **Isabel SALINAS**.

Children of Joseph GARZA and Isabel SALINAS were as follows:

- 544 i **Joseph Florencio⁶ GARZA**. He married on 7 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita CEPEDA**.
- 545 ii **Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 546 iii **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 6 Jul 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

212. **mestizo Juan Manuel⁵ GARZA** (Francisco⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Apr 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa OLIVARES**.

Children of mestizo Juan Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa OLIVARES were as follows:

- 547 i **Salvador Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

215. **Capitan Jose⁵ GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Apr 1718 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GOMEZ CASTRO**.

Children of Capitan Jose GARZA and Maria GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- + 548 i **Vicente Ferrer⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa LEON**.
- + 549 ii **Jose Anselmo⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Margarita LEAL**.

217. **Jose Lorenzo⁵ GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Maria Matiana ARELLANO**; (2) abt 1728 **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1713.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Matiana ARELLANO were as follows:

- + 550 i **Jose Candido⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Juana Maria RENDON**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis SANDOVAL**.
- 551 ii **Juan Bautista⁶ GARZA**.
- + 552 iii **Manuel⁶ GARZA**. He married **Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 553 iv **Nicolas Eusebio⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1739 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca RODRIGUEZ BACA**; (2) **Ana Josefa CANO**.
- + 554 v **Jose Vicente⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1744. He married **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ BACA**.
- + 555 vi **Jose Cristobal⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1748. He married **Maria Rosalia ALANIS**.

218. **Leonardo⁵ GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Juana Javier RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Leonardo GARZA and Juana Javier RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 556 i **Joseph Pablo⁶ GARZA**. He married **Hermenegilda RENDON**.
- + 557 ii **Joseph⁶ GARZA MOYA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ BACA**; (2) **Juana Maria BENAVIDES**.

219. **Carlos⁵ GARZA** (Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Dec 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa TREVINO** (see 177), daughter of Capitan Juan TREVINO and Maria CADENA.

Children of Carlos GARZA and Maria Luisa TREVINO were as follows:

- + 558 i **Joseph⁶ GARZA**. He married **Ana Maria MARTINEZ**.
- + 559 ii **Jose Salvador⁶ GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**.
- + 560 iii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- + 561 iv **Joseph Cristobal⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.

223. **Capitan Blas⁵ GARZA** (Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1692; buried 4 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena GARCIA**, born abt 1692; buried 26 Feb 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Angela MENDEZ TOVAR.

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA and Maria Magdalena GARCIA were as follows:

- + 562 i **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca MONZON**; (2) **Maria Josefa CABALLERO OLIVOS**; (3) **Maria Margarita GARZA** (see 598).
- 563 ii **Ana Josefa⁶ GARZA**. She married on 12 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (see 588), son of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA and Margarita GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- + 564 iii **Blas Jose⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Antonia Francisca BAEZ TREVINO**; (2) **Maria Jesus AYALA**.
- + 565 iv **Jose Buenaventura⁶ GARZA**. He married **Francisca Javiera GUTIERREZ LARA**.

226. **Buenaventura Cayetano⁵ GARZA** (Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Feb 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS**, christened 29 Oct 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS were as follows:

- + 566 i **Joseph Cayetano⁶ GARZA**. He married **Mariana FLORES**.
- + 567 ii **Francisco Javier⁶ GARZA**, christened 4 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Josefa GARZA** (see 1315).
- 568 iii **Ana Maria Nieves⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Simon GARZA** (see 594), born abt 1737, son of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA and Juana ESCAMILLA.
- + 569 iv **Juan Nepomuceno⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 795).
- 570 v **Maria Micaela Angela⁶ GARZA**. She married on 24 Feb 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Vicente GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Blas GARZA and Juana Josefa Guadalupe GARCIA.
- + 571 vi **Jose Antonio Trinidad⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Segunda GARZA** (see 1389).
- 572 vii **Vicente⁶ GARZA**.

227. **Blas Francisco⁵ GARZA** (Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Oct 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1760 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SALDIVAR**.

Children of Blas Francisco GARZA and Maria Josefa SALDIVAR were as follows:

- + 573 i **Blas Maria⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1764. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis Marta CAVAZOS**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe Casilda MARTINEZ**.
- + 574 ii **Jose Cristobal Conrado⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Escolastica SALAZAR**; (2) **Ana Josefa CAVAZOS**.
- + 575 iii **Jose Joaquin Bracelo⁶ GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1767 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dionisia Liberata TAMEZ**.
- 576 iv **Joseph Atanasio Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 May 1769 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 577 v **Maria Jesus Andrea⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1772 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Jan 1790 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose George Jesus TREVINO** (see 1990), christened 2 May 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Margarita GUERRA.
- + 578 vi **Jose Anastacio⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1773. He married **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.
- 579 vii **Joseph Martin Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1775 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jun 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria GARZA**, daughter of Juan Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria BENAVIDES.
- 580 viii **Jose Cayetano Blas⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 Aug 1778 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

228. **Jose Florencio⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Antonia SANCHEZ BARRERA**, died 14 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Florencio GARZA FALCON and Antonia SANCHEZ BARRERA were as follows:

- 581 i **Juan⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 582 ii **Juan Francisco⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria PENA**; (2) **Ana Maria BENAVIDES**.
- + 583 iii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca PENA**.
- + 584 iv **Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Juana Josefa PRIETO**.

229. **Dionisio⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 1 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea Javiera BARRERA**, christened 15 Dec 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Dionisio GARZA and Andrea Javiera BARRERA were as follows:

- 585 i **Matias⁶ GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 586 ii **Maria Josefa⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vicente Ferrer TREVINO** (see 173), son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa MOTA.

+ 587 iii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Salome SEPULVEDA**.

232. **Capitan Joseph Valentin⁵ GARZA** (Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 21 Feb 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 Apr 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Margarita GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, buried 1 Sep 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Mar 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Beatriz ELIZONDO**, christened 30 Jan 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 27 May 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 22 Apr 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana ESCAMILLA**, christened 7 Feb 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1750.

Children of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA and Margarita GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

+ 588 i **Jose Cayetano⁶ GARZA**. He married **Ana Josefa GARZA** (see 563).

Children of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA and Beatriz ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 589 i **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Gertrudis CANTU**.
- + 590 ii **Jose Ignacio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Juana Bautista HOYOS**.
- + 591 iii **Jose Eugenio⁶ GARZA**.
- + 592 iv **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Margarita GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Maria Leonor GONZALEZ**.
- 593 v **Juana Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Cristobal GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Agustin GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA and Juana ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- + 594 i **Jose Simon⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1737. He married (1) **Maria Catarina GUERRA**; (2) **Ana Maria Margarita BERRIDI**; (3) **Ana Maria Nieves GARZA** (see 568).

233. **Capitan Joseph Adriano⁵ GARZA** (Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 10 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 18 Aug 1757. He married (1) on 7 Nov 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ELIZONDO**, born abt 1696 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1780 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Juana GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 595 i **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 596 ii **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita GARZA** (see 400).
- + 597 iii **Joseph Francisco⁶ GARZA**, born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Nov 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ LARA**.
- 598 iv **Maria Margarita⁶ GARZA**. She married on 2 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph GARZA** (see 562), christened 1 Sep 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Blas GARZA and Maria Magdalena GARCIA.
- + 599 v **Juan Joseph Dios⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- 600 vi Mexico, died 23 Apr 1783 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Regina GUTIERREZ LARA**; (2) **Maria Josefa Gabriela BENAVIDES**.
Jose Alejandro⁶ GARZA, christened 26 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 601 vii **Jose Salvador⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 658); (2) **Ana Maria ARREOLA**.
- + 602 viii **Joseph Adriano⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Jul 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juliana GARZA** (see 656); (2) **Maria Teresa Jesus BARRERA**; (3) **Maria Teresa GONZALEZ**; (4) **Maria Manuela BOSQUE**.
- + 603 ix **Jose Justo⁶ GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Nov 1811 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Justa Leonarda GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Barbara BENAVIDES**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Adriano GARZA and Juana GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- 604 i **Maria Margarita⁶ GARZA**. She married (1) **Juan Diego TREVINO**, son of Capitan Melchor TREVINO and Antonia GARZA; (2) on 5 May 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

235. **Jose Salvador⁵ GARZA** (Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Francisca Javiera GUERRA CANAMAR**, christened 25 Jun 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA and Francisca Javiera GUERRA CANAMAR were as follows:

- + 605 i **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines BAEZ BENAVIDES**.
- 606 ii **Joseph Felix⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 607 iii **Joseph Domingo⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jun 1766 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CASTRO**.

240. **Joseph⁵ GARZA** (Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Catarina GARCIA GUERRA**.

Children of Joseph GARZA and Catarina GARCIA GUERRA were as follows:

- 608 i **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 May 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margila GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 15 Aug 1742 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 609 ii **Tomas⁶ GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara QUINTANILLA**, christened 17 Jul 1741 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 610 iii **Bernardo⁶ GARZA**. He married **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 638).
- 611 iv **Joseph⁶ GARZA**. He married abt 1774 **Ana Josefa Jacoba LADRON GUEVARA**, christened 11 Jan 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 612 v **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Apr 1797 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria**

Guadalupe QUINTANILLA; (2) Juana Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO; (3) Maria Francisca Carmel GARZA (see 956).

241. **Joseph Blas⁵ GARZA** (Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Dec 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 25 Apr 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Joseph Blas GARZA and Maria Antonia GARCIA SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 613 i **Francisco Javier⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 614 ii **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 615 iii **Maria Rosalia⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jul 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ildefonso GARZA** (see 783), son of Santiago GARZA and Clara Maria TREVINO.
- 616 iv **Maria Eufemia⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA** (see 351), christened 10 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.
- + 617 v **Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia AYALA**.
- + 618 vi **Joseph Blas⁶ GARZA**. He married **Juana Josefa Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- + 619 vii **Joseph Lucas⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **adopted Maria Rafaela SANTOS COY**.

243. **Manuel⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Jan 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Sep 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, christened 21 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) abt 1762 **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, born abt 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel GARZA FALCON and Ana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 620 i **Juan Francisco Matias⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 1 Nov 1802.

Children of Manuel GARZA FALCON and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA were as follows:

- + 621 i **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 28 Mar 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria CANTU**.
- 622 ii **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 29 Sep 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 623 iii **Juan Francisco⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 5 Apr 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus Silveria VILLARREAL**; (2) **Maria Rosario GARZA** (see 1477).
- + 624 iv **Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 9 Jun 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Tomasa CANTU**; (2) **Maria Francisca TREVINO**; (3) **Juana Maria VILLARREAL**.

246. **Diego**⁵ **MONTEMAYOR** (Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Oct 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jun 1761 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lucia GARZA** (see 145), born 12 Nov 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Gertrudis OCHOA ELEJALDE.

Children of Diego MONTEMAYOR and Lucia GARZA were as follows:

- + 625 i **Diego Joseph**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 24 Sep 1732 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nicolasa MARTINEZ**.
- 626 ii **Maria Josefa**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Jun 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 Jul 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luis Antonio GARZA** (see 290), son of Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA and Maria GONZALEZ.
- + 627 iii **Miguel**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Nov 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nicolasa GONZALEZ**.
- + 628 iv **Joseph Antonio Leonardo**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 12 Apr 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**.
- + 629 v **Francisco Fernando**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 26 Apr 1736 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Leonor GARCIA EVIA**.
- + 630 vi **Juan Bautista**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1744 in Santa Elena, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Catarina GONZALEZ**.
- + 631 vii **Juan Eligio**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria Ignacia Casimira GARCIA EVIA**.
- 632 viii **Maria Tomasa Antonia**⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 2 Jun 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Jul 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro TREVINO MIRANDA** (see 172), christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa MOTA.

247. **Joaquin**⁵ **GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1706. He married on 13 Feb 1726 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, born abt 1708.

Children of Joaquin GARZA MONTEMAYOR and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 633 i **Juan Jose**⁶ **GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, died 17 Jan 1803 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis CHAPA**.

248. **Miguel**⁵ **GARZA** (Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 Oct 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela FLORES**.

Children of Miguel GARZA and Maria Manuela FLORES were as follows:

- + 634 i **Joseph Antonio**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1735 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines VILLARREAL**.
- + 635 ii **Joseph Victoriano**⁶ **GARZA**, died 17 Oct 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Catarina GARZA**; (2) **Maria Juliana SALINAS**.
- 636 iii **Joseph Francisco**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 637 iv **Joseph Miguel**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Anastacia FLORES**.

251. **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Jose⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Antonia Francisca GUERRA**, christened 10 Sep 1700 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Antonia Francisca GUERRA were as follows:

- 638 i **Ana Maria⁶ GARZA**. She married (1) on 8 May 1763 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernardo GARZA** (see 610), son of Joseph GARZA and Catarina GARCIA GUERRA; (2) unknown.
- 639 ii **Juan Jose Antonio Tadeo⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 640 iii **Francisco⁶ GARZA**. He married on 20 Apr 1773 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA**.

253. **Joseph⁵ GARZA** (Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 10 Nov 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa CANTU**; (2) **Maria Rosa VILLARREAL**, christened 15 Mar 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph GARZA and Maria Rosa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 641 i **Joseph Luis⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1731 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 642 ii **Joseph Agustin⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.
- + 643 iii **Jose Nicolas Ubaldo⁶ GARZA**, buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Margarita CUELLAR**.

256. **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Mar 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**, daughter of Maria Teresa CABALLERO; (2) on 21 Feb 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra JIMENEZ CISNEROS**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis MIRELES were as follows:

- 644 i **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 645 ii **Joseph Antonio Gaspar⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 646 iii **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Petra JIMENEZ CISNEROS were as follows:

- 647 i **Joseph Francisco⁶ GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Mar 1772 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Candida GONZALEZ**, born abt 1750.
- 648 ii **Joseph Miguel⁶ GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

257. **Manuel⁵ GARZA** (Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 18 Dec 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Teresa JIMENEZ CISNEROS**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Ana Teresa JIMENEZ CISNEROS were as follows:

- + 649 i **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA**, christened 13 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca Maria MARTINEZ**.
- 650 ii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Leonor TREVINO**, christened 22 May 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Eugenio TREVINO and Maria Jesus GARZA.
- + 651 iii **Joseph Manuel⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Juliana TREVINO** (see 1103).
- 652 iv **Juan Angel⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 653 v **Joseph Leonardo Prudencio⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 654 vi **Joseph Miguel⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria CANTU**; (2) **Maria Margarita CAVAZOS**.

258. **Jose Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Aug 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Margarita CISNEROS**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Rosa Margarita CISNEROS were as follows:

- 655 i **Maria Antonia⁶ GARZA**. She married on 20 Nov 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Angel GARZA** (see 371), christened 27 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Isidro GARZA and Maria Agustina GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA.
- 656 ii **Maria Juliana⁶ GARZA**, died 27 Dec 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) abt 1760 **Miguel GARZA**, son of Juan Alonso GARZA FALCON and Isabel GUTIERREZ LARA; (2) on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Adriano GARZA** (see 602), christened 19 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Jul 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria ELIZONDO.
- + 657 iii **Joseph Alejandro⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (see 491).
- 658 iv **Maria Gertrudis⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Salvador GARZA** (see 601), christened 25 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria ELIZONDO.
- + 659 v **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 May 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**.
- 660 vi **Juan Nepomuceno⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

260. **Jose Lucas⁵ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 5 Jan 1751 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ OCHOA**.

Children of Jose Lucas GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ OCHOA were as follows:

- 661 i **Jose Marcos⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1757. He married on 16 Aug 1777 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena ALANIS**, christened 12 Jan 1753 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 662 ii **Joseph Julian⁶ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1767 in Cadereyta Jimenez,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 663 iii **Blas Maria⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 716).

261. **Jose Santiago⁵ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Jul 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Teresa GARZA** (see 677), christened 11 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GARZA and Juana Maria LOZANO.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA and Ana Teresa GARZA were as follows:

- + 664 i **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 29 May 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonor GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (see 1429).
 665 ii **Francisco Javier Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 666 iii **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Brigida FLORES**.
 667 iv **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married on 21 Nov 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARCIA GUAJARDO**.
 668 v **Joseph Maria Manuel⁶ GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

262. **Bartolome⁵ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia SANTOS COY**.

Children of Bartolome GARZA and Maria Antonia SANTOS COY were as follows:

- + 669 i **Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosalia TAMEZ**.

264. **Joseph Cristobal⁵ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria SANTOS COY**, christened 31 Mar 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gregoria SANTOS COY were as follows:

- + 670 i **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonarda VILLARREAL**.
 + 671 ii **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa NIETO**.
 + 672 iii **Jose Ramon⁶ GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Barbara VILLARREAL**.

268. **Joseph Manuel⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Jan 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**, christened 17 Feb 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 673 i **Maria Cayetana⁶ GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (see 370), son of Isidro GARZA and Maria Agustina GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA.
 + 674 ii **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.
 675 iii **Joseph Vicente⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

270. **Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married abt 1730 in Mexico **Juana Maria LOZANO**.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA and Juana Maria LOZANO were as follows:

- 676 i **Joseph Antonio Francisco⁶ GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 677 ii **Ana Teresa⁶ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Jul 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santiago GARZA** (see 261), son of Jose Lucas GARZA and Juana Maria GARZA.
- + 678 iii **Joseph Salvador⁶ GARZA**, christened 13 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Gregoria GARZA** (see 730).
- + 679 iv **Joseph Cayetano Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Margarita GUERRA**.
- + 680 v **Jose Buenaventura⁶ GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Lugarda QUINTANILLA**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe RIOS**.

271. **Juan Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 May 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Jul 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 18 Feb 1750.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Josefa ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 681 i **Joseph Tomas⁶ GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia GARZA** (see 375).

272. **Pedro Tadeo⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Nov 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Agustina GARZA**.

Children of Pedro Tadeo GARZA and Ana Agustina GARZA were as follows:

- + 682 i **Joseph Cayetano⁶ GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Maria Guadalupe GARZA** (see 1272).
- + 683 ii **Francisco⁶ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Maria Faustina GARCIA DAVILA**.
- 684 iii **Joseph Ignacio⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Oct 1778 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- + 685 iv **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- 686 v **Juan Manuel Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 687 vi **Pedro⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa TAMEZ**.
- 688 vii **Agustin⁶ GARZA**. He married on 3 Sep 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Maxima TAMEZ**.
- + 689 viii **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Refugio GARZA** (see 1273); (2) **Maria Antonia ELIZONDO**.

273. **Joseph Blas⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus LOZANO**, born 12 Jul 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Jul 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Blas GARZA and Maria Teresa Jesus LOZANO were as follows:

- 690 i **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 May 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 691 ii **Jose Andres⁶ GARZA**, christened 13 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eufemia GARZA**.
- 692 iii **Jose Alejo⁶ GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana GUTIERREZ**, christened 9 Feb 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 693 iv **Juan Alejo⁶ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dionisia VALLEJO**.
- 694 v **Jose Ramon Balbino⁶ GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

275. **Manuel Hipolito⁵ GARZA** (Julian⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Luisa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Manuel Hipolito GARZA and Luisa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 695 i **Maria Rosalia⁶ GARZA**. She married abt 1756 **Nicolas TREVINO**, son of Capitan Joseph Macario TREVINO and Juana CABALLERO OLIVOS.

276. **Juan Celedonio⁵ GARZA** (Julian⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married abt 1727 **Matiana GARZA** (see 238), christened 12 Mar 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Tomas GARZA and Maria VILLARREAL.

Children of Juan Celedonio GARZA and Matiana GARZA were as follows:

- + 696 i **Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Dominga GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) **Jacinta GARZA**.
- 697 ii **Maximiliano⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 698 iii **Martin Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

278. **Joseph Agustin⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Sep 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Maria Josefa GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Agustin GARZA FALCON and adopted Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 699 i **Joseph Luis⁶ GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia ESPRONCEDA**.
- + 700 ii **Jose Miguel Candido⁶ GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Dolores BERMUDEZ**; (2) **Ana Maria GARCIA**.
- 701 iii **Francisco Tomas Aquino⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Oct 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 702 iv **Maria Francisca⁶ GARZA**, christened 17 Oct 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 May 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alonso TREVINO** (see 170), son of Santiago TREVINO and Maria MENDIOLA.

281. **Leonardo⁵ GARZA** (Juan Dios⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Mar 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1751 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines FLORES**.

Children of Leonardo GARZA and Maria Ines FLORES were as follows:

- + 703 i **Joseph Tomas⁶ GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Mar 1830. He married **Ana Maria Barbara GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- + 704 ii **Joseph Leonardo Victoriano⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Leonor ESCAMILLA**.
- 705 iii **Miguel Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 706 iv **Jose Alejandro⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 707 v **Jose Ramon⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

282. **Miguel⁵ GARZA** (Juan Dios⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 May 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lugarda CANTU**.

Children of Miguel GARZA and Maria Lugarda CANTU were as follows:

- 708 i **Joseph Ignacio Marcelino⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 May 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

283. **Joseph⁵ GARZA RENTERIA** (Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Oct 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Oct 1739 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita LEAL LEON**.

Children of Joseph GARZA RENTERIA and Margarita LEAL LEON were as follows:

- + 709 i **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA RENTERIA**. He married (1) **Clara GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) **Maria Dorotea GARZA FALCON**.
- 710 ii **Antonio Margil⁶ GARZA RENTERIA**, born abt 1750. He married on 28 Dec 1780 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca QUINTANILLA**, christened 31 Dec 1764 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

284. **Miguel⁵ GARZA RENTERIA** (Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 8 Aug 1728 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 2 Aug 1751 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LEON**, born abt 1714.

Children of Miguel GARZA RENTERIA and Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- + 711 i **Juan Bautista⁶ GARZA RENTERIA**. He married (1) **Ana Rosalia GARCIA GUERRA**; (2) **Maria Leonor GARZA** (see 950).
- 712 ii **Joseph Laureano⁶ GARZA**.

- + 713 iii **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA RENTERIA**. He married **Maria Rita FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**.

286. **Capitan Agustin Zeferino⁵ GARZA** (Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 25 Jan 1747 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela LEAL LEON**.

Children of Capitan Agustin Zeferino GARZA and Manuela LEAL LEON were as follows:

- + 714 i **Jose Julian⁶ GARZA**. He married **Teodosia LEAL LEON**.
 + 715 ii **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Cipriana RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Eusebia TREVINO**.
 716 iii **Maria Francisca⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Apr 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Maria GARZA** (see 663), son of Jose Lucas GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ OCHOA.
 717 iv **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 718 v **Francisco Adriano⁶ GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 719 vi **Jose Felix⁶ GARZA**. He married on 3 Nov 1795 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**.

287. **Joseph Avito⁵ GARZA** (Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married abt 1755 **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ CASTRO**.

Children of Joseph Avito GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- + 720 i **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 Jun 1777 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Leocadia Nepomucena SALINAS**.
 + 721 ii **Juan Bautista⁶ GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1779 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Eusebia GALVAN**.

288. **Manuel Angel⁵ GARZA RENTERIA** (Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VALDEZ**, christened 19 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Manuel Angel GARZA RENTERIA and Ana Maria VALDEZ were as follows:

- 722 i **Juan Joseph Leon⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

290. **Luis Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Manuel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 31 Jul 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MONTEMAYOR** (see 626), christened 20 Jun 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego MONTEMAYOR and Lucia GARZA.

Children of Luis Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 723 i **Juan Joseph Nicolas⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 724 ii **Ana Francisca⁶ GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Oct 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Nov 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin MONTEMAYOR** (see 1422),

christened 27 Mar 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Maria Nicolasa GONZALEZ.

291. **Manuel⁵ GARZA** (Manuel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Teresa GARZA** (see 216), daughter of Capitan Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Teresa GARZA were as follows:

- 725 i **Vicente⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1750. He married **Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA**.
- 726 ii **Antonio Ramon⁶ GARZA**, died 1755.

297. **Joseph Salvador⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Eugenio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1735 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana Luisa LEON**, christened 14 Jan 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Salvador GARZA FALCON and Maria Ana Luisa LEON were as follows:

- 727 i **Joseph Cristobal⁶ GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1736 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

301. **Capitan Joseph Elias⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jun 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 15 Jun 1738 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) on 9 Jan 1741 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Elias GARZA FALCON and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- 728 i **Santiago⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia CHAPA**.
- + 729 ii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Anastacia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Capitan Joseph Elias GARZA FALCON and Maria Antonia QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 730 i **Gregoria⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1744 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Salvador GARZA** (see 678), christened 13 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier GARZA and Juana Maria LOZANO.
- + 731 ii **Jose Manuel⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1750. He married **Maria Josefa GUERRA**.
- + 732 iii **Joseph Clemente⁶ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Maria Francisca CANTU**.
- + 733 iv **Jacinto⁶ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Mariana FARIAS**.

305. **Blas Maria⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1712 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Jan 1631 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina GOMEZ CASTRO**, born abt 1707 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Maria Josefa SANTOS COY**.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA FALCON and Catarina GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- + 734 i **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1738 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1797. He married **Maria Leonor MENDEZ**.
- + 735 ii **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1741 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Aug 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Candida**

Francisca GUERRA.

307. **Jose Joaquin Benito⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jan 1728 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, died 24 Jan 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1751 **Maria Ignacia VILLARREAL**; (2) on 1 Apr 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Candida HINOJOSA**, born abt 1739.

Children of Jose Joaquin Benito GARZA FALCON and Candida HINOJOSA were as follows:
+ 736 i **Antonio⁶ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Eduviges MARTINEZ**.

308. **Sargento Francisco⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Francisco Narciso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1705 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 22 Mar 1790 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married in 1740 **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**, born abt 1720 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 737 i **Juana Francisca⁶ GARZA FALCON**. She married on 28 Aug 1774 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Francisco GARZA** (see 387), christened 16 Dec 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Nov 1829 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Candida GARCIA.
- 738 ii **Jose Santiago⁶ GARZA FALCON**. He married on 27 Oct 1780 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa GARZA**.

309. **Antonio⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Francisco Narciso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married abt 1731 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Quiteria SERNA**.

Children of Antonio GARZA FALCON and Margarita Quiteria SERNA were as follows:

- 739 i **Joseph Fermin⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1733.
- 740 ii **Ildefonso⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1734.
- 741 iii **Agustin⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1736.
- + 742 iv **Leonardo⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1742. He married **Maria Rosalia CERVANTES**.
- 743 v **Joseph⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1745.
- 744 vi **Salvador⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1750.

310. **Jose Joaquin⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Antonio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Jan 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1745 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matiana Jesus GONZALEZ OCHOA**, born abt 1727.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA FALCON and Matiana Jesus GONZALEZ OCHOA were as follows:

- + 745 i **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Maria Feliciana GONZALEZ**.
- + 746 ii **Blas Maria⁶ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Maria Gertrudis LEAL LEON**.
- 747 iii **Joseph Antonio Maria⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Jun 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

312. **Francisco Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹),

christened 17 Nov 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Oct 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Ana Dominga GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 748 i **Juan Antonio**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 749 ii **Jose Maria Ambrosio**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1815 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Anselma BERMUDEZ**.
- 750 iii **Joseph Basilio**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 751 iv **Margil**⁶ **GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 May 1817 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Romana PEREZ**.
- 752 v **Clemente**⁶ **GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1824 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana OCA**.

314. **Juan Diego**⁵ **GARZA FALCON** (Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 Feb 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Albina QUINTANILLA**; (2) on 21 Aug 1765 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, born 2 Aug 1750 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 11 Feb 1771 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe BAEZ TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA FALCON and Maria Albina QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 753 i **Joseph Joaquin**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 754 ii **Joseph Faustino**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 755 iii **Joseph Francisco**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 756 iv **Jose Luz**⁶ **GARZA FALCON**. He married **Maria Micaela CANALES**.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA FALCON and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA were as follows:

- + 757 i **Soldado Juan Nepomuceno**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1770 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA FALCON and Maria Guadalupe BAEZ TREVINO were as follows:

- + 758 i **Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1773 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Carmen RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Francisca ORTEGON**.
- 759 ii **Soldado Jose Maria**⁶ **GARZA**. He married on 4 May 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1785 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO.
- + 760 iii **Pedro Jose Alcantara**⁶ **GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1784 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca GARZA**; (2) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**; (3) **Maria Gertrudis CERVERA**.

315. **Alferez Jose Nicolas⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1725. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA** (see 381), christened 28 Nov 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Candida GARCIA; (2) on 4 Jul 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Maria Vicenta SOSA**, christened 14 Apr 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 761 i **Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jul 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Magdalena MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 762 ii **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Salome MORENO**.
- 763 iii **Jose Miguel Mauricio⁶ GARZA FALCON**, christened 7 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 764 iv **Nicolas Jose⁶ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cecilia MONTEMAYOR** (see 1431).

Children of Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON and tresalva Maria Vicenta SOSA were as follows:

- 765 i **Jose Narciso⁶ GARZA**.
- 766 ii **Jose Nicolas⁶ GARZA**.

317. **Francisco⁵ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 4 May 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CHAPA**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Feb 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARZA**.

Children of Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Guadalupe CHAPA were as follows:

- + 767 i **Joseph Alejandro⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**; (2) **Gregoria VILLARREAL**.
- 768 ii **Pedro Joseph Alcantara⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Nov 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 769 iii **Francisco Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 770 iv **Ana Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (see 364), son of Ascensio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.
- + 771 v **Joseph Macario⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eusebia Ramona GARZA**.
- 772 vi **Joseph Rafael⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 773 vii **Joseph Rafael Albino⁶ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Ignacia GARZA were as follows:

- 774 i **Maria Josefa Margarita⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1789 in Monterrey,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 16 Oct 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 23 Mar 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Rafael GARZA** (see 2388), christened 6 Jan 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Marcos Joseph GARZA and Maria Guadalupe SAENZ.

318. **Joseph Miguel⁵ GARZA** (Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1762 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria RIOS**, died abt 1766; (2) on 4 Nov 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria SALINAS**.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Ana Maria RIOS were as follows:

+ 775 i **Jose Domingo⁶ GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria PEREZ MOYA**.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Ana Maria SALINAS were as follows:

776 i **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

320. **mestizo Juan Domingo⁵ GARZA** (Alejo⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Oct 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Josefa HERRERA**.

Children of mestizo Juan Domingo GARZA and mestiza Josefa HERRERA were as follows:

777 i **Ildefonso Matias⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

778 ii **Joseph Luis Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

321. **Francisco⁵ GARZA** (Bernabe⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) abt 1729 **Maria Josefa CANTU**, daughter of Beatriz VILLARREAL; (2) **Maria Josefa CANTU**, daughter of Maria VILLARREAL; (3) on 20 Feb 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia TREVINO**, christened 10 Feb 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

779 i **Gabriel⁶ GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa TREVINO**, daughter of Juan Joseph TREVINO and Efigenia GONZALEZ.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO were as follows:

780 i **Maria Francisca Rafaela⁶ GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1781 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria TREVINO** (see 998), son of Juan Joseph TREVINO and Efigenia GONZALEZ.

781 ii **Blas Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

782 iii **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

322. **Santiago⁵ GARZA** (Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 28 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Maria TREVINO** (see 154), christened 23 Jul 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alonso TREVINO and Mariana MOTA FLORES; (2) on 12 Nov 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA and Clara Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- + 783 i **Ildefonso⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Rosalia GARZA** (see 615); (2) **Maria Teresa FERNANDEZ LAUREL**; (3) **Juana Francisca GARCIA**.
- 784 ii **Maria Andrea⁶ GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 May 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (see 333), christened 15 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Francisca SANTOS COY.

Children of Santiago GARZA and Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA were as follows:

- 785 i **Joseph Antonio Felipe⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 786 ii **Ignacio Claudio Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 787 iii **Santiago⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

325. **Joseph Salvador⁵ GARZA** (Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Feb 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ LAUREL**, christened 29 Aug 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Salvador GARZA and Ana Maria FERNANDEZ LAUREL were as follows:

- + 788 i **Jose Gregorio Buenaventura⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.
- 789 ii **Juan Diego Saturnino⁶ GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 790 iii **Antonio Margil⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Jul 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 431).
- + 791 iv **Joseph Ignacio⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**.
- 792 v **Juan Nepomuceno⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 793 vi **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 492).
- + 794 vii **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.

326. **Jacinto⁵ GARZA** (Agustin⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Sep 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Aug 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY**.

Children of Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY were as follows:

- 795 i **Maria Josefa⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 12 Aug 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA** (see 569), son of Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS; (2) on 24 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

- 796 ii **Bernardino Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 May 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 797 iii **Joseph Maria Hilario⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 798 iv **Joseph Gracian Rufino⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1764 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Mariana FLORES.

327. **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Agustin⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa LOBO GUERRERO**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Nicolasa LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

- 799 i **Joseph Joaquin Calixto⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FUENTE**; (2) on 23 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa VELASCO**, christened 22 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

331. **Juan Elias⁵ GARZA** (Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 23 Jun 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 15 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Maria Ines VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Jun 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 6 Sep 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, born abt 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA and Maria Ines GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

- + 800 i **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.
- + 801 ii **Juan Angel Silvestre⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL**.
- 802 iii **Juan Miguel⁶ GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1747 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 803 iv **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1749 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel Maria GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA and Maria Ines VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 804 i **Joseph Santiago⁶ GARZA**, christened 11 May 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 805 ii **Juan Elias Nepomuceno⁶ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 806 iii **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 807 iv **Joseph Antonio Bernabe⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**; (2) **Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- 808 v **Jose Julian⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Marcela ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Mar 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 5 Feb 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 809 i **Jose Simon Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 810 ii **Capitan Jose Isidro⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosario GONZALEZ**.

332. **Jose Cayetano⁵ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Apr 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 May 1776 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Maria Jesus MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 811 i **Jose Lorenzo⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe LONGORIA**.
- + 812 ii **Jose Luis⁶ GARZA**, died 9 Feb 1806 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Francisca LONGORIA**.
- + 813 iii **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia TREVINO**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**.
- 814 iv **Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married on 25 Nov 1809 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisca OLIVARES**.

333. **Pedro Joseph⁵ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea GARZA** (see 784), christened 16 Jan 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago GARZA and Clara Maria TREVINO.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA were as follows:

- 815 i **Joseph Agustin⁶ GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 816 ii **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Nov 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
- + 817 iii **Joseph Estolano⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ**.
- 818 iv **Maria Josefa⁶ GARZA**. She married on 18 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Cristobal GARZA** (see 353), christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.
- + 819 v **Juan Casimiro⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**.

334. **Luis Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 May 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Oct 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Luis Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 820 i **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 821 ii **Francisco Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 822 iii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Narcisa SANTOS**, christened 5 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 823 iv **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosalia Estefana TREVINO** (see 440).

- 824 v **Jose Ubaldo⁶ GARZA**. He married on 3 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA.

335. **Joseph Luis⁵ GARZA** (Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1722 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) on 23 Nov 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Gertrudis SERNA**; (3) on 18 Jul 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 Nov 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA and Juana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- 825 i **Juan Joseph Cirino⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA and Josefa Gertrudis SERNA were as follows:

- 826 i **Joseph Cayetano⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 827 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Concepcion⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 828 iii **Joseph Domingo⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 829 i **Joseph Cayetano⁶ GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 830 ii **Joseph Rafael⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 831 iii **Jose Cayetano⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.
 + 832 iv **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 8 Dec 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.
 + 833 v **Silverio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus GARCIA**.
 + 834 vi **Francisco⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**.

337. **Juan Bautista⁵ GARZA** (Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (see 507), daughter of Capitan Melchor TREVINO and Maria Javiera GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- + 835 i **Joseph Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA** (see 886).
 836 ii **Juan Ignacio Gonzalo⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 837 iii **Maria Ricarda⁶ GARZA**. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 25 Aug 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Oct 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Miguel TREVINO and Juana Micaela SAENZ; (2) on 23 Jun 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel GARZA** (see 851), christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA.
 + 838 iv **Francisco Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GUERRA**.

338. **Ignacio Dionisio⁵ GARZA** (Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Jun 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Rita TREVINO** (see 509), daughter of Capitan Melchor TREVINO and Maria Javiera GUTIERREZ.

Children of Ignacio Dionisio GARZA and Antonia Rita TREVINO were as follows:

+ 839 i **indio Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA**. He married **india Maria Magdalena TREVINO**.

339. **Capitan Joseph Buenaventura⁵ GARZA** (Joseph Isidro⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Aug 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Maria Manuela GARCIA were as follows:

840 i **(---)⁶ GARZA**, christened 18 Jul 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

346. **Joseph Gregorio⁵ GARZA** (Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Nov 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Gregorio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 841 i **Joseph Pio⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 842 ii **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 16 May 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 843 iii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
- 844 iv **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria GONGORA**, christened 5 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 19 Nov 1809 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SALINAS**, christened 23 May 1791 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 845 v **Jose Facundo⁶ GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gregoria GUTIERREZ**.
- + 846 vi **Matias⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

351. **Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵ GARZA** (Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia GARZA** (see 616), christened 1 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Blas GARZA and Maria Antonia GARCIA SEPULVEDA; (2) on 13 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Mar 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA were as follows:

- + 847 i **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ GARZA**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria VILLARREAL**.
- 848 ii **Joseph Andres⁶ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

- + 849 iii **Jose Javier⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 850 i **Francisco Jose⁶ GARZA**, born in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

353. **Juan Cristobal⁵ GARZA** (Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel AYALA**, christened 8 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 18 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 818), daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA; (3) on 4 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA were as follows:

- + 851 i **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ricarda GARZA** (see 837).
 852 ii **Jose Andres⁶ GARZA**.
 853 iii **Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA**.
 + 854 iv **Juan Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**.
 855 v **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO.
 + 856 vi **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 857 i **Juan Cristobal Ciriaco⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

354. **Estanislao Javier⁵ GARZA** (Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 18 May 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa TREVINO** (see 163), daughter of Joseph TREVINO and Petronila GARZA; (2) on 18 Jan 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Timotea SAENZ**, christened 2 Feb 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Luisa TREVINO were as follows:

- 858 i **Pablo Joseph⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 859 ii **Joseph Cristobal⁶ GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 860 iii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Benita CAVAZOS**.

Children of Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ were as follows:

- 861 i **Jose Antonio Narciso⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 862 ii **Jose Narciso⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**.
- + 863 iii **Jose Santiago⁶ GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO**.
- 864 iv **Jose Eusebio⁶ GARZA**. He married on 5 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana FELAN ALGUARDO**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

356. **Antonio Margil⁵ GARZA** (Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Dec 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Nov 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana SANTOS**, christened 24 Jan 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Juliana SANTOS were as follows:

- 865 i **Jose Joaquin Margil⁶ GARZA**, christened 6 May 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa Ambrosia SANTOS COY**, christened 23 Dec 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Josefa Marcela ELIZONDO.
- + 866 ii **Jose Marcelino⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**.
- + 867 iii **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Tomasa Jesus GARZA**.

357. **Francisco Javier Ramon⁵ GARZA** (Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Mar 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1766 **Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 868 i **Maria Josefa⁶ GARZA**. She married on 22 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO** (see 437), son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA.
- 869 ii **Jose Roque⁶ GARZA**. He married on 23 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 870 iii **Antonio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA**.

360. **Jose Francisco Javier⁵ GARZA** (Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Oct 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ROBLES**, born abt 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Javier GARZA and Maria Gertrudis ROBLES were as follows:

- + 871 i **Jose Marcos⁶ GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Encarnacion FLORES**.
- 872 ii **Jose Esmeregildo⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 873 iii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Inocencia TREVINO**.

361. **Nicolas Joseph⁵ GARZA** (Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 18 Feb 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**; (2) on 1 Aug 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**.

Children of Nicolas Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

- 874 i **Joseph Lorenzo Tiburcio⁶ GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 875 ii **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA**, born in Chipinque, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita CANTU**.
- + 876 iii **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 Jun 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.
- + 877 iv **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe Cipriana VILLARREAL**.

362. **Juan Joseph Ramon⁵ GARZA** (Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jan 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ROBLES**, christened 23 Aug 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Ignacia ROBLES were as follows:

- 878 i **Jose Cipriano⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 879 ii **Jose Maria Nieves⁶ GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 880 iii **Joseph⁶ GARZA**. He married on 29 Nov 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina VILLARREAL**.
- 881 iv **Marcos⁶ GARZA**. He married on 21 Jun 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO**, daughter of Maria Candelaria ISLAS.

364. **Jose Cayetano⁵ GARZA** (Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 770), christened 20 Mar 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Guadalupe CHAPA.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Ana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 882 i **Jose Zeferino⁶ GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina PAEZ**.
- 883 ii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 884 iii **Joseph Tomas⁶ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 885 iv **Jose Andres⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

366. **Nicolas Joseph Zeferino⁵ GARZA** (Antonio⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Mar 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Oct 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Jan 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena VILLARREAL**.

Children of Nicolas Joseph Zeferino GARZA and Antonia Margarita RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 886 i **Maria Antonia⁶ GARZA**. She married on 12 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Maria GARZA** (see 835), christened 5 Apr 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.
- 887 ii **Maria Rafaela⁶ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Oct 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel GARZA** (see 1270), christened 22 Oct 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Cristobal GARZA and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- + 888 iii **Eugenio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Encarnacion GARCIA**.

368. **Jose Lorenzo⁵ GARZA** (Antonio⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria ISLAS**, born in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Candelaria ISLAS were as follows:

- 889 i **Jose Tomas⁶ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GRACIA**.

369. **Pedro Jose⁵ GARZA** (Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 890 i **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela TREVINO** (see 2000).
- + 891 ii **Juan Angel Crisostomo⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Maria MONTEMAYOR** (see 1430).
- + 892 iii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Petronila MONTEMAYOR** (see 1433).
- 893 iv **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1790.
- 894 v **Jose Isidro⁶ GARZA**.
- 895 vi **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA**.

370. **Joseph Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 10 Sep 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera CAVAZOS**, christened 30 Dec 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Nov 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana GARZA** (see 673), christened 4 Sep 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Cayetana GARZA were as follows:

- 896 i **Ana Francisca⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR** (see 1421), died 11 Oct 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Maria Nicolasa GONZALEZ.
- 897 ii **Jose Vicente Nolasco⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SALAZAR.**
- 898 iii **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 12 May 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 899 iv **Jose Francisco Javier⁶ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 900 v **Jose Miguel Policarpo⁶ GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

371. **Juan Angel⁵ GARZA** (Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA** (see 655), daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Rosa Margarita CISNEROS.

Children of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- 901 i **Blas Jose⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 902 ii **Jose Antonio Claudio⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 903 iii **Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana CAVAZOS.**
- 904 iv **Antonio Jose⁶ GARZA.**
- + 905 v **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA.** He married **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO.**
- 906 vi **Juan Angel Anselmo⁶ GARZA**, christened 16 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 907 vii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Jan 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 908 viii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dorotea CANTU.**

372. **Jose Francisco Antonio⁵ GARZA QUINTANILLA** (Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Jun 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Feb 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Francisca ELIZONDO**, christened 12 Nov 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 2 Jun 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Martina MARTINEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA and Maria Josefa Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 909 i **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Maria VILLARREAL.**
- 910 ii **Joseph Bernardo⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 911 iii **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA.** He married **Maria Tomasa Guadalupe MARTINEZ.**
- + 912 iv **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA**, christened 25 May 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 1555).
- 913 v **Maria Juana⁶ GARZA.** She married on 10 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Adriano GARZA** (see 1361), christened 13 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.
- 914 vi **Joseph Antonio Cosme⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 915 vii **Joseph Antonio Damian⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1778 in Monterrey,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA and Maria Josefa Martina MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 916 i **Jose Antonio Cornelio⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 917 ii **Juan Francisco Bartolome⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

373. **Jose Salvador⁵ GARZA** (Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia ELIZONDO**, christened 7 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 8 Aug 1785 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana FLORES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 918 i **Isabel Maria⁶ GARZA**. She married **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (see 974), son of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO and Clara Maria GUERRA.
- + 919 ii **Jose Javier Faustino⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores SALAZAR**.
- + 920 iii **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Rosalia GARZA** (see 1548); (2) **Maria Manuela GARZA**.
- 921 iv **Juan Nepomuceno⁶ GARZA**.
- + 922 v **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**. He married **Juana Josefa GARZA** (see 1553).

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA and Juana FLORES were as follows:

- + 923 i **Jose Rafael⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca CANTU**.

382. **Jose Nicolas⁵ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Feb 1793 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria GARZA** (see 344), daughter of Lucas GARZA and Ana Maria GARZA; (2) in Sep 1771 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Ignacia CERDA**, born 1748; died 27 Jan 1785 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (3) on 2 Mar 1785 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Dorotea GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1770 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Isabel Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 924 i **Blas Maria Bartolome⁶ GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Ignacia CERDA were as follows:

- 925 i **mulato Jose Tomas⁶ GARZA**, born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1802 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **mulata Maria Cruz ANAYA**.
- 926 ii **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 May 1783 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 927 iii **Jose Julian⁶ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1785 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 7 Jul 1788 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Dorotea GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 928 i **Jose Felix⁶ GARZA**, christened 24 May 1789 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

383. **Jose Joaquin⁵ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Jan 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita AYALA**, christened 15 Aug 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA and Maria Rita AYALA were as follows:

- + 929 i **Joseph Jacinto⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
- 930 ii **Jose Ignacio⁶ GARZA**, christened 1 Aug 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

387. **Jose Francisco⁵ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Dec 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Nov 1829 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1774 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Francisca GARZA FALCON** (see 737), daughter of Sargento Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Juana Francisca GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 931 i **Jose Julian⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died May 1836 in Odom, Van Zandt County, Texas. He married (1) **Guadalupe VELA**; (2) **Maria Leonor BENAVIDES**.
- + 932 ii **Jose Gregorio⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Refugio TREVINO**.
- + 933 iii **Apolinario⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rita GARZA**.
- + 934 iv **Jose Manuel⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Francisca GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Maria Francisca GARCIA**.
- + 935 v **Antonio Silverio⁶ GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines RIOS**.
- 936 vi **Maria Margarita⁶ GARZA**. She married **Juan Bautista GARZA** (see 1751), son of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO.

389. **Jose Tomas⁵ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Dec 1772 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rita BARRERA**, died 22 May 1801 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Rita BARRERA were as follows:

- + 937 i **Jose Damacio⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO**.

390. **Jose Santiago⁵ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juliana RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA and Maria Juliana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 938 i **Jose Luis⁶ GARZA**. He married **Ana Maria CHAPA**.
- 939 ii **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA**, christened 5 Jun 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

393. **Pedro Joseph⁵ GARZA** (Santiago⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Aug 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GONZALEZ**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Leonor GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 940 i **Antonio Jose⁶ GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1773 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa Petra SEPULVEDA**.
- 941 ii **Maria Gertrudis⁶ GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1776 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Maria TREVINO** (see 2002), christened 7 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Prudencio TREVINO and Maria Agustina VILLARREAL.
- 942 iii **Jose Hilario⁶ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1778 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**.
- + 943 iv **Jose Basilio⁶ GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1785 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina TREVINO**.

397. **Blas Jose⁵ GARZA** (Santiago⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 27 Oct 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria CANTU**, christened 13 Apr 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Jun 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CANTU**.

Children of Blas Jose GARZA and Juana Maria CANTU were as follows:

- 944 i **Rafael⁶ GARZA**, born abt 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1820 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isidora GARZA**, born abt 1800.
- + 945 ii **Jose Domingo⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.

401. **Jose Marcos⁵ GARZA** (Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1729. He married (1) abt 1749 **Maria Lucia DORIA**, christened 19 Apr 1731 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Aug 1789 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Gertrudis ANZALDUA**.

Children of Jose Marcos GARZA and Maria Lucia DORIA were as follows:

- 946 i **Joseph Nieves⁶ GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1751 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

402. **Capitan Juan Joseph⁵ GARZA** (Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1741 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARCIA DAVILA**.

Children of Capitan Juan Joseph GARZA and Ana Maria GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- + 947 i **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**; (2) **Maria Rosalia CAVAZOS**.
- + 948 ii **Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia AYALA**.
- 949 iii **Maria Gertrudis⁶ GARZA**. She married on 10 May 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Valentin GARZA** (see 1330), christened 3 May 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Josefa Gertrudis CANTU.

403. **Jose Francisco⁵ GARZA** (Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Feb 1745 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga FAXARDO QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Ana Dominga FAXARDO QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 950 i **Maria Leonor⁶ GARZA**. She married on 21 Jun 1770 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Bautista GARZA RENTERIA** (see 711), son of Miguel GARZA RENTERIA and Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- + 951 ii **Jose Angel⁶ GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Catarina FERNANDEZ**.
- + 952 iii **Joseph Maria⁶ GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Gabriela BENAVIDES**.
- 953 iv **Ignacio Jesus⁶ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1768 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

405. **Juan Antonio⁵ GARZA** (Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Feb 1755 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa Lugarda GARCIA GUERRA**.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Luisa Lugarda GARCIA GUERRA were as follows:

- 954 i **Luis Antonio⁶ GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1768 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 955 ii **Joseph Luis⁶ GARZA**. He married on 2 Mar 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

407. **Jose Tomas⁵ GARZA** (Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 10 Aug 1762 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Adriana GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) abt 1782 **Maria Olaya GOMEZ CASTRO**.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Adriana GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 956 i **Maria Francisca Carmel⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Jul 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Jun 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARZA** (see 612), born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Apr 1797 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph GARZA and Catarina GARCIA GUERRA.
- + 957 ii **Joseph Miguel⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**; (2) **Maria Brigida CORTINAS**; (3) **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA DAVILA**.
- 958 iii **Jose Mariano Trinidad⁶ GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 959 iv **Jose Damacio⁶ GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1777 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Olaya GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- + 960 i **Jose Alejandro⁶ GARZA**. He married **Maria Magdalena Agripa GARCIA DAVILA**.
- 961 ii **Jose Francisco Tomas⁶ GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1790 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Nov 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa QUINTANILLA**.

410. **Notario Publico Juan Javier⁵ TREVINO** (Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Jul 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca TREVINO** (see 153), christened 30 Nov 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1748, daughter of Alferez Francisco TREVINO and Beatriz ELIZONDO; (2) on 4 Aug 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Maria GUERRA**, christened 23 Feb 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 1 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CAVAZOS**, christened 17 Jul 1729 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO and Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- + 962 i **Antonio Jesus⁶ TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Margarita GUERRA**.
- 963 ii **Joseph Andres⁶ TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 964 iii **Joseph Eugenio⁶ TREVINO**, christened 23 Mar 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.
- + 965 iv **Bartolome⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Ana Maria GUERRA CANAMAR**.
- + 966 v **Joseph Prudencio⁶ TREVINO**, christened 28 Nov 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Agustina VILLARREAL**.
- 967 vi **Miguel Geronimo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 13 Oct 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Leonor GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 968 vii **Juan Bautista⁶ TREVINO**, christened 26 Jan 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 969 viii **Pedro Joseph⁶ TREVINO**, christened 11 Nov 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO and Clara Maria GUERRA were as follows:

- + 970 i **Nicolas Joseph⁶ TREVINO**, christened 17 Dec 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Margarita GONZALEZ**.
- 971 ii **Joseph Leonardo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 972 iii **Maria Catarina⁶ TREVINO**, christened 11 Dec 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Leonardo GARZA** (see 1348), christened 18 Nov 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Rita GARZA.
- 973 iv **Maria Francisca⁶ TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Jul 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Maria GARZA** (see 1331), christened 22 Mar 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Josefa Gertrudis CANTU.
- + 974 v **Jose Jesus⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Isabel Maria GARZA** (see 918).

Children of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 975 i **Joseph Cayetano⁶ TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

414. **Tomas⁵ TREVINO** (Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1709 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1741 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.

Children of Tomas TREVINO and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

976 i **Joseph Santos⁶ TREVINO**, christened 10 Nov 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

415. **Bartolome⁵ TREVINO** (Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Sep 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Apr 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARCIA**; (2) **Ana Maria GARCIA**, born abt 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) **Maria Francisca SALINAS**; (4) **Maria Antonia HINOJOSA**, died 25 Apr 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO and Ana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

+ 977 i **Jose Lorenzo⁶ TREVINO**, born abt 1737; died 2 Jul 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO and Ana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

+ 978 i **Jose Bartolome⁶ TREVINO**, died 29 Sep 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa GUERRA**.
 979 ii **Jose Antonio⁶ TREVINO**.
 + 980 iii **Jose Eusebio⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Estefana BAEZ BENAVIDES**.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO and Maria Antonia HINOJOSA were as follows:

981 i **Jose Francisco Gerardo⁶ TREVINO**, christened 19 Oct 1769 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 982 ii **Jose Ignacio⁶ TREVINO**, christened 4 Jan 1773 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**.

416. **Notario Joseph Ignacio⁵ TREVINO** (Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Josefa ALDAPE**; (2) abt 1751 **Maria Rita GARCIA PRUNEDA**, christened 3 Mar 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 10 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 1271), christened 2 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Francisca MONZON.

Children of Notario Joseph Ignacio TREVINO and Josefa ALDAPE were as follows:

983 i **Fernando⁶ TREVINO**.

Children of Notario Joseph Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

984 i **Pedro Joseph⁶ TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 985 ii **Jose Gregorio⁶ TREVINO**, christened 4 Dec 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 986 iii **Jose Felix⁶ TREVINO**, christened 5 Aug 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis CAVAZOS**.
 987 iv **Ignacio Jesus⁶ TREVINO**, christened 1 Jan 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 988 v **Jose Ignacio⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.
 + 989 vi **Jose⁶ TREVINO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus FLORES**.

419. **Joseph Tadeo⁵ TREVINO** (Miguel⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9

Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Dolores CAVAZOS**, christened 17 Jul 1729 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tadeo TREVINO and Maria Rosalia Dolores CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 990 i **Juan Antonio Isidoro⁶ TREVINO**, christened 20 Feb 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 991 ii **Joseph Jesus Trinidad⁶ TREVINO**, christened 16 Aug 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 992 iii **Joseph Ignacio Ramon⁶ TREVINO**, christened 13 Dec 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA**.
- + 993 iv **Joseph Joaquin⁶ TREVINO**, christened 7 Mar 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**.

424. **Juan Joseph⁵ TREVINO** (Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Apr 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Efigenia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Joseph TREVINO and Efigenia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 994 i **Jose Antonio Cipriano⁶ TREVINO**, died 31 Dec 1769 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata Juana Micaela MALDONADO SOLIS**.
- 995 ii **Maria Tomasa⁶ TREVINO**. She married on 20 Feb 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gabriel GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco GARZA and Maria Josefa CANTU.
- + 996 iii **Jose Julian⁶ TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra RIVERA**.
- 997 iv **Juan Joseph Maria⁶ TREVINO**, christened 11 Jan 1751 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 998 v **Jose Maria⁶ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Francisca Rafaela GARZA** (see 780).

427. **Jose Marcelino⁵ TREVINO** (Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 May 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Nov 1789 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria TREVINO** (see 499), born abt 1732; died 6 Feb 1794 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Juana BOTELLO.

Children of Jose Marcelino TREVINO and Isabel Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- + 999 i **Jose Ignacio⁶ TREVINO**, died 15 Apr 1815 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Margarita GUTIERREZ**.
- + 1000 ii **Jose Luis⁶ TREVINO**, born abt 1765; died 21 Nov 1829 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Estefana CUELLAR**.
- + 1001 iii **Jose Antonio⁶ TREVINO**, born abt 1770; died 17 Mar 1814 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Santos DURAN**.

Generation 6

429. **Pedro Joseph⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.

Children of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARCIA were as follows:

- 1002 i **Pedro Joseph⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Jan 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1003 ii **Joseph Joaquin Estolano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa GARZA**, born abt 1800, daughter of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA.

430. **Joseph Alejandro⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Apr 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Joseph Alejandro TREVINO and Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 1004 i **Carlos Jesus Teodoro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1005 ii **Cosme Damian Simon⁷ TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1006 iii **Joseph Miguel⁷ TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

432. **Antonio Jesus⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married abt 1769 **Maria Leonor TREVINO** (see 490), christened 28 Aug 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Javier TREVINO and Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA.

Children of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO were as follows:

- 1007 i **Maria Josefa⁷ TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 26 Nov 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA; (2) on 23 Jun 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.
- + 1008 ii **Jose Maria Espiridion⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ**.

433. **Blas Maria Melquiades⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARCIA**.

Children of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA were as follows:

- 1009 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ.
- 1010 ii **Joseph Rafael Melchor⁷ TREVINO**, christened 13 Jan 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1011 iii **Maria Leonor Matilde⁷ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 28 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Rafael Eustaquio TREVINO**, christened 6 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Bernardo TREVINO and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ; (2) on 1 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (3) on 7 Apr 1821 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.
- 1012 iv **Juan Jose Crisostomo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1013 v **Jose Melchor⁷ TREVINO**. He married on 10 Nov 1813 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 16 Jul 1778 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

436. **Joseph Guillermo⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria BOSQUE**.

Children of Joseph Guillermo TREVINO and Ana Maria BOSQUE were as follows:

1014 i **Jose Jesus Concepcion⁷ TREVINO**, christened 11 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Facunda RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 16 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

437. **Juan Nepomuceno⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 22 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 868), daughter of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

1015 i **Jose Cayetano Severio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1016 ii **Jose Julian⁷ TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

441. **Joseph Jesus Teodoro⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Nov 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jun 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO**.

Children of Joseph Jesus Teodoro TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO were as follows:

1017 i **Juana⁷ TREVINO**. She married on 4 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA** (see 2422), christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Albino GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

444. **Jose Albino⁶ TREVINO** (Pablo⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Teresa SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Apr 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 3 Feb 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Dolores GARCIA**, christened 12 May 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Albino TREVINO and Maria Teresa SEPULVEDA were as follows:

+ 1018 i **Jose Santiago⁷ TREVINO**, christened 9 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Adriana GONZALEZ**; (2) **Tomasa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.

1019 ii **Juan Jose Ricardo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Jun 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Albino TREVINO and Maria Teresa Dolores GARCIA were as follows:

+ 1020 i **Pedro Joseph Maximo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 23 Jun 1782 in Monterrey,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia MARTINEZ**.
- + 1021 ii **Jose Ignacio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Ventura GARCIA**.
- 1022 iii **Maria Josefa Victoriana⁷ TREVINO**, christened 4 Apr 1786 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Urbano GARZA** (see 1561), christened 3 Jun 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- 1023 iv **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Santizaria GARCIA**.
- + 1024 v **Jose Albino Nolasco⁷ TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Brigida Borjas GARCIA**.
- 1025 vi **Jose Miguel Quilino⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Sep 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Soledad GARZA**.
- 1026 vii **Maria Francisca Hipolita⁷ TREVINO**, christened 16 Sep 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Feb 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Manuel GARZA** (see 1656), christened 5 Jan 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose GARZA FALCON and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ.
- 1027 viii **Jose Maria⁷ TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

447. **Joseph Francisco Paula⁶ TREVINO** (Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 30 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Francisco Paula TREVINO and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 1028 i **Juan Nepomuceno Maximo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

448. **Pablo⁶ TREVINO** (Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Apr 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 13 Mar 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GARCIA were as follows:

- + 1029 i **Juan Jose⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis GARZA** (see 2916).
- 1030 ii **Jose Nepomuceno⁷ TREVINO**, christened 23 Nov 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

449. **Joseph Joaquin Benito⁶ TREVINO** (Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Apr 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jul 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Benito TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 1031 i **Canuto⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Rosalia ARISPE**.
- 1032 ii **Jose Luis Jacobo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1033 iii **Jose Justo Cayetano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1034 iv **Jose Cayetano⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**.
- 1035 v **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1036 vi **Jose Trinidad⁷ TREVINO**. He married on 21 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Desideria FUENTE**.

450. **Antonio Margil Jesus⁶ TREVINO** (Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Antonio Margil Jesus TREVINO and Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- + 1037 i **Jose Felipe⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA**.

452. **Jose Javier⁶ TREVINO** (Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 1 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Jan 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 31 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 1038 i **Jose Agapito Francisco⁷ TREVINO**, christened 17 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 1039 i **Cayetano⁷ TREVINO**. He married on 7 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE.
- 1040 ii **Jose Cesario Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 3 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1041 iii **Jose Vicente⁷ TREVINO**, christened 26 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1042 iv **Jose Guadalupe Siriago⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

453. **Jose Miguel⁶ TREVINO** (Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO** (see 1110), daughter of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Miguel TREVINO and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1043 i **Jose Antonio Isidoro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isac ELIZONDO**.
- 1044 ii **Jose Plutarco⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 1045 iii **Jose Maximo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 22 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1046 iv **Viviano⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1821. He married on 26 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leocadia GARZA**, born abt 1832, daughter of Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA and Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA.

460. **Pedro Ignacio⁶ TREVINO** (Nicolas Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), died 14 Jun 1850 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1808 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victorina Vicenta SALINAS**, christened 22 Oct 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 11 Jan 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SALINAS**, christened 20 Oct 1805 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Aug 1825 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 8 Jan 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Laureana ARCE**, christened 25 Jul 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Victorina Vicenta SALINAS were as follows:

- 1047 i **Jose Candido⁷ TREVINO**, christened 21 Oct 1810 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis SALINAS were as follows:

- 1048 i **Jose Francisco⁷ TREVINO**, died 17 Sep 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Laureana ARCE were as follows:

- + 1049 i **Candido⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Petra CAMPOS**.

465. **Joseph Antonio Teodoro⁶ TREVINO** (Antonio Bernardo⁵, Joseph⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Dec 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1765), daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 1050 i **Jose Silvano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 14 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1051 ii **Juan⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1821. He married **adopted Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**.

467. **Jose Andres⁶ TREVINO** (Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Jul 1770 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

- + 1052 i **Juan Joseph Dionisio⁷ TREVINO**, born 9 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **tresalva Ana Maria Paula SOSA**; (2) **Maria Juana Clemencia CAVAZOS**.
- 1053 ii **Jose Martin⁷ TREVINO**, born 11 Nov 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Nov 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1054 iii **Pedro Joseph⁷ TREVINO**, christened 9 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1055 iv **Jose Miguel Antonio⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Josefa RAMOS**.

- 1056 v **Mauricio⁷ TREVINO**, died 25 Sep 1784 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1057 vi **Jose Claudio⁷ TREVINO**, died 9 Jun 1786 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1058 vii **Pablo Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 7 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ubalda CAVAZOS**.

471. **Pedro Jose⁶ TREVINO** (Alonso⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Nov 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia ARRAMBIDE**.

Children of Pedro Jose TREVINO and Maria Antonia ARRAMBIDE were as follows:

- 1059 i **Jose Enemecio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 9 Nov 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1060 ii **Jose Claudio Eulalio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1061 iii **Jose Gil⁷ TREVINO**, christened 11 Sep 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1062 iv **Jose Felipe⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 May 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1063 v **Jose Diego Santos⁷ TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1064 vi **Jose Santos⁷ TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1065 vii **Jose Eugenio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 23 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

472. **Joseph Maria⁶ TREVINO** (Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Sep 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Maria TREVINO and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1066 i **Jose Andres⁷ TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion GARCIA**.
- 1067 ii **Maria Jesus⁷ TREVINO**. She married (1) on 21 Feb 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 14 Feb 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Antonio TREVINO** (see 1100), son of Jose Baltasar TREVINO and Maria Idefonsa MARTINEZ.
- 1068 iii **Jose Clemente⁷ TREVINO**, christened 1 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Ignacia ESPINOSA**, christened 4 Nov 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1069 iv **Blas⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Teodora Jesus ARRAMBIDE**.
- 1070 v **Jose Leonardo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

476. **Jose Miguel⁶ TREVINO** (Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 May 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel TREVINO and Maria Manuela Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1071 i **Jose Antonio Ricardo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 13 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cecilia GARZA** (see 1875).

479. **Joseph Antonio Valentin⁶ TREVINO** (Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Feb 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1774 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Valentin TREVINO and Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1072 i **Maria Rosalia⁷ TREVINO**. She married on 1 Mar 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ildefonso TREVINO** (see 1097), christened 1 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Baltasar TREVINO and Maria Ildefonsa MARTINEZ.
- 1073 ii **Jose Ramon Sinfiorano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 31 Aug 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1074 iii **Jose Gregorio Gines⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 Apr 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1075 iv **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Justa GONZALEZ**.
- 1076 v **Jose Sixto Isidoro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 4 Apr 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1077 vi **Juan Jose Ramon⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Merced CANTU**.
- 1078 vii **Jose Bartolome⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1079 viii **Jose Maria⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Aug 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

480. **Joseph Joaquin Lino⁶ TREVINO** (Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Oct 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Monica GONZALEZ**, christened 20 May 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Lino TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis Monica GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1080 i **Jose Andres⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Matea Refugio TREVINO**.

481. **Joseph Rafael⁶ TREVINO** (Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Sep 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**.

Children of Joseph Rafael TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 1081 i **Jose Manuel⁷ TREVINO**, christened 17 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Viviana GARZA**.
- 1082 ii **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO**, christened 12 Aug 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1083 iii **Jose Francisco⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1806 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1084 iv **Jose Ireneo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 25 Oct 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- Leon, Mexico.
- + 1085 v **Jose Victor⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 Jun 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Apolinaria Enrica MARTINEZ**.
 - + 1086 vi **Pablo Jose⁷ TREVINO**, christened 5 Jul 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosario SANCHEZ**.
 - 1087 vii **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 26 Jan 1817 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

485. **Jose Desiderio⁶ TREVINO** (Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Francisca Eusebia MONTEMAYOR** (see 1427), daughter of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Desiderio TREVINO and Maria Francisca Eusebia MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 1088 i **Joseph Coronado⁷ TREVINO**, christened 22 Nov 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1089 ii **Joseph Vicente⁷ TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1786 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1090 iii **Juan Antonio Marcelino⁷ TREVINO**, christened 11 May 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana ELIZONDO**.
- 1091 iv **Juan Jose⁷ TREVINO**. He married on 24 Apr 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.
- + 1092 v **Juan Jose⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Teresa GONZALEZ**.
- 1093 vi **Jose Julian⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 May 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ramon TREVINO and Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ.
- 1094 vii **Joseph Esteban⁷ TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1095 viii **Blas Maria⁷ TREVINO**, christened 22 Feb 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

486. **Jose Baltasar⁶ TREVINO** (Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Feb 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ildelfonsa MARTINEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Baltasar TREVINO and Maria Ildelfonsa MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 1096 i **Jose Bonifacio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 22 Jun 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduvigis VILLARREAL**.
- + 1097 ii **Jose Ildelfonso⁷ TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia TREVINO** (see 1072).
- 1098 iii **Maria Jesus Marcela⁷ TREVINO**, christened 12 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Apr 1873 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Mar 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Lazaro GARZA** (see 1578), christened 29 Dec 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Nov 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Lucia ESPRONCEDA.
- 1099 iv **Juan Bautista⁷ TREVINO**, christened 4 Jul 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1100 v **Juan Antonio⁷ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Juliana ESPINOSA**; (2)

Maria Jesus TREVINO (see 1067).

487. **Antonio Atilano⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Oct 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1754 **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ LARA**, christened 25 Nov 1732 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 May 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Zapopa VILLARREAL**.

Children of Antonio Atilano TREVINO and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

- + 1101 i **Jose Francisco Victoriano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 8 Sep 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**; (2) **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.
- 1102 ii **Juan Angel⁷ TREVINO**, christened 10 Apr 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1103 iii **Maria Josefa Juliana⁷ TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Manuel GARZA** (see 651), christened 22 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel GARZA and Ana Teresa JIMENEZ CISNEROS.

Children of Antonio Atilano TREVINO and Maria Zapopa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 1104 i **Jose Francisco⁷ TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana LOZANO**.
- + 1105 ii **Jose Maria⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Refugio LOZANO**.
- + 1106 iii **Jose Leonardo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 13 Nov 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Estefana CANTU**.
- + 1107 iv **Jose Trinidad⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Luisa ARRAMBIDE**.
- + 1108 v **Jose Cornelio Cipriano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 Sep 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Blasa Ramona PECHE**.
- 1109 vi **Aniceto⁷ TREVINO**. He married on 7 Jun 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Damiana TREVINO**, christened 28 Sep 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

489. **Juan Angel⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Oct 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Sep 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 1110 i **Maria Josefa⁷ TREVINO**. She married (1) on 6 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Albino GARZA** (see 1283), son of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Mariana FLORES; (2) on 20 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel TREVINO** (see 453), son of Alonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.
- + 1111 ii **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 2887).
- 1112 iii **Jose Antonio Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 16 Sep 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1113 iv **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 Jun 1781 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**.
- 1114 v **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ TREVINO**, christened 6 Feb 1785 in San Nicolas de los

Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1819 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca Roberta GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Jesus GARZA and india Maria Magdalena TREVINO.

1115 vi **Joseph Eustaquio Elias⁷ TREVINO**, christened 4 Apr 1790 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

494. **Blas Maria⁶ TREVINO** (Pedro Regalado⁵, Matias⁴, Gaspar³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Apr 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela MORALES**.

Children of Blas Maria TREVINO and Maria Marcela MORALES were as follows:

1116 i **Joseph Ignacio Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1117 ii **Joseph Enrique Maximo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Jul 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

497. **Juan Joseph⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Jan 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Francisca GUERRA CANAMAR**.

Children of Juan Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Francisca GUERRA CANAMAR were as follows:

+ 1118 i **Joseph Vicente⁷ TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**.

498. **Jose Cayetano⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1728; died 21 Oct 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ**, born abt 1737; died 11 Dec 1791 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 26 Mar 1797 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Lorenza TREVINO**.

Children of Jose Cayetano TREVINO and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

+ 1119 i **Jose Rafael⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1753; died 22 Oct 1829 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela VILLARREAL**.

+ 1120 ii **Juan Jose Dimas⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1758 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Victoriana HINOJOSA**.

1121 iii **Jose Antonio Mariano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Dec 1760 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1122 iv **Jose Francisco⁷ TREVINO**, born 3 Sep 1768 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 13 Sep 1768 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Aug 1796 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Maria MARTINEZ**.

Children of Jose Cayetano TREVINO and Maria Lorenza TREVINO were as follows:

1123 i **Jose Segundo⁷ TREVINO**, born 12 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 20 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

500. **Joseph Antonio⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Jul 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1774 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Viviana HERRERA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio TREVINO and Maria Rosalia Viviana HERRERA were as follows:

- + 1124 i **Jose Nicolas⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Tomasa PRUNEDA**.
- 1125 ii **Juan Jose⁷ TREVINO**, died 9 Jul 1788 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1126 iii **Jose Ignacio⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (see 2168).
- 1127 iv **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1824 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia REYNA**.

503. **Francisco Antonio⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1773 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GARZA**.

Children of Francisco Antonio TREVINO and Maria Catarina GARZA were as follows:

- 1128 i **Jose Anastacio⁷ TREVINO**, born 27 Apr 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 May 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1129 ii **Jose Felix⁷ TREVINO**, christened 6 Dec 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1130 iii **indio laborio Jose Nicolas⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Noberta BARRON**.

506. **Joseph Eugenio⁶ TREVINO** (Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 22 Feb 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA** (see 365), daughter of Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Joseph Eugenio TREVINO and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 1131 i **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1132 ii **Joseph Lorenzo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1133 iii **Juan Angel⁷ TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1134 iv **Maria Antonia Leonor⁷ TREVINO**, christened 22 May 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Aug 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel GARZA and Ana Teresa JIMENEZ CISNEROS.
- 1135 v **Joseph Isidro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1136 vi **Joseph Nicolas⁷ TREVINO**, christened 13 Apr 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1793 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Viviana GALVEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1137 vii **Joseph Lazaro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Brigida GARZA**.
- 1138 viii **Joseph Maria⁷ TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1139 ix **Joseph Isidro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1140 x **Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Catalina LOZANO**.
- 1141 xi **Jose Vicente⁷ TREVINO**.

512. **Joseph Isidro⁶ TREVINO** (Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1752 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1773 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VILLARREAL**, born abt 1754 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Isidro TREVINO and Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1142 i **Juan Joseph Viviano⁷ TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1773 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1143 ii **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 6 Apr 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 1151).

513. **Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶ TREVINO** (Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Mar 1762 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1783 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clemencia VILLARREAL**; (2) on 25 Nov 1805 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca FLORES**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario TREVINO and Maria Clemencia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1144 i **Juan Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 29 May 1787 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1828 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Albina TAPIA**.
- + 1145 ii **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1789 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Dolores AMAYA**; (2) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
- + 1146 iii **Marcos⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Concepcion Ambrosia GONZALEZ**.
- 1147 iv **Juan Evangelista⁷ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jan 1794 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GONZALEZ**.
- 1148 v **Joseph Tomas⁷ TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1796 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1149 vi **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ AMAYA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario TREVINO and Maria Francisca FLORES were as follows:

- 1150 i **Jose Manuel Jacobo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 4 Jan 1811 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

514. **Marcos⁶ TREVINO** (Marcos⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Oct 1778 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela VILLARREAL**.

Children of Marcos TREVINO and Maria Manuela VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1151 i **Maria Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1780 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1803 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (see 1143), christened 6 Apr 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Isidro TREVINO and Maria VILLARREAL.
- + 1152 ii **Jose Manuel⁷ TREVINO**, christened 19 Jul 1781 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia MONTEMAYOR** (see 1440).
- + 1153 iii **Joseph Antonio⁷ TREVINO**. He married **india Maria Josefa URDIALES**.
- 1154 iv **Jose Marcos⁷ TREVINO**, christened 29 Feb 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1155 v **Joseph Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1793 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

515. **Santiago⁶ TREVINO** (Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel VILLARREAL**.

Children of Santiago TREVINO and Isabel VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 1156 i **Joseph Lazaro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Jan 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Barbara VILLARREAL**.
- 1157 ii **Joseph Ignacio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 25 Feb 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

516. **Francisco Javier⁶ TREVINO** (Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 May 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena VILLARREAL**.

Children of Francisco Javier TREVINO and Maria Magdalena VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1158 i **Jose Francisco Prudencio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 4 Jun 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1159 ii **Jose Nicanor⁷ TREVINO**, born 10 Jan 1777 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 21 Jan 1777 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1160 iii **Jose Nicolas Ambrosio⁷ TREVINO**, born 7 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca VILLARREAL**.
- 1161 iv **Jose Andres⁷ TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1162 v **Jose Zeferino⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Mar 1785 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.
- 1163 vi **Jose Maria⁷ TREVINO**, christened 5 Dec 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

520. **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Feb 1754 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Leonor GARZA**; (2) on 19 Jul 1794 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rita Catarina PAZ**, christened 31 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo TREVINO and Maria Leonor GARZA were as follows:

- 1164 i **Jose Rafael⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1780. He married (1) on 29 Oct 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Narcisa GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1784 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Nov 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Diega CAVAZOS**, christened 23 Nov 1773 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

521. **Jose Santiago⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 2 Sep 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago TREVINO and Maria Francisca GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- 1165 i **Jose Manuel⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1166 ii **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**.
- + 1167 iii **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1780. He married (1) **Maria Rosario GUZMAN**; (2) **Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- + 1168 iv **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 24 Jan 1783 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Merced CABALLERO**.
- 1169 v **Jose Francisco Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 12 Mar 1785 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1170 vi **Rafael⁷ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia Margila GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Juana AGUIRRE**.
- + 1171 vii **Jose Manuel⁷ TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Matilde GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Felipa SALAZAR**; (3) **Maria Dolores GUZMAN**.
- 1172 viii **Santiago Cosme⁷ TREVINO**, christened 25 Jul 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1173 ix **Maria Guadalupe Damiana⁷ TREVINO**, christened 25 Jul 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Apr 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 7 Aug 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Joaquin GARZA** (see 2521), born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa Agapita BOSQUE.

523. **Joseph Andres⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Dec 1765 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Dec 1791 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen ARISPE**, born abt 1773.

Children of Joseph Andres TREVINO and Maria Carmen ARISPE were as follows:

- 1174 i **Jose Miguel Damacio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 25 Jan 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1175 ii **Damian⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Anastacia CABALLERO**.
- 1176 iii **Joseph⁷ TREVINO**, christened 30 Aug 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1177 iv **Juan Francisco⁷ TREVINO**, christened 8 Sep 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1178 v **Jose Felix⁷ TREVINO**. He married on 19 Nov 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Melitona SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

525. **Ignacio⁶ GARZA** (Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 Apr 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ignacio GARZA and Ana Maria FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 1179 i **Juan Ignacio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Trinidad GONZALEZ**.
- 1180 ii **Joseph Damian Telesforo⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1794 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Margarita CAMACHO**.
- 1181 iii **Jose Dimas⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Josefa Gertrudis CANTU**; (2) on 17 Jun 1797 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CANTU**.
- + 1182 iv **Jose Martin⁷ GARZA**, born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Juana GUERRA**.

- + 1183 v **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**.

530. **Pedro⁶ GARZA** (Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), died abt 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 16 Sep 1727 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARCIA**, christened 15 Mar 1711 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) abt 1725 **Guadalupe JIMENEZ**.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Maria Luisa GARCIA were as follows:

- 1184 i **Juan Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1732 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1755 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia BARRERA**, christened 31 Mar 1737 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

531. **Joaquin⁶ GARZA** (Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 19 Oct 1724 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GARCIA**, born abt 1706 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) **Maria Antonia HOYOS**, christened 23 Jan 1738 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joaquin GARZA and Maria Rosa GARCIA were as follows:

- + 1185 i **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1733 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Concepcion VALDEZ**.
- + 1186 ii **Juan⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1735 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ ARELLANO**; (2) **Rosa Maria JIMENEZ**; (3) **Maria Gertrudis CERDA**.

Children of Joaquin GARZA and Maria Antonia HOYOS were as follows:

- 1187 i **Pedro Joseph Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 1188 ii **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Dec 1761 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

532. **Soldado Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Feb 1707 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Jan 1728 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa FARIAS**.

Children of Soldado Juan Antonio GARZA and Josefa FARIAS were as follows:

- 1189 i **Cristobal⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1729 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Jan 1757 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera VALDEZ**, christened 27 Feb 1749 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 1190 ii **Joseph Manuel⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Petra SANCHEZ CHARLES**.
- + 1191 iii **Juan Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Matiana Encarnacion RENDON GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Rita VALDEZ**; (3) **Maria Rita SANDOVAL**; (4) **Maria Josefa TIJERINA**.
- 1192 iv **Joseph Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 May 1748 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1778 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita Javiera GARCIA**, christened 6 May 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

535. **Antonio Miguel⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1766 in

Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Dec 1736 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Miguel GARZA and Maria Isabel VILLARREAL were as follows:

+ 1193 i **Francisco⁷ GARZA**. He married **Juana Francisca GARZA** (see 1472).

536. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Francisco⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1773 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Efigenia NORIEGA**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA FALCON and mulata Juana Efigenia NORIEGA were as follows:

1194 i **Jose Agustin⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

538. **Jose Victor⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 7 Jan 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARCIA**; (2) on 26 Feb 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hilaria MORENO**, christened 28 Jan 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Victor GARZA and Maria GARCIA were as follows:

1195 i **Joseph Antonio Tilano⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1196 ii **Joseph Martin⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Victor GARZA and Maria Hilaria MORENO were as follows:

+ 1197 i **Ignacio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa Marta TREVINO**.

540. **Jose Cayetano⁶ GARZA** (Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 5 Dec 1740 in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1799. He married **Tomasa SANCHEZ**, born abt 1746 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1805.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Tomasa SANCHEZ were as follows:

1198 i **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, born in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) on 12 Jul 1791 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria MENDIOLA**; (2) on 3 Aug 1803 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, born in San Juan Bautista del Rio Grande, Coahuila, Mexico.

1199 ii **Alejandro⁷ GARZA**. He married **Josefa CISNEROS**.

+ 1200 iii **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1771 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Maria Pilar Zaragoza SANCHEZ**.

541. **Jose Maria Ildelfonso⁶ GARZA** (Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Sep 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SOSA BRAVO**, christened 10 Apr 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Ildelfonso GARZA and Maria Ignacia SOSA BRAVO were as follows:

1201 i **Jose Jacinto⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- + 1202 ii **Jose Luis⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad GARCIA**.
 - + 1203 iii **Jose Antonio Jacinto⁷ GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana GARCIA**.
 - + 1204 iv **Jose Damacio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Leonarda LONGORIA**.
 - 1205 v **Jose Tomas Ignacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1801 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Leonarda LONGORIA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 - 1206 vi **Tomas⁷ GARZA**. He married on 6 Feb 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
 - + 1207 vii **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1744).

542. **Joseph Francisco⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Oct 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 9 Feb 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- 1208 i **Joseph Trinidad⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1209 ii **Juan Joseph Santos⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1210 iii **Juan Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1211 iv **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa CANTU**.
- + 1212 v **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Soledad CANTU**.
- 1213 vi **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**.
- + 1214 vii **Joseph Domingo⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa CANTU**.

548. **Vicente Ferrer⁶ GARZA** (Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jul 1753 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LEON**, christened 24 Dec 1731 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente Ferrer GARZA and Maria Josefa LEON were as follows:

- 1215 i **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1758 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1216 ii **Jose Sotelo⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 May 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**.
- 1217 iii **Joseph Joaquin⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1218 iv **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1219 v **Juan Joseph Bruno⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1774 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Adriana GARZA** (see 1984).

549. **Jose Anselmo⁶ GARZA** (Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 25 Jun 1753 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita LEAL**.

Children of Jose Anselmo GARZA and Maria Margarita LEAL were as follows:

- 1220 i **Jose Bernardino⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1754.
- 1221 ii **Jose Eufemio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 3 Sep 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Micaela FLORES**, christened 25 Feb 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1222 iii **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1755. He married **Maria Nicolasa GALVAN**.
- + 1223 iv **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1759; died bef 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca CANTU**.
- 1224 v **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1762.
- 1225 vi **Pedro Agustin⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1226 vii **Joseph Ignacio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 13 Nov 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTRO**.

550. **Jose Candido⁶ GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 8 Feb 1757 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria RENDON**, buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 May 1790 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANDOVAL**.

Children of Jose Candido GARZA and Juana Maria RENDON were as follows:

- 1227 i **Antonio Marcelino⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1228 ii **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Aug 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1229 iii **Maria Josefa⁷ GARZA**. She married on 23 May 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose GARZA MOYA** (see 1247), born abt 1754, son of Joseph GARZA MOYA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ BACA.
- 1230 iv **Joseph Francisco⁷ GARZA**. He married on 5 Nov 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUERRA**.
- + 1231 v **Juan Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Nazaria RODRIGUEZ BACA**.

Children of Jose Candido GARZA and Maria Gertrudis SANDOVAL were as follows:

- 1232 i **Joseph Nestor⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1233 ii **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe CANO**.
- + 1234 iii **Juan⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA**.

552. **Manuel⁶ GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Apr 1755 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 1235 i **Joseph Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married on 11 Jan 1777 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.
- 1236 ii **Jose Cristobal⁷ GARZA**. He married on 31 Jul 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa LEON**.

553. **Nicolas Eusebio⁶ GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1739 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jul

1759 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca RODRIGUEZ BACA**, born abt 1741; (2) on 12 Sep 1771 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa CANO**.

Children of Nicolas Eusebio GARZA and Francisca RODRIGUEZ BACA were as follows:

+ 1237 i **Jose Pedro⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA**.

Children of Nicolas Eusebio GARZA and Ana Josefa CANO were as follows:

1238 i **Jose Marcos⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 May 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1239 ii **Juan Joseph Carlos⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1240 iii **Maria Francisca⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria GARZA** (see 2320), son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Nazaria RODRIGUEZ BACA.

+ 1241 iv **Manuel⁷ GARZA**. He married **Francisca LEAL**.

554. **Jose Vicente⁶ GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1744. He married on 8 Feb 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ BACA**.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ BACA were as follows:

1242 i **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**.

1243 ii **Juan Bautista Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

555. **Jose Cristobal⁶ GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1748. He married on 15 Feb 1768 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ALANIS**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cristobal GARZA and Maria Rosalia ALANIS were as follows:

1244 i **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

556. **Joseph Pablo⁶ GARZA** (Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Nov 1751 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Hermenegilda RENDON**.

Children of Joseph Pablo GARZA and Hermenegilda RENDON were as follows:

+ 1245 i **Pedro⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Salome ALANIS**.

1246 ii **Joseph Tomas⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1792 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1773 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

557. **Joseph⁶ GARZA MOYA** (Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 9 Dec 1744 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ BACA**; (2) on 26 May 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria BENAVIDES**.

Children of Joseph GARZA MOYA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ BACA were as follows:

- + 1247 i **Jose⁷ GARZA MOYA**, born abt 1754. He married (1) **Ana Josefa RENDON**; (2) **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 1229).
- + 1248 ii **Joseph Nicolas⁷ GARZA MOYA**. He married (1) **Juana Bautista TOVAR**; (2) **Francisca RODRIGUEZ**; (3) **Rosario RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 1249 iii **Joseph Agustin⁷ GARZA MOYA**. He married (1) **Ana Francisca LEAL LEON**; (2) **Maria Nicolasa LEAL**.
- + 1250 iv **Jose Felipe⁷ GARZA MOYA**. He married **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
- 1251 v **Juan⁷ GARZA MOYA**.
- 1252 vi **Joseph Matias⁷ GARZA MOYA**, christened 11 Mar 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

558. **Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Oct 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria MARTINEZ**, christened 11 May 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph GARZA and Ana Maria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 1253 i **Joseph Cayetano⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1737 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**; (2) **Maria Antonia GONGORA**.
- 1254 ii **Joseph Cayetano Roman⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1739 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1255 iii **Joseph Maria Pilar⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1749 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1256 iv **Joseph Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1257 v **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel Maria GUERRA**; (2) **Maria Juliana CANTU**.
- + 1258 vi **Joseph Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 1259 vii **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Juana Crisostoma MONTEMAYOR** (see 1446).
- + 1260 viii **Manuel⁷ GARZA**. He married **Juliana GARCIA**.

559. **Jose Salvador⁶ GARZA** (Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 1261 i **Ana Catarina⁷ GARZA**. She married on 19 Jan 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Victoriano GARZA**, died 17 Oct 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel GARZA and Maria Manuela FLORES.
- + 1262 ii **Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Dec 1776 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Rufina Regalado SALINAS**.
- 1263 iii **Joseph Raymundo⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Nov 1744 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

560. **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- + 1264 i **Joseph Gregorio⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana TREVINO**.
- 1265 ii **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1266 iii **Rafael⁷ GARZA**. He married on 18 Sep 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia DELGADO**, christened 29 Jan 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

561. **Joseph Cristobal⁶ GARZA** (Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 4 Dec 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cristobal GARZA and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- + 1267 i **Jose Marcos Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe SAENZ**.
- + 1268 ii **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Jul 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Feb 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nazaria PEREZ**.
- + 1269 iii **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa CANTU**.
- + 1270 iv **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Antonia Rita Ines CANTU**; (2) **Maria Rafaela GARZA** (see 887).

562. **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Sep 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Mar 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca MONZON**; (2) on 21 Jun 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CABALLERO OLIVOS**; (3) on 2 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita GARZA** (see 598), daughter of Capitan Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Francisca MONZON were as follows:

- 1271 i **Maria Francisca⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Notario Joseph Ignacio TREVINO** (see 416), son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Maria Josefa LEAL LEON.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa CABALLERO OLIVOS were as follows:

- 1272 i **Juana Maria Guadalupe⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Cayetano GARZA** (see 682), christened 28 Mar 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Tadeo GARZA and Ana Agustina GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Margarita GARZA were as follows:

- 1273 i **Maria Refugio⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Dec 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Lorenzo GARZA** (see 689), son of Pedro Tadeo

GARZA and Ana Agustina GARZA.

564. **Blas Jose⁶ GARZA** (Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 14 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Francisca BAEZ TREVINO**, christened 16 Aug 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus AYALA**, buried 24 Oct 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Jose GARZA and Antonia Francisca BAEZ TREVINO were as follows:

- 1274 i **Nicolas Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1275 ii **Joseph Luciano⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

565. **Jose Buenaventura⁶ GARZA** (Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera GUTIERREZ LARA**, christened 27 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Buenaventura GARZA and Francisca Javiera GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

- + 1276 i **Jose Lucas⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1759; died 3 Jul 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Cecilia MARTINEZ**.
- 1277 ii **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1278 iii **Jose Antonio Simon⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1763 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 23 Sep 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Elena Rafaela BENAVIDES RECIO**.
- + 1279 iv **Jose Pioquinto⁷ GARZA**, died 3 Aug 1811 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad CUELLAR**.
- + 1280 v **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa Feliciano VILLARREAL**.

566. **Joseph Cayetano⁶ GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 11 May 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana FLORES**.

Children of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Mariana FLORES were as follows:

- 1281 i **Maria Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1764 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Gracian Rufino GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY.
- 1282 ii **Jose Lazaro⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1283 iii **Jose Albino⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa TREVINO** (see 1110).

567. **Francisco Javier⁶ GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Dec 1774 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA** (see 1315), christened 20 Sep 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Josefa PRIETO.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

1284 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 May 1780 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

569. **Juan Nepomuceno⁶ GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Aug 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 795), christened 20 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

1285 i **Jose Enrique⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

571. **Jose Antonio Trinidad⁶ GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Segunda GARZA** (see 1389), christened 9 May 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Blas GARZA and Juana Josefa Guadalupe GARCIA.

Children of Jose Antonio Trinidad GARZA and Maria Segunda GARZA were as follows:

- + 1286 i **Jose Jesus Buenaventura⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Angeles FERNANDEZ**.
- + 1287 ii **Jose Rafael Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Pilar FERNANDEZ**.

573. **Blas Maria⁶ GARZA** (Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1764. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Marta CAVAZOS**, christened 27 Oct 1782 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Feb 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Casilda MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1793 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ana Josefa CAVAZOS.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Marta CAVAZOS were as follows:

- + 1288 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana TAMEZ**.
- + 1289 ii **Vicente⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Marta TAMEZ**.
- 1290 iii **Jose Domingo⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Casilda MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 1291 i **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana MUNOZ**.
- 1292 ii **Jose Encarnacion⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1818 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1293 iii **Jose Jesus Saturnino⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

574. **Jose Cristobal Conrado⁶ GARZA** (Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Mar 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Escolastica SALAZAR**, christened 17 Feb 1776 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 5 Aug 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Oct 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Ana Josefa CAVAZOS**, christened 29 Mar 1763 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cristobal Conrado GARZA and Maria Josefa Escolastica SALAZAR were as follows:

1294 i **Jose Teodosio⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1796 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

575. **Jose Joaquin Bracelo⁶ GARZA** (Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Mar 1767 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dionisia Liberata TAMEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin Bracelo GARZA and Maria Dionisia Liberata TAMEZ were as follows:

1295 i **Jose Luis Decidoro⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1815 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1296 ii **Jose Andres⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

578. **Jose Anastacio⁶ GARZA** (Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1773. He married on 24 Feb 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.

Children of Jose Anastacio GARZA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:

1297 i **Joseph Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Dolores MORALES**, christened 5 Oct 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1298 ii **Jose Froylan⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1299 iii **Jose German⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 May 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana ALANIS**.

1300 iv **Jose Antonio Benito⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1301 v **Jose Mariano Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

582. **Juan Francisco⁶ GARZA** (Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Aug 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Sep 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria PENA**; (2) **Ana Maria BENAVIDES**.

Children of Juan Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria PENA were as follows:

1302 i **Jose Antonio Florencio⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1303 ii **Jose Alejandro⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1304 iii **Joseph Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 1305 i **Maria Ricarda⁷ GARZA**. She married on 10 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Jose Antonio TREVINO**, son of Capitan Joseph Macario TREVINO and Juana CABALLERO OLIVOS.
- 1306 ii **Juan Francisco⁷ GARZA**.
- + 1307 iii **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1773. He married **Isabel Maria SALAZAR**.
- 1308 iv **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1309 v **Maria Gregoria⁷ GARZA**. She married on 28 Jun 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Martin Antonio GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1775 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas Francisco GARZA and Maria Josefa SALDIVAR.
- 1310 vi **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Timotea GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.
- + 1311 vii **Joseph Urbano⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Ana Maria Jesus TIJERINA**; (2) **Maria Petra GUTIERREZ**.

583. **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca PENA**, christened 25 Oct 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Ana Francisca PENA were as follows:

- 1312 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1797 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Merced CANTU**.
- + 1313 ii **Joseph Prudencio⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Maria CANTU**.
- + 1314 iii **Francisco Javier⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia GARZA**.

584. **Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Oct 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa PRIETO**.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Josefa PRIETO were as follows:

- 1315 i **Juana Josefa⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 15 Oct 1759 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcos Basilio TREVINO**, christened 29 Jun 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph Macario TREVINO and Juana CABALLERO OLIVOS; (2) on 15 Dec 1774 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Javier GARZA** (see 567), christened 4 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS.
- + 1316 ii **Joseph Placido⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia CABALLERO OLIVOS**; (2) **Maria Carmen GARZA** (see 3485).
- 1317 iii **Joseph Mariano⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1318 iv **Juan Florencio Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1771 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion MARROQUIN**.
- 1319 v **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married on 25 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita ESCAMILLA**.
 1320 vi **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1321 vii **Juan Francisco Placido⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Candelaria SALAZAR**.

587. **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Dionisio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1814 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Salome SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- + 1322 i **Juan Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Jan 1823 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus VILLARREAL**.
 1323 ii **Joseph Cosme Damian⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1324 iii **Joseph Santos⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1325 iv **Jose Ignacio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 10 Jan 1791 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Estefana GARCIA**.
 1326 v **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**. He married on 7 Jan 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rita BAZAN**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Jan 1790 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

588. **Jose Cayetano⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GARZA** (see 563), daughter of Capitan Blas GARZA and Maria Magdalena GARCIA.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Ana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 1327 i **Joseph Cristobal Maximo⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Rosalia GARZA** (see 355).
 1328 ii **Joseph Antonio Maximo⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1329 iii **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

589. **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Gertrudis CANTU**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Josefa Gertrudis CANTU were as follows:

- + 1330 i **Joseph Valentin⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 May 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 949).
 + 1331 ii **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 973).
 + 1332 iii **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GARZA**; (2) **Maria Dolores BARRERA**; (3) **Maria Antonia MARTINEZ**.
 + 1333 iv **Joseph Angel⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Clara Maria TREVINO**.

1334 v **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

590. **Jose Ignacio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Feb 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Bautista HOYOS**.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARZA and Juana Bautista HOYOS were as follows:

+ 1335 i **Valentin⁷ GARZA**. He married **Juana Maria VILLARREAL**.

592. **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 8 Jun 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita GUTIERREZ**, christened 24 Jul 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Jul 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GONZALEZ**, christened 3 May 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Margarita GUTIERREZ were as follows:

1336 i **Soldado Joseph Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Aug 1787 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ENRIQUEZ**.

1337 ii **Jose Victor⁷ GARZA**. He married on 1 Mar 1802 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus Simona GUTIERREZ**, christened 4 Nov 1781 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Leonor GONZALEZ were as follows:

1338 i **Felipe Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1339 ii **Rafael⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca CARDENAS**.

+ 1340 iii **Jose Ubaldo⁷ GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra Celestina GARZA** (see 1366).

1341 iv **Antonio Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

594. **Jose Simon⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1737. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GUERRA**, christened 8 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 8 Feb 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Margarita BERRIDI**, christened 1 Jun 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) **Ana Maria Nieves GARZA** (see 568), christened 24 Aug 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA and Maria Catarina GUERRA were as follows:

+ 1342 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Juana Maria AYALA**.

+ 1343 ii **Pedro Jose⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca TREVINO**.

1344 iii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1345 iv **Joseph Felipe Quinto⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1346 v **Jose Nicolas⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Teresa LOZANO**; (2) **Maria Concepcion GARCIA EVIA**; (3) **Maria Teresa Jesus MELO**.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA and Ana Maria Nieves GARZA were as follows:

- 1347 i **Jose Francisco Borjas⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

596. **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Oct 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GARZA** (see 400), daughter of Agustin GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Rita GARZA were as follows:

- + 1348 i **Jose Leonardo⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina TREVINO** (see 972).
- + 1349 ii **Jose Luis⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca GARCIA DAVILA**; (2) **Maria Josefa Martina MARTINEZ**.
- 1350 iii **Joseph Anselmo⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 May 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1351 iv **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Anselma GARZA**.

597. **Joseph Francisco⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Nov 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ LARA**, born abt 1730 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco GARZA and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

- + 1352 i **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Marcela Refugio CARDENAS**.
- 1353 ii **Joseph Adriano⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1354 iii **Capitan Jose Tomas⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Texas. He married (1) **Ana Maria CANTU**; (2) **Maria Ignacia Vicenta CANTU**.
- + 1355 iv **Jose Alejandro⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**.

599. **Juan Joseph Dios⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Apr 1783 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Jan 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina GUTIERREZ LARA**, christened 14 Sep 1732 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Jun 1775 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Gabriela BENAVIDES**.

Children of Juan Joseph Dios GARZA and Maria Regina GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

- 1356 i **Joseph Toribio Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 May 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Dios GARZA and Maria Josefa Gabriela BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 1357 i **Rafael Santos⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1776 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1358 ii **Miguel Maximo⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1781 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 1359 iii **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa FUENTES**.

601. **Jose Salvador⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 658), christened 26 Dec 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Rosa Margarita CISNEROS; (2) on 14 May 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria ARREOLA**.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 1360 i **Jose Martin⁷ GARZA**.
 + 1361 ii **Jose Adriano⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juana GARZA** (see 913); (2) **Maria Felipa IGLESIAS**.
 1362 iii **Pedro Joseph Silvestre⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1363 iv **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Lucia VILLARREAL**.

602. **Joseph Adriano⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Jul 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana GARZA** (see 656), died 27 Dec 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Rosa Margarita CISNEROS; (2) on 20 Apr 1777 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus BARRERA**; (3) on 2 Aug 1783 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1754 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 9 Mar 1784 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (4) on 4 Jun 1789 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela BOSQUE**.

Children of Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria Juliana GARZA were as follows:

- + 1364 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born 19 Jan 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Feb 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Jul 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia FLORES**; (2) **Maria Gregoria Luz BENAVIDES**.
 + 1365 ii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria BERMUDEZ**; (2) **Maria Santos MENDEZ**; (3) **Maria Cayetana GARCIA**.

Children of Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria Manuela BOSQUE were as follows:

- 1366 i **Maria Petra Celestina⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 May 1790 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Jan 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Jan 1805 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ubaldo GARZA** (see 1340), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Leonor GONZALEZ.
 + 1367 ii **Jose Adriano⁷ GARZA**, died 20 Mar 1850 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa HINOJOSA**.
 + 1368 iii **Jose Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Mar 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ LARA**.

603. **Jose Justo⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹),

christened 16 Sep 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Nov 1811 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 24 Jun 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Justa Leonarda GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Mar 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Feb 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 31 Oct 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara BENAVIDES**, born abt 1758; died 18 Jan 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Justo GARZA and Maria Justa Leonarda GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1369 i **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa Agapita BOSQUE**.
- 1370 ii **Jose Cipriano⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1769 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1371 iii **Jose Maria Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1787 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Aug 1807 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Nepomucena BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born abt 1786.

605. **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Aug 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1763 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines BAEZ BENAVIDES**.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Ines BAEZ BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 1372 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1770 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

610. **Bernardo⁶ GARZA** (Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 May 1763 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 638), daughter of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Antonia Francisca GUERRA.

Children of Bernardo GARZA and Ana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 1373 i **Joseph Simon⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1374 ii **Manuel⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1375 iii **Joseph Mateo Inocencio⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1376 iv **Joseph Fermin⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1772 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

612. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Apr 1797 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe QUINTANILLA**; (2) abt 1772 **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 7 Jan 1750 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 19 Jun 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Carmel GARZA** (see 956), christened 26 Jul 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Tomas GARZA and Adriana GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Guadalupe QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 1377 i **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Francisca Carmel GARZA were as follows:

- + 1378 i **Joseph Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1781 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Regina GONZALEZ**.
- 1379 ii **Jose Bonifacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 May 1784 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1380 iii **Jose Maria Timoteo⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1785 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Catarina Nepomucena GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Petra RENDON**.
- 1381 iv **Jose Bonifacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 May 1787 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1382 v **Jose Eduardo⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1796 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia GARCIA DAVILA**; (2) **Maria Petra QUINTANILLA**.

617. **Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Blas⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1767 **Maria Antonia AYALA**, christened 29 Jan 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia AYALA were as follows:

- 1383 i **Francisco Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1384 ii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Cayetana LOZANO**.
- 1385 iii **Jose Luciano⁷ GARZA**. He married on 14 Feb 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra LOZANO**, christened 27 Jan 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

618. **Joseph Blas⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Blas⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Apr 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 11 Jan 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Blas GARZA and Juana Josefa Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 1386 i **Joseph Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela Angela GARZA**, daughter of Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS.
- 1387 ii **Francisco⁷ GARZA**. He married on 6 May 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ANAYA**.
- + 1388 iii **Pedro Ignacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GUERRA**.
- 1389 iv **Maria Segunda⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 May 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Trinidad GARZA** (see 571), son of Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO OLIVOS.
- + 1390 v **Blas Joseph Teodoro⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra Carmel NOBOA PUGA**.
- 1391 vi **Juan Jose Alejandro⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1392 vii **Blas Alejandro⁷ GARZA**.

619. **Joseph Lucas⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Blas⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened

22 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Maria Rafaela SANTOS COY**.

Children of Joseph Lucas GARZA and adopted Maria Rafaela SANTOS COY were as follows:

- 1393 i **Maria Carmen Aniceta⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR** (see 2558), christened 11 Oct 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR and Ana Francisca GARZA.
- 1394 ii **Juan Joseph Ramon Aniceto⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1395 iii **Joseph Jesus Cruz⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1396 iv **Juana Maria⁷ GARZA**. She married **Jose Elias GARZA FALCON** (see 1614), son of Joseph Clemente GARZA FALCON and Maria Francisca CANTU.

621. **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Manuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Mar 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Mar 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria CANTU**.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON and Ana Maria CANTU were as follows:

- + 1397 i **Juan Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea Jesus GARZA** (see 2496).
- 1398 ii **Jose Manuel Fernando⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 13 Jun 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Apr 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pilar LARRALDE**, christened 15 Oct 1803 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1399 iii **Maria Loreto⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Dec 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Simon GARZA** (see 2497), christened 4 Nov 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia Vicenta CANTU.
- 1400 iv **Jose Jesus Esteban⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 4 Jan 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1401 v **Blas Maria Julian⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 10 Feb 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1402 vi **Juan Nepomuceno Bernardino⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 21 May 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1403 vii **Bernardino⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Candida GUZMAN**.
- 1404 viii **Pedro Jose Canuto⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 26 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1405 ix **Jose Cayetano⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 11 Aug 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1406 x **Jose Cruz⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 14 Sep 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1407 xi **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Maria Angeles SALAZAR**.

623. **Juan Francisco⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Manuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Apr 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Feb 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Silveria VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Jun 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Oct 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario GARZA** (see 1477), daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Ana Francisca Maria

MARTINEZ.

Children of Juan Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Rosario GARZA were as follows:

- 1408 i **Juan Jose Luciano⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1409 ii **Jose Agustin⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1410 iii **Maria Albina Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1411 iv **Jose Maria Jesus Enrique⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1824 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1412 v **Jose Laureano⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1826 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1413 vi **Jose Antonio Manuel⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1828 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

624. **Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Manuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Jun 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa CANTU**, christened 19 Mar 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 14 May 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 27 Mar 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; (3) on 4 May 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato GARZA FALCON and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1414 i **Jose Ruperto⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa CANTU**.

Children of Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato GARZA FALCON and Juana Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1415 i **Jose Gumersindo Hilario⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1416 ii **Jose Marcial Refugio⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1417 iii **Jose Aniceto Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

625. **Diego Joseph⁶ MONTEMAYOR** (Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Sep 1732 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nicolasa MARTINEZ**, born abt 1730 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Diego Joseph MONTEMAYOR and Maria Nicolasa MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 1418 i **Jose Agustin⁷ MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria Josefa CANTU**.

627. **Miguel⁶ MONTEMAYOR** (Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Nov 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Maria Nicolasa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1419 i **Diego Joseph⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Nov 1752 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1420 ii **Andres Joseph⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Dec 1754 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Julia GONZALEZ**.
- + 1421 iii **Jose Julian⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, died 11 Oct 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Francisca GARZA** (see 896); (2) **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**.
- + 1422 iv **Joseph Joaquin⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 27 Mar 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (see 724).
- 1423 v **Joseph Hermenegildo⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Apr 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Sep 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL.
- 1424 vi **Joseph Felipe Santiago⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 May 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1425 vii **Jose Maria Apolinario⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Aug 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1426 viii **Jose Antonio⁷ MONTEMAYOR**. He married on 11 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GALINDO**, christened 6 Dec 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

628. **Joseph Antonio Leonardo⁶ MONTEMAYOR** (Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Apr 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Feb 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**, christened 16 Sep 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 1427 i **Maria Francisca Eusebia⁷ MONTEMAYOR**. She married **Jose Desiderio TREVINO** (see 485), son of Vicente Ferrer TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARZA.
- + 1428 ii **Jose Antonio Faustino⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela GARZA** (see 1554).
- 1429 iii **Maria Leonor⁷ GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, christened 24 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Sep 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (see 664), christened 29 May 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Santiago GARZA and Ana Teresa GARZA.
- 1430 iv **Juana Maria⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Aug 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Angel Crisostomo GARZA** (see 891), christened 9 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO.
- 1431 v **Maria Cecilia⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 22 Oct 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Nov 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolas Jose GARZA** (see 764), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON and Juana Josefa GARZA.
- 1432 vi **Jose Andres⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 22 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela GONZALEZ**; (2) on 16 Nov 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico **Maria Jesus Andrea LOZANO**, christened 17 Nov 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1433 vii **Maria Petronila⁷ MONTEMAYOR**. She married on 28 Nov 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA** (see 892), son of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO.
- 1434 viii **Maria Teresa⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 8 Nov 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Nov 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Leonardo GARZA and Maria Catarina TREVINO.

629. **Francisco Fernando⁶ MONTEMAYOR** (Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Apr 1736 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Leonor GARCIA EVIA**, christened 29 Nov 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Fernando MONTEMAYOR and Ana Leonor GARCIA EVIA were as follows:

- 1435 i **Jose Tomas Sabino⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Jan 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1436 ii **Jose Antonio Maximo⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 Feb 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA EVIA**.
- 1437 iii **Maria Jesus⁷ MONTEMAYOR**. She married on 27 Nov 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Serafin Policarpo MONTEMAYOR** (see 1447), born 30 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Eligio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Ignacia Casimira GARCIA EVIA.

630. **Juan Bautista⁶ MONTEMAYOR** (Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1744 in Santa Elena, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Catarina GONZALEZ**, christened 23 May 1753 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR and Juana Catarina GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1438 i **Jose Andres⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 Dec 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus ELIZONDO**.
- 1439 ii **Jose Santiago⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Aug 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1440 iii **Maria Ignacia⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 2 Mar 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Feb 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel TREVINO** (see 1152), christened 19 Jul 1781 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Marcos TREVINO and Maria Manuela VILLARREAL.
- 1441 iv **Jose Antonio Valentin⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Feb 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eduviges GONZALEZ**.
- + 1442 v **Francisco⁷ MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria Candida MARTINEZ**.

631. **Juan Eligio⁶ MONTEMAYOR** (Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Nov 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Casimira GARCIA EVIA**, christened 12 Mar 1744 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Eligio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Ignacia Casimira GARCIA EVIA were as follows:

- 1443 i **Felix Antonio Saturnino⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, born 29 Nov 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 Nov 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1444 ii **Joseph Felipe Neri⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, born 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**; (2) **Juana GONZALEZ PAREDES**; (3) **Maria Paula GONZALEZ**.
- 1445 iii **Jose Serafio⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, born 30 Jun 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Jun 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1446 iv **Maria Juana Crisostoma⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, born 30 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Feb 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA** (see 1259), son of Joseph GARZA and Ana Maria MARTINEZ.
- + 1447 v **Jose Serafin Policarpo⁷ MONTEMAYOR**, born 30 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus MONTEMAYOR** (see 1437).

633. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (Joaquin⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 17 Jan 1803 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis CHAPA**, died 14 Jan 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis CHAPA were as follows:

- + 1448 i **Jose Cosme Damian⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1752; died 21 Nov 1792 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa PENA**.
- 1449 ii **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1769 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1450 iii **Jose Damian⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosalia SAENZ**.

634. **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Sep 1735 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Oct 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines VILLARREAL**, christened 5 May 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Ines VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1451 i **Jose Martin⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1452 ii **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 21 Oct 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria GARZA**, daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO.

635. **Joseph Victoriano⁶ GARZA** (Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 17 Oct 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Jan 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Catarina GARZA**, daughter of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA; (2) **Maria Juliana SALINAS**, born abt 1747; died 22 Jun 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Victoriano GARZA and Maria Juliana SALINAS were as follows:

- 1453 i **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1454 ii **Joseph Fabian⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1768 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nazaria HINOJOSA**.
- + 1455 iii **Joseph Isidro⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 May 1770 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**.
- + 1456 iv **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra Narcisa VASQUEZ**.
- 1457 v **Jose⁷ GARZA**, died 7 Jun 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1458 vi **Marcos⁷ GARZA**, died 2 May 1782 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

637. **Joseph Miguel⁶ GARZA** (Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Jun 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Oct 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia FLORES**.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Anastacia FLORES were as follows:

- 1459 i **Jose Julian⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

642. **Joseph Agustin⁶ GARZA** (Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Sep 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Sep 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Agustin GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1460 i **Joseph Simon Demetrio⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1461 ii **Joseph Antonio Doroteo⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Blacia VILLARREAL**; (2) **Maria Manuela CANTU**.
- + 1462 iii **Francisco Javier Polonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Tomasa VILLARREAL**.
- 1463 iv **Jose Simon⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1464 v **Jose Santiago⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 May 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1465 vi **Jose Atilano⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Oct 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**.
- + 1466 vii **Jose Matias⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**.
- + 1467 viii **Jose Francisco Teodoro⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 1468 ix **Marcelo⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rafaela CANTU**.
- + 1469 x **Juan⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**.
- 1470 xi **Ildefonso⁷ GARZA**. He married on 27 Nov 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.

643. **Jose Nicolas Ubaldo⁶ GARZA** (Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Margarita CUELLAR**, christened 27 Feb 1759 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Ubaldo GARZA and Maria Antonia Margarita CUELLAR were as follows:

- 1471 i **Jose Fermin⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1472 ii **Juana Francisca⁷ GARZA**. She married on 9 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco GARZA** (see 1193), son of Antonio Miguel GARZA and Maria Isabel VILLARREAL.
- + 1473 iii **Pedro⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**.
- + 1474 iv **Santiago⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Teresa Jesus MIRELES**; (2) **Maria Casimira URESTI**.
- + 1475 v **Gregorio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Juana GUTIERREZ**.

649. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA** (Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca Maria MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Aug 1752 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Ana Francisca Maria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 1476 i **Jose Guadalupe⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1477 ii **Maria Rosario⁷ GARZA**. She married (1) on 10 Jan 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 5 Oct 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Francisco GARZA FALCON** (see 623), christened 5 Apr 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel GARZA FALCON and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA; (3) unknown.
- + 1478 iii **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Monica TREVINO**.
- 1479 iv **Jose Ignacio Marcelino⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Jun 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1480 v **Jose Joaquin⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus Gregoria GONZALEZ**.
- + 1481 vi **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis ARRAMBIDE**.
- 1482 vii **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 May 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1483 viii **Jose Santiago⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1796 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Mariana GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Carmen ALANIS**.

651. **Joseph Manuel⁶ GARZA** (Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Juliana TREVINO** (see 1103), christened 19 Jan 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Atilano TREVINO and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ LARA.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa Juliana TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1484 i **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia Balvina VILLARREAL**.
- 1485 ii **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

654. **Joseph Miguel⁶ GARZA** (Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Feb 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Jan 1790 in Monterrey,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria CANTU**, christened 1 Jul 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Aug 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita CAVAZOS**.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Ana Maria CANTU were as follows:

- 1486 i **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1487 ii **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1488 iii **Jose Eugenio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 2726).

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Margarita CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 1489 i **Maria Catarina⁷ GARZA**. She married on 25 Feb 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Maria GARZA** (see 1551), christened 23 Dec 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA.
- 1490 ii **Jose Miguel Macino⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1491 iii **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1492 iv **Pedro⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis REYNA**; (2) **Mariana VILLARREAL**.

657. **Joseph Alejandro⁶ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Sep 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (see 491), daughter of Joseph Javier TREVINO and Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA.

Children of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Ignacia SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 1493 i **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1494 ii **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Nieves GUERRA**; (2) **India Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- 1495 i **Pedro Joseph Bernardo⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 May 1782 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1496 ii **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Jul 1784 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Nieves ELIZONDO**; (2) **Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- 1497 iii **Jose Cosme Eusebio⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1786 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1498 iv **Jose Gines Cosme⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1793 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1499 v **Jose Angel Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Oct 1795 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

659. **Juan Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 May 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Feb 1749 in

Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1500 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1501 ii **Juan Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1502 iii **Joseph Julian⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1503 iv **Jose Damian⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

663. **Blas Maria⁶ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Apr 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 716), christened 12 Mar 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Agustin Zeferino GARZA and Manuela LEAL LEON.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 1504 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 21 Jul 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**.

664. **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 May 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Sep 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (see 1429), christened 24 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Leonor GARZA MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 1505 i **Joseph Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita SANCHEZ**.
- + 1506 ii **Joseph Antonio Segundo⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus ELIZONDO**; (2) **Maria Jesus GARZA**.
- + 1507 iii **Jose Salvador Silvestre⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia FLORES**.
- + 1508 iv **Jose Simon⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- + 1509 v **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARCIA**.
- 1510 vi **Joseph Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra FLORES**.

666. **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Jul 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Brigida FLORES**, christened 8 Oct 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Brigida FLORES were as follows:

- 1511 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 1512 ii **Maria Agustina⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1513 iii **Maria Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Aug 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Joaquin GARZA** (see 1895), born 19 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Angel Crisostomo GARZA and Juana Maria MONTEMAYOR.
- 1514 iv **Jose Blas⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

669. **Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA** (Bartolome⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 5 Dec 1785 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TAMEZ**, christened 29 Nov 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Rosalia TAMEZ were as follows:

- 1515 i **Jose Manuel Paulino⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1791 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1516 ii **Jose Sesario⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1792 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1517 iii **Jose Julian Reyes⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1518 iv **Blas Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1803 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1519 v **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia VARGAS**.
- 1520 vi **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**. He married on 18 Jun 1827 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1799 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

670. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonarda VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Nov 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Leonarda VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1521 i **Pedro Regalado⁷ GARZA**, born 28 May 1783 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Jun 1783 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1522 ii **Jose Anselmo⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1786 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Dios TREVINO**.
- 1523 iii **Jose Lazaro⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1788 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1821 **Maria Dolores Buitron GUAJARDO**.
- 1524 iv **Indalecio⁷ GARZA**, born 22 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 29 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- + 1525 v **Jesus⁷ GARZA**. He married **adopted Andrea BENAVIDES**.

671. **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 May 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa NIETO**.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa NIETO were as follows:

- 1526 i **Jose Vicente Anastacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1796 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1527 ii **Jose Isabel Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1799 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

672. **Jose Ramon⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Apr 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1788 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara VILLARREAL**, born 4 Dec 1772 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Dec 1772 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Barbara VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1528 i **Jose Manuel Macedonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1789 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1529 ii **Jose Maria Brigido⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1792 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1530 iii **Jose Julian⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1798 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Micaela VILLARREAL**.
- + 1531 iv **Jose Froylan⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca GARZA**.
- + 1532 v **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Soledad VILLARREAL**.
- + 1533 vi **Remigio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Cecilia TAMEZ**.

674. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1534 i **Jose Ignacio Lucas⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Olaya GONZALEZ**.
- 1535 ii **Jose Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1536 iii **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1537 iv **Jose Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1538 v **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ**.

678. **Joseph Salvador⁶ GARZA** (Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria GARZA** (see 730), born abt 1744 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph Elias GARZA FALCON and Maria Antonia QUINTANILLA.

Children of Joseph Salvador GARZA and Gregoria GARZA were as follows:

- 1539 i **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1540 ii **Jose Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

679. **Joseph Cayetano Maria⁶ GARZA** (Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Aug 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1764 **Maria Margarita GUERRA**, christened 21 May 1741 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cayetano Maria GARZA and Maria Margarita GUERRA were as follows:

- 1541 i **Joseph Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1542 ii **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria GARCIA**.

680. **Jose Buenaventura⁶ GARZA** (Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lugarda QUINTANILLA**, born in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 17 Jan 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RIOS**, born in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Buenaventura GARZA and Maria Lugarda QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 1543 i **Antonio Grabiell⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1544 ii **Francisco Javier⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 May 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1545 iii **Blas Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1546 iv **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Buenaventura GARZA and Maria Guadalupe RIOS were as follows:

- + 1547 i **Froylan⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Geronima NUNEZ**.

681. **Joseph Tomas⁶ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARZA** (see 375), christened 22 Apr 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GARZA and Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA were as follows:

- 1548 i **Maria Rosalia⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose GARZA** (see 920), son of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO.
- + 1549 ii **Juan Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Matiana CAVAZOS**.
- + 1550 iii **Francisco Javier⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana GARZA**.
- + 1551 iv **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina GARZA** (see 1489).
- + 1552 v **Jose Ignacio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Juana GARZA**.
- 1553 vi **Juana Josefa⁷ GARZA**. She married on 5 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA** (see 922), son of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO.
- 1554 vii **Maria Manuela⁷ GARZA**. She married on 9 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Faustino MONTEMAYOR** (see 1428), christened 31 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.
- 1555 viii **Ana Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married on 11 Oct 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco GARZA** (see 912), christened 25 May 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA and Maria Josefa Francisca ELIZONDO.

682. **Joseph Cayetano⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Mar 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria Guadalupe GARZA** (see 1272), christened 23 Dec 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa CABALLERO OLIVOS.

Children of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Juana Maria Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:
 1556 i **Maria Teresa⁷ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Jul 1812 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro GARZA and Maria Josefa TAMEZ.

683. **Francisco⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Aug 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, daughter of Maria Josefa GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA; (2) on 13 Apr 1785 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Faustina GARCIA DAVILA**.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:
 1557 i **Joseph Miguel Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1771 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Faustina GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:
 1558 i **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1559 ii **Joseph Antonio Simon⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1560 iii **Nicolas⁷ GARZA GARCIA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa SANTOS**.

685. **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Jun 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO**.

Children of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:
 + 1561 i **Jose Antonio Urbano⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Jun 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Victoriana TREVINO** (see 1022).

687. **Pedro⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Mar 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TAMEZ**, christened 29 Feb 1776 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Maria Josefa TAMEZ were as follows:

- 1562 i **Pedro Jose Gregorio⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jul 1812 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Juana Maria Guadalupe GARZA.
- 1563 ii **Jose Mateo Refugio⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

689. **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Maria Refugio GARZA** (see 1273), christened 8 Dec 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Margarita GARZA; (2) on 13 Feb 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia ELIZONDO**, christened 21 Mar 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Refugio GARZA were as follows:

- 1564 i **Maria Angela Micaela⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 May 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Andres GARZA** (see 1918), son of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Tomasa Guadalupe MARTINEZ.
- + 1565 ii **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion Crisanta GARZA** (see 2539).

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 1566 i **Joseph Manuel Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1567 ii **Maria Gertrudis⁷ GARZA**. She married on 12 Jul 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Gabino GARZA** (see 2487), christened 27 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Luis GARZA and Maria Francisca GARCIA DAVILA.
- 1568 iii **Juan Manuel⁷ GARZA**.
- 1569 iv **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**.
- + 1570 v **Jose Mariano Joaquin⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Florencia GARZA** (see 3631).

691. **Jose Andres⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Blas⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eufemia GARZA**.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA were as follows:

- 1571 i **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**.

693. **Juan Alejo⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Blas⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1817 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dionisia VALLEJO**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Juan Alejo GARZA and Maria Dionisia VALLEJO were as follows:

- + 1572 i **Jose Prudencio⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1817 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio SILVA**.

696. **Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Juan Celedonio⁵, Julian⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Feb 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 May 1756 in Montemorelos,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 7 Dec 1738 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 31 Aug 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jacinta GARZA**.

Children of Joseph GARZA and Ana Dominga GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 1573 i **Juan Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1574 ii **Juan⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1575 iii **Julio⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1760 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis LEON**; (2) **Maria Cayetana Vicenta MARROQUIN**.

Children of Joseph GARZA and Jacinta GARZA were as follows:

- 1576 i **Joseph Maria Guadalupe⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1782 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

699. **Joseph Luis⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Mar 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia ESPRONCEDA**, christened 10 Oct 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Lucia ESPRONCEDA were as follows:

- + 1577 i **Juan Angel⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 May 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Paula GARZA**.
- + 1578 ii **Jose Lazaro⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Nov 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Marcela TREVINO** (see 1098).
- + 1579 iii **Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**.
- 1580 iv **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Jesus TREVINO**, christened 16 Nov 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

700. **Jose Miguel Candido⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Apr 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Jan 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores BERMUDEZ**; (2) on 12 May 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Miguel Candido GARZA and Maria Dolores BERMUDEZ were as follows:

- 1581 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cornelia MORENO**.

Children of Jose Miguel Candido GARZA and Ana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- 1582 i **Vicente Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

703. **Joseph Tomas⁶ GARZA** (Leonardo⁵, Juan Dios⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Jan 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Mar 1830. He married

on 23 Nov 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Barbara GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 24 Apr 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tomas GARZA and Ana Maria Barbara GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

+ 1583 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**.

704. **Joseph Leonardo Victoriano⁶ GARZA** (Leonardo⁵, Juan Dios⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Apr 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Leonor ESCAMILLA**.

Children of Joseph Leonardo Victoriano GARZA and Ana Leonor ESCAMILLA were as follows:

+ 1584 i **Jose Vicente Marcelo⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Luciana QUINTANILLA**.

709. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA RENTERIA** (Joseph⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 9 Feb 1778 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) on 6 Mar 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dorotea GARZA FALCON**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA RENTERIA and Clara GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

1585 i **Jose Simon Serafin⁷ GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 18 Sep 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA RENTERIA and Maria Dorotea GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1586 i **Joseph Pablo Atenogenes⁷ GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 29 Jan 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1587 ii **Jose Pablo⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Concepcion GARZA**; (2) **Felicidad GARZA**; (3) **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 2055).
- + 1588 iii **Jose Ignacio⁷ GARZA RENTERIA**. He married **Maria Josefa Hilaria Refugio AMAYA**.
- + 1589 iv **Francisco⁷ GARZA RENTERIA**. He married **Soledad GARCIA**.

711. **Juan Bautista⁶ GARZA RENTERIA** (Miguel⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 18 Feb 1760 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Rosalia GARCIA GUERRA**; (2) on 21 Jun 1770 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA** (see 950), daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA and Ana Dominga FAXARDO QUINTANILLA.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA RENTERIA and Ana Rosalia GARCIA GUERRA were as follows:

+ 1590 i **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 27 Jul 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Sep 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Trinidad CRUZ**.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA RENTERIA and Maria Leonor GARZA were as follows:

1591 i **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 7 Apr 1771 in Cadereyta

- Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1592 ii **Juan Joseph Anacleto⁷ GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 26 Jul 1773 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

713. **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA RENTERIA** (Miguel⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Oct 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA RENTERIA and Maria Rita FERNANDEZ TIJERINA were as follows:

- 1593 i **Joseph Luis⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1773 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1594 ii **Joseph Tomas⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1777 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1595 iii **Jose Ignacio Casimiro⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1596 iv **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1782 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

714. **Jose Julian⁶ GARZA** (Agustin Zeferino⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Jan 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teodosia LEAL LEON**.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Teodosia LEAL LEON were as follows:

- 1597 i **Jose Ignacio Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1598 ii **Jose Cristobal⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1785 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1599 iii **Joseph Antonio Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

715. **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA** (Agustin Zeferino⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 17 Jan 1778 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cipriana RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 14 Nov 1795 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eusebia TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1772 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Cipriana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 1600 i **Jose Antonio Margil⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1601 ii **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Eusebia TREVINO were as follows:

- 1602 i **Eusebio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 16 Aug 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

720. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Avito⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Jun 1777 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Leocadia Nepomucena SALINAS**, born 9 Dec 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Leocadia Nepomucena SALINAS were as follows:

- + 1603 i **Jose Pablo⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Jun 1804 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Felipa QUINTANILLA**.
- 1604 ii **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 May 1811 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1605 iii **Manuel⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1815. He married **Maria Barbara REYES**.

721. **Juan Bautista⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Avito⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Jul 1779 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Eusebia GALVAN**.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Eusebia GALVAN were as follows:

- + 1606 i **Zeferino⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1819 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Rafaela GALVAN**.
- 1607 ii **Jose Miguel Merced⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Sep 1818 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

729. **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Sep 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Anastacia GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Anastacia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1608 i **Joseph Leandro Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1609 ii **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1610 iii **Joseph Ignacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1611 iv **Marcos⁷ GARZA FALCON**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juliana CANTU**; (2) **Maria Petra GONZALEZ**.

731. **Jose Manuel⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1750. He married abt 1782 **Maria Josefa GUERRA**, born abt 1763.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA were as follows:

- 1612 i **Jose Clemente⁷ GARZA**.

732. **Joseph Clemente⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Jan 1777 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca CANTU**.

Children of Joseph Clemente GARZA FALCON and Maria Francisca CANTU were as follows:

- + 1613 i **Jose Nicolas Tolentino⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 15 Oct 1777 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis Andrea GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Elena LEAL**.
- + 1614 ii **Jose Elias⁷ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Juana Maria GARZA** (see 1396).
- + 1615 iii **Jose Matias⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Mar 1779 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Teresa CANTU**; (2) **Maria Reyes PENA**.
- 1616 iv **Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1781 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
 1617 v **Juan Bautista Manuel⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 19 Jun 1786 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

733. **Jacinto⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Jun 1782 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana FARIAS**.

Children of Jacinto GARZA FALCON and Mariana FARIAS were as follows:

- 1618 i **Joseph Maria Jesus⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Oct 1782 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
 1619 ii **Joseph Elias Gregorio⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 15 May 1784 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
 1620 iii **Jose Juan Polonio⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Feb 1791 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
 1621 iv **Jose Miguel Julian⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 1 Dec 1795 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

734. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1738 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1797. He married on 12 Dec 1774 **Maria Leonor MENDEZ**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA FALCON and Maria Leonor MENDEZ were as follows:

- 1622 i **Maria Guadalupe⁷ GARZA FALCON**. She married **Blas Maria GARZA FALCON**, born 7 Sep 1768 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 7 Sep 1820 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Juan Jose GARZA FALCON and Maria Candida Francisca GUERRA.

735. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1741 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Aug 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 2 Apr 1770 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Candida Francisca GUERRA**, born 2 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died May 1803 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA FALCON and Maria Candida Francisca GUERRA were as follows:

- 1623 i **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA FALCON**, born 7 Sep 1768 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 7 Sep 1820 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARZA FALCON**, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA FALCON and Maria Leonor MENDEZ.
 1624 ii **Francisco Antonio⁷ GARZA FALCON**, born 25 Mar 1771 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 1625 iii **Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ GARZA FALCON**, born 4 Apr 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Marcelina RAMIREZ**.
 + 1626 iv **Jose Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 25 May 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**.
 + 1627 v **Juan Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Maria Ursula RAMIREZ**.
 + 1628 vi **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA FALCON**, born 17 Aug 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 26 Aug 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Marta HINOJOSA**.

736. **Antonio⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Joaquin Benito⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Eduviges MARTINEZ**.

Children of Antonio GARZA FALCON and Eduviges MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 1629 i **Tomas⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 7 Aug 1811 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1630 ii **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Francisca Villas DIAZ**.
- + 1631 iii **Secundino⁷ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Rosalia VILLARREAL**.
- + 1632 iv **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA FALCON**. He married unknown.
- + 1633 v **Jose Maximo⁷ FALCON**. He married **Maria Victoriana DIAZ**.
- 1634 vi **Bartolo⁷ GARZA FALCON**.

742. **Leonardo⁶ GARZA** (Antonio⁵, Francisco Narciso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1742. He married on 31 Dec 1769 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CERVANTES**.

Children of Leonardo GARZA and Maria Rosalia CERVANTES were as follows:

- 1635 i **Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1770 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1636 ii **Jose Maria Leonardo⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1774 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1637 iii **Bernardino⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1781 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

745. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Joaquin⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Feb 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felician GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA FALCON and Maria Felician GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1638 i **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Josefa CANTU**.
- + 1639 ii **Jose Desiderio⁷ GARZA FALCON**, christened 16 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad RUIZ OCON**.

746. **Blas Maria⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Joaquin⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Jun 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LEAL LEON**, born abt 1760 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA FALCON and Maria Gertrudis LEAL LEON were as follows:

- 1640 i **Nicolas⁷ GARZA FALCON**.
- 1641 ii **Jose Tomas⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Oct 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1642 iii **Joseph Tomas⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1790 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

756. **Jose Luz⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Diego⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Jan 1788 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela CANALES**.

Children of Jose Luz GARZA FALCON and Maria Micaela CANALES were as follows:

- 1643 i **Antonio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1792 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1644 ii **Blas Jose**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1645 iii **Jose Mariano**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Oct 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1646 iv **Jose Francisco**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 21 May 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1829 **Maria Concepcion ORTIZ**.

757. **Soldado Juan Nepomuceno**⁶ **GARZA** (Juan Diego⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Jul 1770 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 May 1793 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**.

Children of Soldado Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Dolores GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1647 i **Jose Cesario**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1794 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1648 ii **Jose Francisco Aniceto**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1798 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1649 iii **Jose Francisco**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1808 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

758. **Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista**⁶ **GARZA** (Juan Diego⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Feb 1773 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1794 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1779 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 24 Apr 1824 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca ORTEGON**, born in Candela, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista GARZA and Maria Carmen RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 1650 i **Jose Maria Hilario**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1797 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1821 in Candela, Coahuila, Mexico **Carmen BARRERA**.
- + 1651 ii **Jose Froylan**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1802 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1874. He married **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ**.
- 1652 iii **Jose Francisco**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1808 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

760. **Pedro Jose Alcantara**⁶ **GARZA** (Juan Diego⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Oct 1784 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Oct 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, buried in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Jul 1823 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1799 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 12 Feb 1828 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CERVERA**.

Children of Pedro Jose Alcantara GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 1653 i **Jose Maria Alejo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1808 in Lampazos de Naranjo,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1654 ii **Valentin⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1814 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

762. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 24 Oct 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 25 Jan 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome MORENO**, christened 16 Mar 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA FALCON and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 1655 i **Joseph Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Barbara MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Francisca LOZANO**.
 + 1656 ii **Joseph Manuel⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca Hipolita TREVINO** (see 1026); (2) **Maria Juana ELIZONDO**.
 + 1657 iii **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia LOZANO**.
 + 1658 iv **Joseph Tomas Encarnacion⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Trinidad Hilaria GARZA**; (2) **Maria Teresa Jesus PEREZ**.
 1659 v **Juan Jose Leonardo⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**.
 + 1660 vi **Joseph Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Jul 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea SANCHEZ**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA FALCON and Maria Salome MORENO were as follows:

- 1661 i **Jose Quirino⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Nov 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1662 ii **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1663 iii **Jose Trinidad⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra ELIZONDO**.
 1664 iv **Jose Albino⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1665 v **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta URESTI**.
 1666 vi **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

764. **Nicolas Jose⁶ GARZA** (Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia MONTEMAYOR** (see 1431), christened 22 Oct 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.

Children of Nicolas Jose GARZA and Maria Cecilia MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 1667 i **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1668 ii **Jose Angel⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Cecilia GARZA** (see 2535); (2) **Maria Antonia Telesfora ELIZONDO**.
- 1669 iii **Juan Elias⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1670 iv **Joseph Matias Julian⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1671 v **Joseph Jesus Teofilo⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1672 vi **Juan Eligio⁷ GARZA**, died 27 Feb 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO**.
- 1673 vii **Jose Andres⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1674 viii **Jose Cecilio⁷ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Antonia GARZA**.

767. **Joseph Alejandro⁶ GARZA** (Francisco⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Jun 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Aug 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Apr 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Mar 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1675 i **Maria Catarina⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Sep 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Hermenegildo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Apr 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Maria Nicolasa GONZALEZ.
- 1676 ii **Joseph Julian⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1677 iii **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1678 iv **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa LOZANO**.
- 1679 v **Jose Rudesindo⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

771. **Joseph Macario⁶ GARZA** (Francisco⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Apr 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jun 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eusebia Ramona GARZA**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Macario GARZA and Maria Eusebia Ramona GARZA were as follows:

- + 1680 i **Jose Angel⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1802. He married **Maria Juana CASAS**.

775. **Jose Domingo⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Mar 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1791 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria PEREZ MOYA**, born abt 1768.

Children of Jose Domingo GARZA and Ana Maria PEREZ MOYA were as follows:

- 1681 i **Joseph Zeferino⁷ GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1794 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Nicolas GARZA MOYA and Juana Bautista TOVAR.
- 1682 ii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1683 iii **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia Gregoria GARZA**.
- 1684 iv **Maria Francisca Dolores⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio GARZA** (see 3486), son of Juan Bautista GARZA MOYA and Maria Francisca IBANEZ.

783. **Ildefonso⁶ GARZA** (Santiago⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 12 Jul 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA** (see 615), christened 12 Oct 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Blas GARZA and Maria Antonia GARCIA SEPULVEDA; (2) on 10 Jan 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa FERNANDEZ LAUREL**, christened 22 Sep 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 9 Jul 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca GARCIA**.

Children of Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

- + 1685 i **Francisco Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Teresa FERNANDEZ LAUREL were as follows:

- 1686 i **Juan Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1687 ii **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1688 iii **Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 25 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rafaela TREVINO**, christened 6 Jun 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio TREVINO and Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of Ildefonso GARZA and Juana Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

- 1689 i **Joseph Francisco Mucio⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 May 1783 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

787. **Santiago⁶ GARZA** (Santiago⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Jun 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Santiago GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1690 i **Juan Jose Ramon Dimas⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

788. **Jose Gregorio Buenaventura⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Dec 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Gregorio Buenaventura GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1691 i **Juan Rafael Sebastian⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**.
- 1692 ii **Juan Joseph Vivian⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1693 iii **Jose Maria Salome⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa FUENTE**.
- 1694 iv **Jose Vicente⁷ GARZA**. He married on 6 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosario JASSO**, born abt 1800.

790. **Antonio Margil⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Jul 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 431), christened 26 Mar 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- 1695 i **Francisco Tomas Margil⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1696 ii **Jose Damian Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1697 iii **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 1698 iv **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 1699 v **Juan Angel⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA**.
- + 1700 vi **Maria Gertrudis⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Cristobal GARZA**; (2) unknown; (3) unknown.
- + 1701 vii **Juan Joseph Eusebio⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**.
- + 1702 viii **Joseph Carlos⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Josefa SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Pioquinta SEPULVEDA**.

791. **Joseph Ignacio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GARZA and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 1703 i **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**.

793. **Joseph Joaquin⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 492), daughter of Joseph

Javier TREVINO and Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- 1704 i **Joseph Jesus Castulo⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1705 ii **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**.
- + 1706 iii **Joseph Roque Toribio⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 May 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Micaela GONZALEZ**.
- 1707 iv **Jose Tomas Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1708 v **Maria Juana⁷ GARZA**. She married (1) on 18 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Mariano GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA; (2) on 12 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.
- 1709 vi **Maria Josefa⁷ GARZA**. She married on 26 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 14 Jul 1784 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.
- + 1710 vii **Rafael⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1808. He married **Maria Carmen GARZA**.

794. **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 31 Jul 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1711 i **Joseph Jesus Candelario⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1712 ii **Maria Petra Gertrudis⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1713 iii **Jose Noberto⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduvigis GARZA**, christened 18 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1714 iv **Jose Rafael Fermin⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonarda GARZA** (see 1774).

800. **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA** (Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Jul 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Feb 1754 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1715 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 27 Oct 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria CARDENAS**, christened 23 Feb 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1716 ii **Jose Martin⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1717 iii **Jose Gregorio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Manuela CARDENAS**.
- 1718 iv **Joseph Joaquin⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1719 v **Jose Maria Eufracio⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1781 in Salinas Victoria,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana SANTOS**.
- + 1720 vi **Jose Francisco Casimiro⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus CANTU**.
 - 1721 vii **Julian Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 May 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 1722 viii **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Cayetana ELIZONDO**; (2) **Maria Cesaria VILLARREAL**.

801. **Juan Angel Silvestre⁶ GARZA** (Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jan 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Sep 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Feb 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA and Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 1723 i **Joseph Ignacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**.
- + 1724 ii **Jose Julian⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luz GONZALEZ**.
- + 1725 iii **Juan Jose Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Aug 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**.
- 1726 iv **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 20 Dec 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Valentin GARZA and Juana Maria VILLARREAL.

803. **Joseph Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Feb 1749 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria GONZALEZ**, born abt 1754; buried 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Jul 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Isabel Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1727 i **Juan Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1728 ii **Juan Elias⁷ GARZA**. He married **Ana Dominga Nieves GUERRA**.
- + 1729 iii **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 May 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eufemia GUERRA**.
- + 1730 iv **Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Ana Gertrudis ELIZONDO**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1731 i **Jose Tomas⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1732 ii **Jose Eustaquio Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1733 iii **Pedro Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1734 iv **Jose Bernardino⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

807. **Joseph Antonio Bernabe⁶ GARZA** (Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jun 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Oct 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Jul 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried abt 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Nov 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Bernabe GARZA and Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

1735 i **Jose Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Bernabe GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

1736 i **Jose Candido⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

810. **Capitan Jose Isidro⁶ GARZA** (Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario GONZALEZ**, christened 26 May 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose Isidro GARZA and Maria Rosario GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 1737 i **Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo⁷ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana GARZA**.
- + 1738 ii **Juan Elias⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Liberata Roque MARTINEZ**.
- + 1739 iii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

811. **Jose Lorenzo⁶ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Sep 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe LONGORIA**, christened 26 Dec 1764 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Guadalupe LONGORIA were as follows:

- 1740 i **Julian⁷ GARZA**, born in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1809 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Nepomucena CAVAZOS**, christened 10 Mar 1786 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1741 ii **Jose Santiago⁷ GARZA**. He married on 11 Jan 1815 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Andrea DURAN**.
- 1742 iii **Jose Buenaventura⁷ GARZA**.
- 1743 iv **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1744 v **Maria Gertrudis⁷ GARZA**. She married on 8 Feb 1809 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Manuel GARZA** (see 1207), son of Jose Maria Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Ignacia SOSA BRAVO.
- + 1745 vi **Jose Domingo⁷ GARZA**, born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Susana Feliciana YARRITA**; (2) **Maria Bernarda RAMIREZ**.

812. **Jose Luis⁶ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), died 9 Feb 1806 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Francisca LONGORIA**.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA and Francisca LONGORIA were as follows:

- 1746 i **Jose Luis⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1782 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 1747 ii **Francisco⁷ GARZA**. He married on 17 Aug 1801 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus VILLARREAL.
 1748 iii **Jose Marcelino⁷ GARZA**, died 12 Oct 1810 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

813. **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 22 Oct 1781 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Antonia TREVINO**; (2) on 16 Jun 1795 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, born 22 Apr 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 May 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1749 i **Jose Pedro⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1790. He married **Maria Josefa SAENZ**.
 + 1750 ii **Jose Cayetano⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa TREVINO**; (2) **Maria Petra HINOJOSA**.
 + 1751 iii **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Margarita GARZA** (see 936); (2) **Francisca Casimira LONGORIA**.
 + 1752 iv **Mauricio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca OLIVARES**.
 1753 v **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA**. He married on 6 Feb 1805 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida GALVAN**.
 + 1754 vi **Jose Rafael⁷ GARZA**, born in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Cipriana VILLARREAL**; (2) **Maria Josefa CHAPA**.
 1755 vii **Isabel Maria⁷ GARZA**. She married on 21 Oct 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, son of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Ines VILLARREAL.
 1756 viii **Jose Ignacio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 10 Jun 1805 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Javiera POMPA**.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 1757 i **Domingo⁷ GARZA**. He married **Tomasa SAENZ**.
 + 1758 ii **Francisco⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1820; died abt 1865 in Rio Grande City, Texas. He married **Juana SAENZ**.
 + 1759 iii **Teodoro⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA**.
 1760 iv **Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**.

816. **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Nov 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 1761 i **Maria Jesus Nicomedes⁷ GARZA**, born 14 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; buried 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA** (see 1837), christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA.
 1762 ii **Jose Maria Prajedis⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, daughter of Juan Casimiro GARZA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO.
- 1763 iii **Secundina⁷ GARZA**. She married on 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafael TREVINO** (see 2046), son of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.
- 1764 iv **Jose Sostenes⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

817. **Joseph Estolano⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 1765 i **Maria Gertrudis⁷ GARZA**. She married on 6 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO** (see 465), christened 4 Dec 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Bernardo TREVINO and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ.
- 1766 ii **Jose Eustaquio⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1767 iii **Jose Facundo⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto RODRIGUEZ**.
- 1768 iv **Jose Fabian Sebastian⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1769 v **Jose Maria Lauriano⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1770 vi **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**. He married on 26 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia Polonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1771 vii **Sebastian⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ**.
- 1772 viii **Juan Florentino Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1773 ix **Maria Rita Florentina⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nabor GARZA** (see 1842), christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Narciso GARZA and Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ.
- 1774 x **Maria Leonarda⁷ GARZA**. She married on 6 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA** (see 1714), christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL.

819. **Juan Casimiro⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Apr 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**.

Children of Juan Casimiro GARZA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 1775 i **Maria Juana⁷ GARZA**. She married on 21 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Prajedis GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

823. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA** (Luis Antonio⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Estefana TREVINO** (see 440), christened 10 Sep 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Rosalia Estefana TREVINO were as follows:

- 1776 i **Jose Vital⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1777 ii **Jose Guillermo⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1778 iii **Jose Jesus Valentin⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Plutarca GARCIA**, born abt 1821.
- 1779 iv **Jose Basilio⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

831. **Jose Cayetano⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1780 i **Jose Anastacio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 13 Aug 1832 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana MARTINEZ**.
- 1781 ii **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1782 iii **Jose Guadalupe⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1783 iv **Jose Nazario⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1818 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Patricia SALINAS**.

832. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Dec 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 1784 i **Jose Bernardino⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 May 1806 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**.

833. **Silverio⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Jesus GARCIA**.

Children of Silverio GARZA and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- + 1785 i **Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born 1806; died 18 Aug 1882 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.
- 1786 ii **Agapito⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1787 iii **Jose Cipriano⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1788 iv **Rafael⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia RIOS**.

834. **Francisco⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 1789 i **Juan Jose Blas⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1790 ii **Juan Fermin⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1791 iii **Jose Filomeno⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

835. **Joseph Maria⁶ GARZA** (Juan Bautista⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Apr 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA** (see 886), daughter of Nicolas Joseph Zeferino GARZA and Antonia Margarita RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- 1792 i **Juan Jose Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Jul 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

838. **Francisco Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Juan Bautista⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUERRA**.

Children of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA were as follows:

- 1793 i **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**. He married on 3 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Hilaria FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1794 ii **Policarpo⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Salome LAZARTE**.

839. **indio Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA** (Ignacio Dionisio⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena TREVINO**, christened 11 Aug 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Jesus GARZA and india Maria Magdalena TREVINO were as follows:

- 1795 i **mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosario Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 5 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1796 ii **Joseph Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1797 iii **Maria Francisca Roberta⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Aug 1819 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 6 Feb 1785 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA.
- + 1798 iv **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Antonia FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Andrea VALDEZ**.
- 1799 v **Jose Encarnacion⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

843. **Jose Maria**⁶ **GARZA** (Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 May 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Oct 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1800 i **Jose Prudencio Trinidad**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 27 May 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1801 ii **Pedro Regalado**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 27 May 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1802 iii **Jose Albino**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1803 iv **Jose Telesforo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1804 v **Jose Valentin**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1805 vi **Jose Leandro**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

845. **Jose Facundo**⁶ **GARZA** (Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Dec 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1806 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Jose Facundo GARZA and Maria Gregoria GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 1806 i **Jose Trinidad**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1808 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1807 ii **Pedro Jose**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1811 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1808 iii **Jose Mateo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 27 Sep 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.
- 1809 iv **Jose Prudencio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 5 May 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1810 v **Jose Lorenzo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1811 vi **Jose Maria**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1812 vii **Jose Cesario**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1813 viii **Jose Cayetano**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1826 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

846. **Matias**⁶ **GARZA** (Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Feb 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Children of Matias GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1814 i **Jose Jesus**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1815 ii **Jose Ubaldo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rafaela MORENO**; (2) **Maria Francisca GARZA**.
- 1816 iii **Jose Rafael Crisanto**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1808 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1834 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela HINOJOSA**, christened 13 Aug 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 1817 iv **Jose Gregorio⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1818 v **Jose Luciano⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 May 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1819 vi **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Evarista GARZA**.

847. **Joseph Lorenzo⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Sep 1791 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Ana Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 1820 i **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus Ines FLORES VALDEZ**; (2) **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**.
- 1821 ii **Juan Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1797 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1822 iii **Jose Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1799 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa TREVINO** (see 2195).

849. **Jose Javier⁶ GARZA** (Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Jose Javier GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 1823 i **Jose Albino Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1824 ii **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

851. **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA** (Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jun 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda GARZA** (see 837), daughter of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA were as follows:

- 1825 i **Pedro Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1826 ii **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1827 iii **Jose Antonio Hilario⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1828 iv **Jose Julian⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1829 v **Jose Ildefonso Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1830 vi **Jose Bruno⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1831 vii **Maria Rosa⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1800. She married (1) on 15 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 6 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin Estolano TREVINO**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARCIA; (3) on 2 Mar 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

- 1832 viii **Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1833 ix **Benigno⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**.

854. **Juan Jose Jesus⁶ GARZA** (Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 1834 i **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1835 ii **Pedro Joseph Celestino⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Jul 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduviges FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Merced TREVINO**, born abt 1800.
- 1836 iii **Cosme Damian Maximiliano⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1837 iv **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Ciénegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Ciénegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA** (see 1761).
- 1838 v **Juan Jose Geronimo⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

856. **Pedro Joseph⁶ GARZA** (Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 1839 i **Joseph Domingo Geronimo⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

860. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA** (Estanislao Javier⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Benita CAVAZOS**, christened 18 Jun 1782 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Benita CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 1840 i **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1809 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

862. **Jose Narciso⁶ GARZA** (Estanislao Javier⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 May 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Narciso GARZA and Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 1841 i **Juan Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 1842 ii **Jose Nabor⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita Florentina GARZA** (see 1773).
- 1843 iii **Pedro Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1844 iv **Jose Julio Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1845 v **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 May 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

863. **Jose Santiago⁶ GARZA** (Estanislao Javier⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO**, christened 7 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA and Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO were as follows:

- 1846 i **Jose Domingo⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1847 ii **Jose Beltran⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1848 iii **Jose Gregorio⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

866. **Jose Marcelino⁶ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Apr 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**, christened 14 Mar 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE were as follows:

- 1849 i **Jose Andres⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1850 ii **Jose Rumualdo⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1851 iii **Josefa⁷ GARZA**. She married on 7 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cayetano TREVINO**, son of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ.

867. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 May 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa Jesus GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Tomasa Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 1852 i **Antonio Tomas⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1853 ii **Juan Evangelista Severo⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1854 iii **Juan Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1855 iv **Damacio⁷ GARZA**. He married on 29 Nov 1839 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Maria GARCIA.

870. **Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Francisco Javier Ramon⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 1856 i **Jose Cayetano⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1857 ii **Jose Zeferino⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

871. **Jose Marcos⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Javier⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Jul 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Encarnacion FLORES**, christened 19 Sep 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcos GARZA and Maria Antonia Encarnacion FLORES were as follows:

- + 1858 i **Jose Agapito⁷ GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Anastacia VILLARREAL**.
- 1859 ii **Julian⁷ GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jul 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves QUINTANILLA**, christened 3 Feb 1789 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1860 iii **Jose Esteban⁷ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores CARDENAS**.
- 1861 iv **Jose Dario⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1862 v **Jose Quilino⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

873. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Javier⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Nov 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Inocencia TREVINO**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Inocencia TREVINO were as follows:

- 1863 i **Jose Fulgencio⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

875. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA** (Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Chipinque, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita CANTU**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Rita CANTU were as follows:

- + 1864 i **Pablo Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Antonia CANTU**.
- + 1865 ii **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 13 May 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**.
- + 1866 iii **Jose Francisco Paulo⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Angeles Carlota MORALES**.
- 1867 iv **Jose Maria Merced⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 1868 v **Jose Julian**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Leocadia VILLARREAL**.
- 1869 vi **Jose Ricardo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marta GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Oct 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1870 vii **Jose Felipe**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 1 May 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

876. **Pedro Jose**⁶ **GARZA** (Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Jun 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jun 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1871 i **Jose Julian**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1872 ii **Jose Felipe**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 21 May 1811 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1873 iii **Jose Cesario**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1874 iv **Nicolas Jose**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1875 v **Maria Cecilia**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 May 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Ricardo TREVINO** (see 1071), christened 13 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Miguel TREVINO and Maria Manuela Jesus GONZALEZ.

877. **Jose Maria**⁶ **GARZA** (Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 31 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Cipriana VILLARREAL**, christened 18 Aug 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Cipriana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 1876 i **Jose Lorenzo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1877 ii **Jose Silverio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Paula Candelaria GUTIERREZ**.
- 1878 iii **Jose Manuel**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

882. **Jose Zeferino**⁶ **GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Sep 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina PAEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Zeferino GARZA and Maria Catarina PAEZ were as follows:

- 1879 i **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1880 ii **Feliciano Ramon**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1881 iii **Simon**⁷ **GARZA**. He married on 23 Oct 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Concepcion PENA**.

1882 iv **Jose Esteban Espiridion⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

888. **Eugenio⁶ GARZA** (Nicolas Joseph Zeferino⁵, Antonio⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GARCIA**.

Children of Eugenio GARZA and Maria Encarnacion GARCIA were as follows:

- 1883 i **Jose Ireneo Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Aug 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1884 ii **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Agustina TREVINO**; (2) **Maria Concepcion CANTU**.
- + 1885 iii **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca Paula FLORES**.
- 1886 iv **Jose Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1887 v **Jose Anastacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 21 Aug 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

890. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela TREVINO** (see 2000), christened 20 Aug 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome TREVINO and Ana Maria GUERRA CANAMAR.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Manuela TREVINO were as follows:

- 1888 i **Joseph Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1889 ii **Joseph Simon⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Feb 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca German GARZA** (see 2503).
- + 1890 iii **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita GARZA**.
- 1891 iv **Joseph Cayetano⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Oct 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1892 v **Juan Joseph Lazaro⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1893 vi **Jose Andres⁷ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Micaela GARZA** (see 1911).

891. **Juan Angel Crisostomo⁶ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Aug 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria MONTEMAYOR** (see 1430), christened 5 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.

Children of Juan Angel Crisostomo GARZA and Juana Maria MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 1894 i **Jose Dolores⁷ GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa GONZALEZ**.
- + 1895 ii **Jose Joaquin⁷ GARZA**, born 19 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus GARZA** (see 1513).

892. **Jose Maria**⁶ **GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 28 Nov 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petronila MONTEMAYOR** (see 1433), daughter of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Petronila MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 1896 i **Maria Jacinta**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 23 Oct 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Alejo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 26 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Faustino MONTEMAYOR and Maria Manuela GARZA; (2) on 29 Nov 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARZA** (see 1924), christened 18 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Rosalia GARZA.
- 1897 ii **Jose Aquilino**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

903. **Juan Antonio**⁶ **GARZA** (Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Feb 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana CAVAZOS**, christened 26 Jan 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Juana CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 1898 i **Maria Josefa**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco GARZA** (see 1916), son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria VILLARREAL.
- 1899 ii **Joseph Cayetano**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- 1900 iii **Joseph Emitterio Celedonio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1901 iv **Maria Francisca Merced**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jun 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GARZA** (see 1920), christened 29 Sep 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria GARZA.
- + 1902 v **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA**.
- + 1903 vi **Juan Jose**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel SALINAS**.
- 1904 vii **Jose Benito**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1905 viii **Juan Bautista**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 25 May 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Ramona GARZA**, christened 18 Jun 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

905. **Joseph Antonio**⁶ **GARZA** (Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Feb 1788 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 1906 i **Juan Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1907 ii **Juan Angel⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Dec 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1908 iii **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 1928).
- 1909 iv **Antonio Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

908. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA** (Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Mar 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dorotea CANTU**, born 9 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Dorotea CANTU were as follows:

- + 1910 i **Jose Ramon Teodicio⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia Ramona DIAZ**.
- 1911 ii **Maria Francisca Micaela⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Sep 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Sep 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Andres GARZA** (see 1893), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Manuela TREVINO.
- 1912 iii **Maria Cesaria⁷ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Jun 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jacinto GARZA** (see 3524), christened 24 Aug 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Rafael GARZA and Maria Salome Rosario CANTU.
- + 1913 iv **Jose Valentin⁷ GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luz CANTU**.
- 1914 v **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1915 vi **Andres⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosario CANTU**.

909. **Jose Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jan 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Maria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 1916 i **Francisco⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 1898).

911. **Juan Jose⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa Guadalupe MARTINEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Tomasa Guadalupe MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 1917 i **Jose Isidro⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1918 ii **Jose Andres⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Angela Micaela GARZA** (see 1564).
- 1919 iii **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**.

912. **Jose Francisco⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 May 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Oct 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARZA** (see 1555), christened 8 Aug 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 1920 i **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA**, christened 29 Sep 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Merced GARZA** (see 1901).
- 1921 ii **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1922 iii **Lazaro⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Gertrudis GARZA**; (2) **Maria Maxima GARZA**.

919. **Jose Javier Faustino⁶ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Jan 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1785 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores SALAZAR**, born abt 1767.

Children of Jose Javier Faustino GARZA and Maria Dolores SALAZAR were as follows:

- + 1923 i **Jose Trinidad⁷ GARZA**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia LEAL**.

920. **Pedro Jose⁶ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 9 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA** (see 1548), christened 21 Dec 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA; (2) on 2 Jun 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

- + 1924 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**; (2) **Maria Jacinta GARZA** (see 1896).
- + 1925 ii **Pedro Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 May 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.
- 1926 iii **Juan Jose Roberto⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1927 iv **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Leandra ELIZONDO**.

922. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 5 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA** (see 1553), daughter of Joseph Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 1928 i **Maria Francisca⁷ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Jan 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARZA** (see 1908), christened 14 Dec 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO.

1929 ii **Maria Gertrudis⁷ GARZA**. She married on 18 Nov 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Adriano GARZA** (see 2502), christened 1 Feb 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Juana GARZA.

923. **Jose Rafael⁶ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Feb 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca CANTU**.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA and Maria Francisca CANTU were as follows:

1930 i **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1823 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

929. **Joseph Jacinto⁶ GARZA** (Jose Joaquin⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Jacinto GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 1931 i **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Victoriana MARQUEZ**.
- + 1932 ii **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA**, christened 15 Sep 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Placida VILLARREAL**.
- 1933 iii **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1934 iv **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

931. **Jose Julian⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jan 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died May 1836 in Odom, Van Zandt County, Texas. He married (1) on 28 Apr 1802 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Guadalupe VELA**, died 14 Mar 1822; (2) on 12 Jun 1822 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Leonor BENAVIDES**, born abt 1808; died 17 Jul 1836 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Guadalupe VELA were as follows:

- 1935 i **Dionisio⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1811 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1936 ii **Jose Cayetano⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1937 iii **Agapito⁷ GARZA**. He married **Tiburcia ELIZONDO**.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Leonor BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 1938 i **Leonides⁷ GARZA**.
- 1939 ii **Secundo⁷ GARZA**.
- 1940 iii **Epitacio⁷ GARZA**.
- + 1941 iv **Alejo⁷ GARZA**, born 17 Jul 1834 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas; died 27 Sep 1900 in San Diego, Duval County, Texas; buried in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. He married (1) **Maria Macedonia PALACIOS**; (2) **Guadalupe VELA**.
- 1942 v **Julian⁷ GARZA Jr.**.

932. **Jose Gregorio⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Feb 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 12 Jan 1851 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA and Maria Refugio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1943 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born 11 Oct 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1944 ii **Vicente⁷ GARZA**, born 13 Apr 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married unknown.
- + 1945 iii **Juan⁷ GARZA**, born 19 May 1825 in Mexico; died 4 Oct 1910 in Falfurrias, Starr County, Texas. He married **Concepcion GARCIA**.
- 1946 iv **Jose Nicolas⁷ GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

933. **Apolinario⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Rita GARZA**, born 1785 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Apolinario GARZA and Maria Rita GARZA were as follows:

- + 1947 i **Esteban⁷ GARZA**. He married (1) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Genoveva RAMIREZ**.
- + 1948 ii **Julio⁷ GARZA**. He married **Manuela MARTINEZ**.

934. **Jose Manuel⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 28 May 1799 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Francisca GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Maria Francisca GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA and Maria Francisca GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 1949 i **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, born abt 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1950 ii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, born 1802 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1951 iii **Teodoro⁷ GARZA**, died 9 Apr 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1952 iv **Jose Esteban⁷ GARZA**, born 18 Aug 1810 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA and Maria Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

- 1953 i **Antonio⁷ GARZA**. He married unknown.

935. **Antonio Silverio⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Oct 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines RIOS**.

Children of Antonio Silverio GARZA and Maria Ines RIOS were as follows:

- + 1954 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**. He married **Dolores VILLARREAL**.
- 1955 ii **Jose Felix⁷ GARZA**, born 17 Nov 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1956 iii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, born 10 Oct 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe GARZA Lopez**.

937. **Jose Damacio⁶ GARZA** (Jose Tomas⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Dec 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO**.

Children of Jose Damacio GARZA and Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO were as follows:

+ 1957 i **Marcelo**⁷ **GARZA**, born abt 1808. He married **Francisca TREVINO**.

938. **Jose Luis**⁶ **GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jan 1797 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Ana Maria CHAPA**.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA and Ana Maria CHAPA were as follows:

- 1958 i **Jose Eugenio**⁷ **GARZA**, born abt 1801 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1822 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juliana LOPEZ**.
- 1959 ii **Jose Sixto**⁷ **GARZA**, born abt 1801 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1822 **Juliana LOPEZ**.
- 1960 iii **Pedro Jose**⁷ **GARZA**, born abt 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1961 iv **Jose Dionisio**⁷ **GARZA**, born abt 1807 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 20 Feb 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1962 v **Jose Tiburcio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

940. **Antonio Jose**⁶ **GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁵, Santiago⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Sep 1773 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa Petra SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jun 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Jose GARZA and Maria Luisa Petra SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 1963 i **Jose Antonio Pantaleon**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1964 ii **Juan Jose**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1965 iii **Jose Santos Roberto**⁷ **GARZA**, born 6 Jun 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Jun 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Felipa Jesus GUTIERREZ**.

943. **Jose Basilio**⁶ **GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁵, Santiago⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Jan 1785 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jun 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina TREVINO**, born 1 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Basilio GARZA and Maria Catarina TREVINO were as follows:

- 1966 i **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1967 ii **Jose Jesus Ireneo**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1968 iii **Jose Eugenio**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

945. **Jose Domingo**⁶ **GARZA** (Blas Jose⁵, Santiago⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Nov 1828 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.

Children of Jose Domingo GARZA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 1969 i **Antonio Tomas**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

947. **Joseph Ramon⁶ GARZA** (Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 27 Jun 1767 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, buried in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Nov 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CAVAZOS**, christened 31 Dec 1782 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- + 1970 i **Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana BALLESTEROS**.
- + 1971 ii **Joseph Narciso Santos⁷ GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ramona BALLESTEROS**.
- 1972 iii **Joseph Ignacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1778 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Aug 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GOMEZ**, christened 31 May 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Rosalia CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 1973 i **Pedro Jose⁷ GARZA**, christened 9 May 1808 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1974 ii **Jose Ramon⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Sep 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1975 iii **Vicente⁷ GARZA**. He married **Maria Dolores GARCIA**.

948. **Juan Antonio⁶ GARZA** (Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia AYALA**, christened 11 Jun 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Rosalia AYALA were as follows:

- 1976 i **Jose Gregorio Rafael⁷ GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1977 ii **Juan Joseph George⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 May 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel AYALA**.
- + 1978 iii **Jose Antonio Anastacio⁷ GARZA**, christened 2 May 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria San Juana PENA**.

951. **Jose Angel⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Catarina FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Angel GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Catarina FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 1979 i **Juan Jose Pablo⁷ GARZA**, christened 28 Jul 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1980 ii **Joseph Antonio Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1981 iii **Pablo Jose Vicente⁷ GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

952. **Joseph Maria⁶ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Nov 1784 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Gabriela BENAVIDES**.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Josefa Gabriela BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 1982 i **Juan Jose Raymundo⁷ GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1786 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Sep 1786 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1983 ii **Juan Jose Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1787 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

957. **Joseph Miguel⁶ GARZA** (Jose Tomas⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jan 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**; (2) on 15 Oct 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Brigida CORTINAS**, christened 21 Feb 1776 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 23 May 1778 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Brigida CORTINAS were as follows:

- 1984 i **Maria Adriana⁷ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1796 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 15 Jul 1812 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph Bruno GARZA** (see 1219), christened 16 Oct 1774 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Vicente Ferrer GARZA and Maria Josefa LEON; (2) on 11 Nov 1821 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- + 1985 i **Jose Eusebio⁷ GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1803 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa SOBREVILLA**.
- 1986 ii **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1804 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1987 iii **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1805 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1988 iv **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1807 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

960. **Jose Alejandro⁶ GARZA** (Jose Tomas⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Magdalena Agripa GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 28 May 1788 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alejandro GARZA and Maria Magdalena Agripa GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- + 1989 i **Jose Perfecto⁷ GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1813 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Merced GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Dolores PAZ**.

962. **Antonio Jesus⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Dec 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita GUERRA**, christened 15 Sep 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Margarita GUERRA were as follows:

- + 1990 i **Jose George Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 May 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Andrea GARZA** (see 577).
- + 1991 ii **Jose Andres⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Rosalia VILLARREAL**.
- 1992 iii **Maximo⁷ TREVINO**.
- 1993 iv **Joseph Antonio Jacinto⁷ TREVINO**, christened 19 Sep 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1994 v **Jose Ubaldo⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Vicenta GONZALEZ**.

964. **Joseph Eugenio⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Mar 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Eugenio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 1995 i **Joseph Gil⁷ TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1996 ii **Vicente⁷ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GALLEGOS**; (2) **Maria Apolinaria RIOS**.
- + 1997 iii **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe Bernarda RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 1998 iv **Jose Ignacio⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**; (2) **Victoriana VILLARREAL**; (3) **Maria Guadalupe VILLALOBOS**.

965. **Bartolome⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 1 Oct 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GUERRA CANAMAR**.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO and Ana Maria GUERRA CANAMAR were as follows:

- + 1999 i **Joseph Antonio Ramon⁷ TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**.
- 2000 ii **Maria Manuela⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Aug 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GARZA** (see 890), christened 18 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO.

966. **Joseph Prudencio⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Nov 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jun 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Sep 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Clara Maria GUERRA.

Children of Joseph Prudencio TREVINO and Maria Agustina VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 2001 i **Joseph Luis⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Matilde GONZALEZ**.
- + 2002 ii **Joseph Maria⁷ TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 941).

970. **Nicolas Joseph⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹),

christened 17 Dec 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita GONZALEZ**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Joseph TREVINO and Maria Margarita GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2003 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ TREVINO**, christened 17 Mar 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2004 ii **Juan Dios⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Antonia GARCIA**.

974. **Jose Jesus⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Isabel Maria GARZA** (see 918), daughter of Jose Salvador GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Isabel Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2005 i **Jose Ignacio⁷ TREVINO**.
- 2006 ii **Juan Jose Felix⁷ TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2007 iii **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**.
- 2008 iv **Jose Dionisio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

977. **Jose Lorenzo⁶ TREVINO** (Bartolome⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1737; died 2 Jul 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Dec 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rita GUTIERREZ**, died 22 Jan 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo TREVINO and Maria Rita GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 2009 i **Jose Elias Felipe⁷ TREVINO**, christened 28 Oct 1767 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2010 ii **Jose Leonardo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1769 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

978. **Jose Bartolome⁶ TREVINO** (Bartolome⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), died 29 Sep 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1776 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUERRA**, born abt 1749.

Children of Jose Bartolome TREVINO and Maria Rosa GUERRA were as follows:

- 2011 i **Jose Gildardo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 29 Sep 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2012 ii **Jose Ignacio Doroteo⁷ TREVINO**.
- 2013 iii **Juan Jose⁷ TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1787 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

980. **Jose Eusebio⁶ TREVINO** (Bartolome⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Jan 1784 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Estefana BAEZ BENAVIDES**.

Children of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Estefana BAEZ BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 2014 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ TREVINO**, christened 11 Sep 1796 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- 2015 ii **Melquiades⁷ TREVINO**, born 1814 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1835 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Andrea ZARATE**, born 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

982. **Jose Ignacio⁶ TREVINO** (Bartolome⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Jan 1773 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- 2016 i **Jose Guadalupe⁷ TREVINO**.
 2017 ii **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO**, died 7 May 1822 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2018 iii **Mariano⁷ TREVINO**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1835 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Benigna TREVINO**, born abt 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2019 iv **Manuel⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1821 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1840 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Antonia TREVINO**, born abt 1823.

986. **Jose Felix⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Aug 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CAVAZOS**, christened 27 Feb 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Felix TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 2020 i **Pedro Regalado⁷ TREVINO**, christened 25 May 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 2021 ii **Ignacio⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Agapita CAVAZOS**.
 2022 iii **Rosalio⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1811. He married on 1 Jan 1831 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Andrea LONGORIA**, born 1817.
 + 2023 iv **Jose⁷ TREVINO**, born abt 1815. He married **Maria Quirina FLORES**.

988. **Jose Ignacio⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 Feb 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2024 i **Joseph Estanislado Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 16 Nov 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2025 ii **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**. He married on 9 Nov 1824 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus FLORES**, christened 16 Jun 1806 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 2026 iii **Cayetano⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Ramona Jesus RESENDEZ**.

989. **Jose⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Apr 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose TREVINO and Maria Jesus FLORES were as follows:

- 2027 i **Jose Francisco Lorenzo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2028 ii **Jose Sebastian⁷ TREVINO**, christened 22 Jan 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

992. **Joseph Ignacio Ramon⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph Tadeo⁵, Miguel⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Dec 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Ramon TREVINO and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

2029 i **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Trinidad BARRERA**, christened 5 Jul 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

993. **Joseph Joaquin⁶ TREVINO** (Joseph Tadeo⁵, Miguel⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Mar 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL were as follows:

2030 i **Jose Rafael Eduardo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 19 Oct 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

994. **Jose Antonio Cipriano⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Joseph⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), died 31 Dec 1769 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Oct 1761 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Micaela MALDONADO SOLIS**.

Children of Jose Antonio Cipriano TREVINO and mulata Juana Micaela MALDONADO SOLIS were as follows:

2031 i **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, died 14 Nov 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2032 ii **Juan Antonio⁷ TREVINO**, died 13 Feb 1777 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2033 iii **Juan Jose⁷ TREVINO**. He married (1) on 23 Feb 1790 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Maria GARZA**; (2) on 31 Oct 1795 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**.

996. **Jose Julian⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Joseph⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra RIVERA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian TREVINO and Maria Petra RIVERA were as follows:

2034 i **Joseph Abdon⁷ TREVINO**, christened 9 Aug 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

998. **Jose Maria⁶ TREVINO** (Juan Joseph⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1781 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Rafaela GARZA** (see 780), christened 4 Nov 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO and Maria Francisca Rafaela GARZA were as follows:

2035 i **Jose Maria Policarpo⁷ TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1783 in Salinas Victoria,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2036 ii **Jose Desiderio Jesus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Felicidad MARTINEZ**.
 - 2037 iii **Jose Maria Leandro⁷ TREVINO**, christened 18 Mar 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

999. **Jose Ignacio⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), died 15 Apr 1815 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Margarita GUTIERREZ**, born abt 1752; died 1 May 1819 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Margarita GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 2038 i **Jose Maria⁷ TREVINO**, died 9 Oct 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2039 ii **Jose Dionisio⁷ TREVINO**, died 1779 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1000. **Jose Luis⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1765; died 21 Nov 1829 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Estefana CUELLAR**, born abt 1768.

Children of Jose Luis TREVINO and Maria Estefana CUELLAR were as follows:

- + 2040 i **Jose Remigio⁷ TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1791 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
- + 2041 ii **Juan Jose Lino⁷ TREVINO**, christened 2 Oct 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Eufemia Ramona GARCIA**.
- + 2042 iii **Jose Norberto⁷ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Zeferina CRUZ**.
- + 2043 iv **Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷ TREVINO**, christened 15 Sep 1805 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Isabel GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Elena Santos PENA**.

1001. **Jose Antonio⁶ TREVINO** (Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1770; died 17 Mar 1814 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1788 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Santos DURAN**, christened 29 Jan 1774 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Santos DURAN were as follows:

- + 2044 i **Jose Alejandro Jorge⁷ TREVINO**, born 23 Apr 1790 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Apr 1790 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Lucia GARCIA**.

Generation 7

1008. **Jose Maria Espiridion⁷ TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus⁶, Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 1 Nov 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Mariana FLORES.

Children of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2045 i **Juan Jose Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Garcia,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2046 ii **Rafael⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Secundina GARZA** (see 1763).
 - 2047 iii **Jose Nepomuceno Norberto⁸ TREVINO**, christened 31 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 2048 iv **Jose Antonio Desiderio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 15 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 2049 v **Ruperto⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 14 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana GARZA**.
 - + 2050 vi **Jose Tomas⁸ TREVINO**, christened 8 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
 - 2051 vii **Jose Fernando⁸ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 2052 viii **Jose Antonio Macedonio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 15 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 2053 ix **Pedro⁸ TREVINO**, christened 25 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA**.
 - 2054 x **Bartolome⁸ TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dolores GARCIA**, born abt 1822.

1018. **Jose Santiago⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Albino⁶, Pablo⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Adriana GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Apr 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 10 Jan 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago TREVINO and Maria Adriana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2055 i **Maria Francisca⁸ TREVINO**. She married on 29 Aug 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Pablo GARZA** (see 1587), christened 25 Dec 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio GARZA RENTERIA and Maria Dorotea GARZA FALCON.
- + 2056 ii **Juan Jose⁸ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Rosario TREVINO**; (2) **Antonia GARZA**.
- + 2057 iii **Adriano⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Antonia TREVINO**.
- 2058 iv **Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, died 19 Apr 1891 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1844 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Feliciana GARZA**.
- 2059 v **Santiago⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 6 May 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Refugio GARCIA**.
- 2060 vi **Maria Ignacia⁸ TREVINO**. She married on 24 Nov 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alejandro GARZA** (see 2783), son of Jose Pablo GARZA and Felicidad GARZA.

1020. **Pedro Joseph Maximo⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Albino⁶, Pablo⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Jun 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Aug 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph Maximo TREVINO and Maria Antonia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2061 i **Jose Albino Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 8 May 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jan 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Maria Rosario GARCIA.

- 2062 ii **Ramon⁸ TREVINO.** He married on 13 May 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona MONTES.**

1021. **Jose Ignacio⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Albino⁶, Pablo⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Mar 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Ventura GARCIA**, christened 7 Jul 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Josefa Ventura GARCIA were as follows:

- 2063 i **Ignacio⁸ TREVINO.** He married on 17 Jan 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona SANCHEZ.**

1024. **Jose Albino Nolasco⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Albino⁶, Pablo⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Brigida Borjas GARCIA**, christened 21 Oct 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Albino Nolasco TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis Brigida Borjas GARCIA were as follows:

- 2064 i **Jose Antonio Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2065 ii **Clemente⁸ TREVINO**, born abt 1836. He married on 6 May 1871 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana GARZA**, born abt 1848.

1029. **Juan Jose⁷ TREVINO** (Pablo⁶, Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis GARZA** (see 2916), christened 30 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO and Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis GARZA were as follows:

- 2066 i **Jose Jesus Maria⁸ TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2067 ii **Jose Fermin⁸ TREVINO**, christened 2 Oct 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2068 iii **Jose Gavino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 26 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2069 iv **Jose Luis⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1031. **Canuto⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Joaquin Benito⁶, Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 28 Oct 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ARISPE**, christened 19 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ.

Children of Canuto TREVINO and Maria Rosalia ARISPE were as follows:

- + 2070 i **Jose Jesus Marcelino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Eusebia FERNANDEZ.**
 2071 ii **Jose Leonardo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

1034. **Jose Cayetano**⁷ **TREVINO** (Joseph Joaquin Benito⁶, Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Cayetano TREVINO and Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ were as follows:

2072 i **Jose Maria**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1037. **Jose Felipe**⁷ **TREVINO** (Antonio Margil Jesus⁶, Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Felipe TREVINO and Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA were as follows:

2073 i **Jose Miguel**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2074 ii **Jose Alejo**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 18 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Aniceta GONZALEZ**.

2075 iii **Jose Jesus**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1043. **Jose Antonio Isidoro**⁷ **TREVINO** (Jose Miguel⁶, Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isac ELIZONDO**, christened 6 Jun 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO and Maria Isac ELIZONDO were as follows:

2076 i **Victorino**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 25 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2077 ii **Jose Eleuterio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2078 iii **Andres**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2079 iv **Jose Ramon**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2080 v **Marcos**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 26 Apr 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1049. **Candido**⁷ **TREVINO** (Pedro Ignacio⁶, Nicolas Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 28 May 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra CAMPOS**.

Children of Candido TREVINO and Petra CAMPOS were as follows:

2081 i **Pablo**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1051. **Juan**⁷ **TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Teodoro⁶, Antonio Bernardo⁵, Joseph⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1821. He married on 4 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1826.

Children of Juan TREVINO and adopted Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2082 i **Luciano**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 9 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2083 ii **Leandro**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2084 iii **Tomas**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2085 iv **Jose Mauro**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 16 Jan 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2086 v **Francisco**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 4 Apr 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1052. **Juan Joseph Dionisio**⁷ **TREVINO** (Jose Andres⁶, Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born 9 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Feb 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Ana Maria Paula SOSA**, christened 29 Jan 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Nov 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Clemencia CAVAZOS**, christened 3 Dec 1789 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Dionisio TREVINO and Maria Juana Clemencia CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 2087 i **Jose Antonio Miliano**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1807 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jul 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Damacia GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2088 ii **Jose Ramon**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 24 Feb 1811 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Polonia LERMA**.
- 2089 iii **Jose Manuel**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 24 Jun 1816 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2090 iv **Jose Gregorio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2091 v **Maria Rosa**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1844 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Andres Albelino TREVINO**, christened 11 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ramon TREVINO and Maria Manuela VILLARREAL.

1055. **Jose Miguel Antonio**⁷ **TREVINO** (Jose Andres⁶, Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Nov 1810 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa RAMOS**, died 14 Oct 1854 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel Antonio TREVINO and Josefa RAMOS were as follows:

- + 2092 i **Norberto**⁸ **TREVINO**. He married **Monica SANTOS**.

1058. **Pablo Jose Jesus**⁷ **TREVINO** (Jose Andres⁶, Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Sep 1814 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ubalda CAVAZOS**.

Children of Pablo Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Ubalda CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 2093 i **Jose Leon**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 7 Jul 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2094 ii **Jose Ramon**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 15 Jun 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1066. **Jose Andres⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Maria⁶, Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Jan 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO and Maria Concepcion GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2095 i **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA**.
- 2096 ii **Jose Gabriel⁸ TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1069. **Blas⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Maria⁶, Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Jan 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora Jesus ARRAMBIDE**, christened 18 Nov 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas TREVINO and Maria Teodora Jesus ARRAMBIDE were as follows:

- 2097 i **Jose Cenobio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 8 Nov 1848 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1071. **Jose Antonio Ricardo⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Miguel⁶, Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia GARZA** (see 1875), christened 23 Nov 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio Ricardo TREVINO and Maria Cecilia GARZA were as follows:

- 2098 i **Juan Antonio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 19 Jun 1836 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2099 ii **Jose Encarnacion⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1840 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1075. **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Valentin⁶, Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1831 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Justa GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Justa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2100 i **Jose Justo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 26 Jul 1835 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2101 ii **Jose Pedro⁸ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1839 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2102 iii **Jose Juan Mata⁸ TREVINO**, christened 14 Feb 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1077. **Juan Jose Ramon⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Valentin⁶, Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Sep 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jun 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced CANTU**, christened 30 Sep 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Ramon TREVINO and Maria Merced CANTU were as follows:

- 2103 i **Jose Martin⁸ TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 2104 ii **Dionisio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2105 iii **Jose Antonio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 14 Jun 1841 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1080. **Jose Andres**⁷ **TREVINO** (Joseph Joaquin Lino⁶, Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matea Refugio TREVINO**, christened 26 Sep 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO and Maria Matea Refugio TREVINO were as follows:

- 2106 i **Jose Florencio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1841 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2107 ii **Antonio Jose**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 2 Apr 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1081. **Jose Manuel**⁷ **TREVINO** (Joseph Rafael⁶, Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Viviana GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO and Maria Antonia Viviana GARZA were as follows:

- 2108 i **Jose Wenceslao Pablo**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 6 Oct 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2109 ii **Pablo**⁸ **TREVINO**. He married **Andrea MARTINEZ**.

1085. **Jose Victor**⁷ **TREVINO** (Joseph Rafael⁶, Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jun 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 May 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolinaria Enrica MARTINEZ**, christened 23 Jul 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Victor TREVINO and Maria Apolinaria Enrica MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2110 i **Jose Francisco**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 31 Jan 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2111 ii **Jose Jesus**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 25 Dec 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2112 iii **Jose Espiridion**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 23 Dec 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2113 iv **Apolonio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1841 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2114 v **Ambrosio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 14 Dec 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1086. **Pablo Jose**⁷ **TREVINO** (Joseph Rafael⁶, Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jul 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1837 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo Jose TREVINO and Maria Rosario SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2115 i **Jose Maria**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 27 Nov 1842 in Marin, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 2116 ii **Jose Juan**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 28 May 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2117 iii **Jose Marcos**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1853 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2118 iv **Jose Andres**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 10 Nov 1855 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2119 v **Salome**⁸ **TREVINO**, born abt 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 19 Oct 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 21 Aug 1882 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jesusa ALVAREZ**, born abt 1864 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2120 vi **Juan Bautista**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 26 Oct 1863 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1090. **Juan Antonio Marcelino**⁷ **TREVINO** (Jose Desiderio⁶, Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 May 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Aug 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana ELIZONDO**.

Children of Juan Antonio Marcelino TREVINO and Maria Juana ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2121 i **Jose Agustin**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 6 Sep 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1092. **Juan Jose**⁷ **TREVINO** (Jose Desiderio⁶, Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Jul 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO and Maria Teresa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2122 i **Jose Paz**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Candelaria ELIZONDO**.
- 2123 ii **Jose Jesus**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 23 Oct 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2124 iii **Jose Dionisio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 16 Apr 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1097. **Jose Ildefonso**⁷ **TREVINO** (Jose Baltasar⁶, Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Mar 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TREVINO** (see 1072), daughter of Joseph Antonio Valentin TREVINO and Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Ildefonso TREVINO and Maria Rosalia TREVINO were as follows:

- 2125 i **Jose Julian**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 5 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2126 ii **Jose Buenaventura**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 20 Jul 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Candelaria GOMEZ**.
- 2127 iii **Jose Teodoro**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2128 iv **Jose Andres**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2129 v **Jose Fulgencio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1825 in Salinas Victoria,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2130 vi **Diego Jose⁵ TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2131 vii **Jose Tomas⁸ TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1100. **Juan Antonio⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Baltasar⁶, Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 16 Nov 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana ESPINOSA**; (2) on 14 Feb 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 1067), daughter of Joseph Maria TREVINO and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio TREVINO and Maria Juliana ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 2132 i **Jose Marino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 25 Jul 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 2133 i **Jose Andres⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2134 ii **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 22 May 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1101. **Jose Francisco Victoriano⁷ TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Sep 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**, christened 18 Jan 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Jan 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Victoriano TREVINO and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 2135 i **Ramon⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Manuela VILLARREAL**.

1104. **Jose Francisco⁷ TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Mar 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Oct 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana LOZANO**.

Children of Jose Francisco TREVINO and Juana LOZANO were as follows:

- 2136 i **Jose Maria Crisanto⁸ TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2137 ii **Jose Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1105. **Jose Maria⁷ TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Oct 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio LOZANO**.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO and Maria Refugio LOZANO were as follows:

- 2138 i **Jose Luis⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 2139 ii **Jose Antonio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 23 Jan 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2140 iii **Jose Agustin**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Oct 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2141 iv **Jose Anastacio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 29 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2142 v **Jose Espiridion**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 21 Dec 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1106. **Jose Leonardo**⁷ **TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Nov 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Estefana CANTU**, christened 3 Jan 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leonardo TREVINO and Maria Jesus Estefana CANTU were as follows:

- 2143 i **Laureano**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 4 Jul 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2144 ii **Secundino**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2145 iii **Anastacio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1844 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2146 iv **Nicolas**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1847 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2147 v **Tomas**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 23 Dec 1850 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1107. **Jose Trinidad**⁷ **TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Sep 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa ARRAMBIDE**, christened 25 Aug 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad TREVINO and Maria Luisa ARRAMBIDE were as follows:

- 2148 i **Juan Evangelista**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 28 Dec 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2149 ii **Juan Dios**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 8 Mar 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2150 iii **Jose Ambrosio**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1108. **Jose Cornelio Cipriano**⁷ **TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Sep 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blasa Ramona PECHE**, christened 11 Feb 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cornelio Cipriano TREVINO and Maria Blasa Ramona PECHE were as follows:

- 2151 i **Jose Rafael**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2152 ii **Luis**⁸ **TREVINO**, christened 20 Aug 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 2153 iii **Jose Lorenzo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 8 Sep 1846 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2154 iv **Jose Benito⁸ TREVINO**, christened 21 Mar 1849 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1111. **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO** (Juan Angel⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 2887), christened 26 Jan 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 2155 i **Jose Cayetano⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2156 ii **Jose Encarnacion⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2157 iii **Jose Quilino Eustaquio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1113. **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO** (Juan Angel⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jun 1781 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jun 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**.

Children of Pedro Jose TREVINO and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2158 i **Jose Eustaquio Brigido⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2159 ii **Jose Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto GARCIA**, christened 11 Aug 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1118. **Joseph Vicente⁷ TREVINO** (Juan Joseph⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jun 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Vicente TREVINO and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2160 i **Juan Jose Rafael⁸ TREVINO**, christened 5 Sep 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2161 ii **Jose Agustin⁸ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana SALINAS**.

1119. **Jose Rafael⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1753; died 22 Oct 1829 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 1 May 1791 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Manuela VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Jan 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Apr 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael TREVINO and Maria Manuela VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 2162 i **Jose Rafael⁸ TREVINO**, born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Feb

1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Toribia YONCE**.

1120. **Juan Jose Dimas⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Mar 1758 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Apr 1779 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Victoriana HINOJOSA**, born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Dimas TREVINO and Maria Victoriana HINOJOSA were as follows:

- + 2163 i **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Viviana GUTIERREZ**.
- + 2164 ii **Julian⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Nazaria MARTINEZ**.
- + 2165 iii **Juan Jose⁸ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Juana Nepomucena CUELLAR**; (2) **Juana GARZA** (see 2415).
- 2166 iv **Jose Luciano⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 9 Jan 1815 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Petra GARCIA**.
- + 2167 v **Jose Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Blasa GUTIERREZ LARA**.
- 2168 vi **Maria Gertrudis⁸ TREVINO**. She married on 23 May 1796 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Ignacio TREVINO** (see 1126), son of Joseph Antonio TREVINO and Maria Rosalia Viviana HERRERA.
- + 2169 vii **Jose Andres⁸ TREVINO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Apr 1824 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Santos CANTU**.

1124. **Jose Nicolas⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 28 Nov 1804 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Tomasa PRUNEDA**.

Children of Jose Nicolas TREVINO and Maria Tomasa PRUNEDA were as follows:

- 2170 i **Jose Zeferino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1805 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 3 Sep 1805 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2171 ii **Jose Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1807 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 9 Oct 1807 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2172 iii **Jose Atenogenes⁸ TREVINO**, died 24 Jul 1814 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2173 iv **Jose Santiago Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 3 Aug 1818 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2174 v **Pedro Pedro⁸ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1821 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1126. **Jose Ignacio⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 May 1796 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (see 2168), daughter of Juan Jose Dimas TREVINO and Maria Victoriana HINOJOSA.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- 2175 i **Santos⁸ TREVINO**, christened 4 Nov 1804 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2176 ii **Jose Gabriel Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1815 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2177 iii **Jose Felix Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Nov 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Micaela PEREDA**.

1130. **indio laborio Jose Nicolas⁷ TREVINO** (Francisco Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 5 May 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Noberta BARRON**, christened 8 Apr 1805 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio laborio Jose Nicolas TREVINO and Maria Noberta BARRON were as follows:

- 2178 i **Jose Cruz⁸ TREVINO**, christened 6 May 1832 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2179 ii **Jose Grevacio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 23 Jun 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2180 iii **Timoteo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1841 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1137. **Joseph Lazaro⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Brigida GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Lazaro TREVINO and Maria Brigida GARZA were as follows:

- + 2181 i **Joseph Ramon⁸ TREVINO**, christened 22 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Teresa LOZANO**; (3) **Rosario ISLAS**.
- 2182 ii **Joseph Lucas⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines RAMON**.
- 2183 iii **Jose Antonio Maria Rafael Nepomucenco⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2184 iv **Jose Jesus Albino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 Dec 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra GONZALEZ**.
- 2185 v **Luciano⁸ TREVINO**. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO**; (2) on 8 Sep 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 25 Nov 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2186 vi **Jose Rafael Hilario⁸ TREVINO**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Nestor ELIZONDO**.
- 2187 vii **Joseph Eustaquio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 4 Feb 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2188 viii **Juan⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Carmen Teodora GARCIA**.

1140. **Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catalina LOZANO**.

Children of Joseph Ramon Eugenio TREVINO and Maria Catalina LOZANO were as follows:

- + 2189 i **Francisco Antonio Alcantara⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Gerarda CANTU**.
- + 2190 ii **Juan⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Petronila GONGORA**.
- + 2191 iii **Joseph Ignacio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra TREVINO**.
- + 2192 iv **Joseph Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 7 May 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana Gregoria TREVINO**.

1143. **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Isidro⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Apr 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1803 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 1151), born abt 1780 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Marcos TREVINO and Maria Manuela VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 2193 i **Marcos⁸ TREVINO**, christened 23 Aug 1809 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2194 ii **Jose Isidro⁸ TREVINO**, christened 23 Jul 1811 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen VILLARREAL**.
- 2195 iii **Maria Josefa⁸ TREVINO**, born abt 1811. She married (1) on 20 May 1825 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 8 Jan 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ramon GARZA** (see 1822), christened 10 Jan 1799 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Ana Maria VILLARREAL.
- 2196 iv **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 23 Mar 1813 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2197 v **Jose Tomas⁸ TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1814 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2198 vi **Jose Telesforo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 19 Sep 1819 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2199 vii **Jose Maria Gabriel⁸ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1823 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1145. **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 May 1789 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Sep 1814 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores AMAYA**, christened 8 Apr 1792 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 18 May 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2200 i **Jose Maria Marcelino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 5 Jun 1818 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2201 ii **Jose Maria David Cruz⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1822 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1146. **Marcos⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 25 Nov 1810 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion Ambrosia GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Marcos TREVINO and Maria Concepcion Ambrosia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2202 i **Jose Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1814 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1149. **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³,

Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Nov 1821 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ AMAYA**.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ AMAYA were as follows:

- 2203 i **Jose Miguel⁸ TREVINO**, christened 2 Oct 1824 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2204 ii **Jose Manuel Aniceto⁸ TREVINO**, born abt 1826 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa SANTOS**.

1152. **Jose Manuel⁷ TREVINO** (Marcos⁶, Marcos⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jul 1781 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Feb 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia MONTEMAYOR** (see 1440), christened 2 Mar 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR and Juana Catarina GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO and Maria Ignacia MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2205 i **Juan Manuel⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1807 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2206 ii **Jose Fernando⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 Jan 1811 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2207 iii **Jose Guadalupe Ildelfonso⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Jan 1813 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2208 iv **Jose Guadalupe⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 May 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2209 v **Jose Marcos⁸ TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Dec 1898 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Refugio CASO**.
- 2210 vi **Jose Juan⁸ TREVINO**, christened 13 May 1822 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2211 vii **Jose Agustin Rufino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 17 Jul 1824 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1153. **Joseph Antonio⁷ TREVINO** (Marcos⁶, Marcos⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jul 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa URDIALES**.

Children of Joseph Antonio TREVINO and india Maria Josefa URDIALES were as follows:

- 2212 i **Jose Rafael⁸ TREVINO**, christened 4 May 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2213 ii **Jose Dionisio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Apr 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2214 iii **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 14 May 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2215 iv **Jose Francisco Pascual⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 May 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1156. **Joseph Lazaro⁷ TREVINO** (Santiago⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Jan 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Apr 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lazaro TREVINO and Maria Barbara VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 2216 i **Enrique⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA**.
- 2217 ii **Jose Hermenegildo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2218 iii **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 9 Feb 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2219 iv **Jose Angel⁸ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus GUERRA**; (2) **Maria Tomasa GUERRA**.
- + 2220 v **Jose Candelario Jesus⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Refugio GARZA** (see 2506).
- + 2221 vi **Jose Liberato⁸ TREVINO**, christened 8 Jun 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra CANTU**.
- 2222 vii **Jose Ildfonso⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jun 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Feb 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1160. **Jose Nicolas Ambrosio⁷ TREVINO** (Francisco Javier⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born 7 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Aug 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 14 Sep 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Ambrosio TREVINO and Juana Francisca VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2223 i **Jose Julio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 27 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2224 ii **Jose Rafael⁸ TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1162. **Jose Zeferino⁷ TREVINO** (Francisco Javier⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Mar 1785 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Zeferino TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2225 i **Jose Manuel⁸ TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Isabel FLORES**; (2) **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**.
- 2226 ii **Jose Antonio Aquilino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2227 iii **Jose⁸ TREVINO**, christened 25 Jun 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2228 iv **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2229 v **Hipolito Casiano⁸ TREVINO**, christened 19 Aug 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2230 vi **Jose Anastacio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 29 Apr 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1166. **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴,

Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Nov 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO and Maria Jesus MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2231 i **Jose Antonio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 May 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduvigis GARCIA**.
- 2232 ii **Jose Agustin⁸ TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1167. **Jose Antonio⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1780. He married (1) on 7 May 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario GUZMAN**, born abt 1783; (2) on 23 Apr 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Rosario GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2233 i **Jose Vicente Lino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Oct 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bonifacia SALAZAR**, christened 23 May 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 2234 i **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1810 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1168. **Jose Jesus⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jan 1783 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Aug 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced CABALLERO**, daughter of Maria Gertrudis Diega CAVAZOS.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Merced CABALLERO were as follows:

- + 2235 i **Jose Santiago Prudencio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- 2236 ii **Jose Antonio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 7 Aug 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1170. **Rafael⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 22 May 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Margila GONZALEZ**, christened 15 May 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jul 1825 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana AGUIRRE**, christened 31 Dec 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael TREVINO and Maria Antonia Margila GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2237 i **Jose Ignacio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 31 Jul 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia MIER**, daughter of Maria Jesus MARTINEZ.

Children of Rafael TREVINO and Maria Juana AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 2238 i **Juan⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 Feb 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2239 ii **Jose Romualdo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 Feb 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 2240 iii **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 15 Apr 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2241 iv **Anselmo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 25 Apr 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2242 v **Jose Felipe Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 16 Sep 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1171. **Jose Manuel⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Sep 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Jan 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matilde GARCIA**, christened 25 Feb 1805 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Apr 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa SALAZAR**, christened 24 Aug 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 26 May 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GUZMAN**, christened 1 Apr 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO and Maria Matilde GARCIA were as follows:

- 2243 i **Jose Antonio Florentin⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO and Maria Felipa SALAZAR were as follows:

- 2244 i **Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Jun 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2245 ii **Juan⁸ TREVINO**, christened 27 Feb 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2246 iii **Jose Trinidad Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1836 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2247 iv **Jose Trinidad⁸ TREVINO**, christened 22 Jun 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO and Maria Dolores GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2248 i **Jose Lucas⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1840 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2249 ii **Jose Santiago⁸ TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2250 iii **Manuel⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 May 1849 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Dolores GARZA**.

1175. **Damian⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Andres⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Nov 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia CABALLERO**, christened 19 Aug 1812 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Damian TREVINO and Maria Anastacia CABALLERO were as follows:

- 2251 i **Jose Andres⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 Mar 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1182. **Jose Martin⁷ GARZA** (Ignacio⁶, Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1781 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana GUERRA**, born abt 1763.

Children of Jose Martin GARZA and Juana GUERRA were as follows:

- 2252 i **Jose Casimiro⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1790 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1809 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Cayetana CANTU**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2253 ii **Facundo⁸ GARZA**. He married on 30 Nov 1820 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Petra CAVAZOS**.
- 2254 iii **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**. He married on 4 May 1812 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Matiana CHAPA**.
- + 2255 iv **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosario CHAPA**.

1183. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Ignacio⁶, Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1784 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 2256 i **Maria Antonia⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1785 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 May 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Soldado Jose Maria GARZA**, son of Juan Diego GARZA FALCON and Maria Guadalupe BAEZ TREVINO.
- + 2257 ii **Jose Ascencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1797 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA**.
- 2258 iii **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2259 iv **Juan Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1806 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teodora Jesus SANCHEZ**.

1185. **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA** (Joaquin⁶, Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Jan 1733 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 May 1756 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Concepcion VALDEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1738 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa Concepcion VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2260 i **Joseph Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1759 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 2261 ii **Joaquin Bernardo⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1186. **Juan⁷ GARZA** (Joaquin⁶, Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jun 1735 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Feb 1758 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ ARELLANO**; (2) on 11 Oct 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Maria JIMENEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1744 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (3) on 6 Feb 1781 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CERDA**, christened 22 Mar 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA and Rosa Maria JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 2262 i **Cayetano⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 2263 ii **Joseph Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1764 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 2264 iii **Joseph Miguel⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1766 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 2265 iv **Jose Leon⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Zapopa PEREZ**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CERDA were as follows:

2266 i **Juan Joseph⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1781 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1190. **Joseph Manuel⁷ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Nov 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra SANCHEZ CHARLES**, christened 28 Apr 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Petra SANCHEZ CHARLES were as follows:

2267 i **Juan Joseph⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1191. **Juan Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 6 Feb 1767 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Matiana Encarnacion RENDON GARCIA**; (2) on 8 Feb 1770 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita VALDEZ**; (3) on 28 Jun 1779 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita SANDOVAL**; (4) on 27 Jul 1787 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa TIJERINA**.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa TIJERINA were as follows:

2268 i **Jose Vicente⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1790 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

2269 ii **Juan Crisostomo⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1795 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

1193. **Francisco⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Miguel⁶, Joseph Francisco⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca GARZA** (see 1472), daughter of Jose Nicolas Ubaldo GARZA and Maria Antonia Margarita CUELLAR.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Juana Francisca GARZA were as follows:

2270 i **Jose Victoriano⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2271 ii **Jose Maria Sabino⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2272 iii **Jose Antonio Lucas⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2273 iv **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2274 v **Jose Antonio Luterio⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1197. **Ignacio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Victor⁶, Joseph Francisco⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Jan 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Marta TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ignacio GARZA and Maria Josefa Marta TREVINO were as follows:

2275 i **Jose Agapito Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2276 ii **Jesus Maria⁸ GARZA**. He married on 15 Jan 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Maria Matiana GONZALEZ.**

1200. **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1771 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 12 Oct 1791 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Pilar Zaragoza SANCHEZ**, born abt 1774 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Pilar Zaragoza SANCHEZ were as follows:

- + 2277 i **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA**, born 15 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 20 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Maria Inocente BENAVIDES**.
- 2278 ii **Jose Nicolas⁸ GARZA**, born 6 Dec 1805 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 8 Dec 1805 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

1202. **Jose Luis⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Sep 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA and Maria Trinidad GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2279 i **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Juana SAENZ**; (2) **Maria San Juana BARRERA**.
- 2280 ii **Jose Antonio Hilario⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1810 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Mar 1835 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Perfecta ALANIS**.
- 2281 iii **Jose Benedicto⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Aug 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2282 iv **Jose Clemente⁸ GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 3 Jan 1830 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus LOPEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1810 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2283 v **Jose Pablo⁸ GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 May 1838 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juana Dios GARCIA**, christened 23 Mar 1821 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1203. **Jose Antonio Jacinto⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana GARCIA**, christened 15 Jan 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana GARCIA were as follows:

- 2284 i **Jose Antonio Damacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1815 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**.
- 2285 ii **Jose Angel⁸ GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1822 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Maria Policarpa VILLARREAL**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2286 iii **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA**, died 2 Feb 1803 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1204. **Jose Damacio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 25 May 1801 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria**

Leonarda LONGORIA, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Damacio GARZA and Maria Leonarda LONGORIA were as follows:

- 2287 i **Perfecto⁸ GARZA**.
- 2288 ii **Estanislao⁸ GARZA**, born in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2289 iii **Tomas⁸ GARZA**, born in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Olaya CISNEROS**.

1207. **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Feb 1809 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1744), daughter of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Guadalupe LONGORIA.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2290 i **Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, born 1814. He married **Leonor LONGORIA**.
- + 2291 ii **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, born 1810. He married **Maria Rita CISNEROS**.
- 2292 iii **Jose Feliciano⁸ GARZA**, died 25 Oct 1823 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2293 iv **Andres⁸ GARZA**.
- 2294 v **Rafael⁸ GARZA**. He married **Josefa MENCHACA**.
- + 2295 vi **Tomas⁸ GARZA**. He married **Isabel CANTU**.
- + 2296 vii **Nestor⁸ GARZA**. He married **Mariana FERNANDEZ**.

1211. **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Apr 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Mar 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**, christened 26 Jul 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

- + 2297 i **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana CAVAZOS**.
- 2298 ii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2299 iii **Joseph Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Esperanza GARZA** (see 2728).

1212. **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Jul 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad CANTU**.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Soledad CANTU were as follows:

- 2300 i **Jose Antonio Guillermo⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2301 ii **Jose Fermin Santos⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2302 iii **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra GARCIA**.
- 2303 iv **Nepomuceno Pio⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1214. **Joseph Domingo⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Jul 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**.

Children of Joseph Domingo GARZA and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

2304 i **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Aug 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1216. **Jose Sotelo⁷ GARZA** (Vicente Ferrer⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 May 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Sotelo GARZA and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS were as follows:

- + 2305 i **Jose Higinio⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1811 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita GUERRA**.
- + 2306 ii **Jose Trinidad Nieves⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Aug 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Narcisa OLIVARES**; (2) **Maria Facunda DANIEL**; (3) **Maria Isabel VASQUEZ**.

1219. **Juan Joseph Bruno⁷ GARZA** (Vicente Ferrer⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Oct 1774 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jul 1812 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Adriana GARZA** (see 1984), christened 11 Feb 1796 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Brigida CORTINAS.

Children of Juan Joseph Bruno GARZA and Maria Adriana GARZA were as follows:

- + 2307 i **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Laureana INFANTE**; (2) **Maria Jesus REYNA**.
- 2308 ii **Jose Miguel⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 May 1819 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Severiana MENDOZA**, christened 14 Nov 1820 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1222. **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA** (Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1755. He married on 18 Jun 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa GALVAN**, christened 9 Dec 1788 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Nicolasa GALVAN were as follows:

- + 2309 i **Mateo⁸ GARZA**, born 21 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 22 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died aft 1878. He married **Maria Trinidad Saturnina QUINTANILLA**.
- 2310 ii **Jose Demetrio⁸ GARZA**, born 22 Dec 1810 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 24 Dec 1810 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1223. **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA** (Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos

Alonso¹), born abt 1759; died bef 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca CANTU**, born 13 Nov 1779 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died aft 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA and Maria Francisca CANTU were as follows:

- 2311 i **Joseph⁸ GARZA**, born 7 Jan 1791 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 9 Jan 1791 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa CANTU**, born Sep 1799 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened Sep 1799 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2312 ii **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened Feb 1798 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2313 iii **Toribio⁸ GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2314 iv **Bartolome⁸ GARZA**, born 23 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Jan 1872 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Andrea QUINTANILLA**; (2) **Rafaela GALVAN**.
- + 2315 v **Antonio Eulogio⁸ GARZA**, born Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Rosalia GARZA**; (2) **Maria Adriana LEAL**.
- + 2316 vi **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died bef 1882 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rafaela CANTU**; (2) **Maria Jesus GARZA**.
- + 2317 vii **Hermenegildo⁸ GARZA**, born 20 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 23 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 21 May 1873 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela GARZA**.
- 2318 viii **Martin⁸ GARZA**, born Jan 1811 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1811 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1231. **Juan Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Candido⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Feb 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria RODRIGUEZ BACA**, christened 9 Aug 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juana Maria BENAVIDES.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Nazaria RODRIGUEZ BACA were as follows:

- + 2319 i **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Carmen CANO**; (2) **Maria Refugio SANCHEZ**.
- + 2320 ii **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 1240).
- + 2321 iii **Urbano⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Carmen GONZALEZ**.

1233. **Jose Lorenzo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Candido⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jan 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe CANO**.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Guadalupe CANO were as follows:

- 2322 i **Jose Candido Reyes⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2323 ii **Joaquin⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Aug 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1234. **Juan⁷ GARZA** (Jose Candido⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos

Alonso¹). He married **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- 2324 i **Blas Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2325 ii **Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 12 Jul 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Trinidad CORTEZ**.
- 2326 iii **Carlos⁸ GARZA**. He married on 1 Sep 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana GARZA**.
- 2327 iv **Teodosio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 20 Jun 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus CORTEZ**.
- 2328 v **Maria Petra⁸ GARZA**. She married on 7 Nov 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio GARZA**, son of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA.

1237. **Jose Pedro⁷ GARZA** (Nicolas Eusebio⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 11 Nov 1795 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 19 May 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pedro GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 2329 i **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Ildefonsa GARCIA**.
- 2330 ii **Ventura⁸ GARZA**. He married on 10 Nov 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- + 2331 iii **Jose Benito⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- + 2332 iv **Agapito⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa LEAL**.

1241. **Manuel⁷ GARZA** (Nicolas Eusebio⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Nov 1822 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca LEAL**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Francisca LEAL were as follows:

- 2333 i **Blas Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2334 ii **Juan Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Petra TREVINO**.

1245. **Pedro⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Pablo⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Aug 1772 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome ALANIS**, christened 2 Nov 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Maria Salome ALANIS were as follows:

- + 2335 i **Jose Valentin⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1776. He married **Maria Guadalupe MOYA**.
- + 2336 ii **Jose Antonio Patricio⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Blasa Candelaria MARROQUIN**.
- 2337 iii **Jose Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 May 1785 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2338 iv **Juan Joseph⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.

1247. **Jose⁷ GARZA MOYA** (Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1754. He married (1) **Ana Josefa RENDON**, born abt 1753; (2) on 23 May 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 1229), daughter of Jose Candido GARZA and Juana Maria RENDON.

Children of Jose GARZA MOYA and Ana Josefa RENDON were as follows:

- 2339 i **Jose Narciso⁸ GARZA MOYA**, christened 3 Nov 1773 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2340 ii **Juan Bautista⁸ GARZA MOYA**, christened 26 Mar 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca IBANEZ**; (2) **Maria Anastacia CANTU**; (3) **Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of Jose GARZA MOYA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 2341 i **Joseph Manuel⁸ GARZA MOYA**, christened 11 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia Tomasa LEAL**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe CANO**.
- 2342 ii **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA MOYA**, christened 14 Nov 1794 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1248. **Joseph Nicolas⁷ GARZA MOYA** (Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 2 Feb 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Bautista TOVAR**; (2) **Francisca RODRIGUEZ**; (3) on 5 Apr 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosario RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph Nicolas GARZA MOYA and Juana Bautista TOVAR were as follows:

- 2343 i **Maria Rosalia⁸ GARZA**. She married (1) on 7 Nov 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (2) on 28 Jul 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Zeferino GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1794 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Domingo GARZA and Ana Maria PEREZ MOYA.
- 2344 ii **Jose Elias⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2345 iii **Jose Miguel⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2346 iv **Joseph Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2347 v **Jose Martin⁸ GARZA MOYA**, christened 19 Mar 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2348 vi **Jose Joaquin⁸ GARZA MOYA**, christened 18 Aug 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2349 vii **Joseph Francisco Paula⁸ GARZA MOYA**, christened 23 Jun 1790 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Nicolas GARZA MOYA and Rosario RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2350 i **Pedro⁸ GARZA**. He married on 5 Apr 1875 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eusebia SILVA**, christened 9 Mar 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1249. **Joseph Agustin⁷ GARZA MOYA** (Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 20 Apr 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Ana Francisca LEAL LEON; (2) on 7 Feb 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Nicolasa LEAL.

Children of Joseph Agustin GARZA MOYA and Maria Nicolasa LEAL were as follows:

- 2351 i **Francisco Javier**⁸ **GARZA MOYA**, christened 22 Dec 1782 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Petra PENA**, buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Apr 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio GARCIA.**
- 2352 ii **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA MOYA**, christened 24 Feb 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2353 iii **Jose Clemente**⁸ **GARZA MOYA**, christened 27 Sep 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2354 iv **Joseph Tomas**⁸ **GARZA MOYA**, christened 12 Oct 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1250. **Jose Felipe**⁷ **GARZA MOYA** (Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Feb 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA.**

Children of Jose Felipe GARZA MOYA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2355 i **Jose Maria Hilario**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Paula SANCHEZ.**
- + 2356 ii **Juan**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca OCHOA.**
- + 2357 iii **Juan Jose**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis SALDIVAR.**
- 2358 iv **Juan Antonio**⁸ **GARZA MOYA**, christened 31 Aug 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2359 v **Joseph Simon**⁸ **GARZA MOYA**, christened 16 Jul 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2360 vi **Fabian**⁸ **GARZA.** He married **Maria Luz LERMA.**

1253. **Joseph Cayetano**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Mar 1737 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**; (2) on 30 Jan 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONGORA.**

Children of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2361 i **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2362 ii **Jose Justo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2363 iii **Jose Cayetano Teodoro**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana CANTU.**
- + 2364 iv **Juan Jose**⁸ **GARZA**, died 27 Feb 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra VILLARREAL.**

Children of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Maria Antonia GONGORA were as follows:

- 2365 i **Francisco Hilario**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1257. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Nov 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria GUERRA**, born in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Jan 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana CANTU**, christened 26 Jan 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Isabel Maria GUERRA were as follows:

- 2366 i **Jose Roberto⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2367 ii **Jose Jesus Santos⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 2368 iii **Jose Marcelino⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Monica CARDENAS**.

1258. **Joseph Lorenzo⁷ GARZA** (Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Sep 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1811 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1765 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2369 i **Juan Bautista⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1817 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2370 ii **Jose Mariano⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Jul 1820 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2371 iii **Jose Basilio⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1825 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1259. **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA** (Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Feb 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Crisostoma MONTEMAYOR** (see 1446), born 30 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Eligio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Ignacia Casimira GARCIA EVIA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Juana Crisostoma MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2372 i **Francisco Antonio Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2373 ii **Jose Felipe Benigno⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2374 iii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2375 iv **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2376 v **Jose Maria Salome⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jul 1854 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Rafaela CARDOSA**, born abt 1834.
- 2377 vi **Remigio Angeles⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1260. **Manuel⁷ GARZA** (Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married

on 4 Feb 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana GARCIA**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Juliana GARCIA were as follows:

- 2378 i **Jose Grabiell⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1817 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2379 ii **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2380 iii **Jose Prudencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
- 2381 iv **Jose Salome⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1827 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2382 v **Jose Dario⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1829 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1262. **Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Aug 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Dec 1776 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Jul 1774 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rufina Regalado SALINAS**.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Rufina Regalado SALINAS were as follows:

- + 2383 i **Jose Pablo⁸ GARZA**, died 25 Apr 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela HERRERA**.

1264. **Joseph Gregorio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana TREVINO**.

Children of Joseph Gregorio GARZA and Mariana TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2384 i **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen GARCIA**.
- 2385 ii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2386 iii **Jose Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1267. **Jose Marcos Joseph⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jun 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SAENZ**, christened 23 Dec 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcos Joseph GARZA and Maria Guadalupe SAENZ were as follows:

- 2387 i **Jose Domingo⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 May 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ESCAMILLA**, born abt 1774.
- + 2388 ii **Joseph Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Salome Rosario CANTU**; (2) **Maria Josefa Margarita GARZA** (see 774).
- 2389 iii **Joseph Francisco Esteban⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2390 iv **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2391 v **Joseph Francisco Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Hilaria CHAVEZ**.

2392 vi **Jose Ramon⁸ GARZA**. He married on 27 Nov 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Valentina MORALES**, christened 21 Feb 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1268. **Blas Maria⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Jul 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Feb 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Aug 1803 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nataria PEREZ**.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA and Maria Nataria PEREZ were as follows:

+ 2393 i **Domingo⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Anastacia HINOJOSA**; (2) **Maria Apolonia QUINTANILLA**.

1269. **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Feb 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Aug 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

2394 i **Juan Jose Anastacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1270. **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Oct 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Jun 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Rita Ines CANTU**, christened 5 Feb 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Oct 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela GARZA** (see 887), christened 6 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Joseph Zeferino GARZA and Antonia Margarita RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Antonia Rita Ines CANTU were as follows:

2395 i **Joseph Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2396 ii **Joseph Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Rafaela GARZA were as follows:

+ 2397 i **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa SALINAS**.

2398 ii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 2399 iii **Jose Antonio Candelario⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio SALINAS**.

+ 2400 iv **Joseph Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Apr 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa GARZA** (see 2606).

+ 2401 v **Jose Nicolas⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1807; died 12 Mar 1849 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca LOPEZ**; (2) **Maria Catarina Narcisa RAMOS**.

+ 2402 vi **Jose Miguel⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1809 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Apolonia QUINTANILLA**.

1276. **Jose Lucas⁷ GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1759; died 3 Jul 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 12 Jul 1787 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Cecilia MARTINEZ**, born abt 1768.

Children of Jose Lucas GARZA and Maria Cecilia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2403 i **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, died 24 Aug 1866 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia CUELLAR**.
- + 2404 ii **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Juana PEREDA**.
- + 2405 iii **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa HERRERA**.
- 2406 iv **Jose Cecilio⁸ GARZA**, died 28 Oct 1805 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2407 v **Jose Cecilio⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1805 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Dec 1805 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2408 vi **Jose Saturnino⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1813 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Hermenegilda BENAVIDES**.

1278. **Jose Antonio Simon⁷ GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Dec 1763 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 23 Sep 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1792 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Elena Rafaela BENAVIDES RECIO**, christened 8 Sep 1776 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Simon GARZA and Maria Elena Rafaela BENAVIDES RECIO were as follows:

- 2409 i **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1805 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2410 ii **Jose Felix⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1805. He married **Maria Refugio GARZA** (see 2420).
- + 2411 iii **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1808 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Anastacia Nepomucena PENA**.
- + 2412 iv **Jose Vicente⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1808 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel CUELLAR**.
- 2413 v **Jose Gregorio Ventura Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 May 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2414 vi **Jose Modesto Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1814 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio CUELLAR**.
- 2415 vii **Juana⁸ GARZA**. She married on 23 Jun 1825 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juan Jose Trevino** (see 2165), son of Juan Jose Dimas TREVINO and Maria Victoriana HINOJOSA.
- + 2416 viii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Severa PENA**.

1279. **Jose Pioquinto⁷ GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 3 Aug 1811 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 15 Aug 1799 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CUELLAR**.

Children of Jose Pioquinto GARZA and Maria Trinidad CUELLAR were as follows:

- 2417 i **Jose Teodoro Refugio⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1803 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 30 Sep 1826 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2418 ii **Jose Nemesio⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Narcisa Guadalupe URIBE**; (2) **Maria Matiana GONZALEZ**.

1280. **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jun 1808 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Josefa Feliciana VILLARREAL**, born 21 Oct 1783 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Nov 1783 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Josefa Feliciana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2419 i **Maria Manuela⁸ GARZA**, born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 14 Apr 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juan Jose TREVINO** (see 3334), born 9 Jun 1818 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Jul 1857, son of Jose Andres TREVINO and Maria Santos CANTU.
- 2420 ii **Maria Refugio⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1809. She married on 19 Jan 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Felix GARZA** (see 2410), born abt 1805, son of Jose Antonio Simon GARZA and Maria Elena Rafaela BENAVIDES RECIO.

1283. **Jose Albino⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Cayetano⁶, Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO** (see 1110), daughter of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Albino GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2421 i **Jose Rafael Agapito⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA**.
- + 2422 ii **Jose Teodoro Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana TREVINO** (see 1017).

1286. **Jose Jesus Buenaventura⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Trinidad⁶, Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Aug 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus Buenaventura GARZA and Maria Angeles FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2423 i **Jose Silvestre⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2424 ii **Jose Dario Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1287. **Jose Rafael Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Trinidad⁶, Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Nov 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1818 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Pilar FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Jesus GARZA and Maria Antonia Pilar FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2425 i **Rafael Jose Espiridion⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Angeles GARCIA**.
- 2426 ii **Pedro Jose Telesforo⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 2427 iii **Jose Domingo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2428 iv **Juan Dios**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2429 v **Jose Cruz**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 6 May 1835 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1288. **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA** (Blas Maria⁶, Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Apr 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana TAMEZ**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Juana TAMEZ were as follows:

- 2430 i **Jose Juan**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 8 May 1845 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1289. **Vicente**⁷ **GARZA** (Blas Maria⁶, Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Apr 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marta TAMEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1807 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente GARZA and Maria Marta TAMEZ were as follows:

- 2431 i **Jose Maria**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1291. **Juan Jose**⁷ **GARZA** (Blas Maria⁶, Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jan 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1837 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana MUNOZ**, christened 14 Jan 1820 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Juana MUNOZ were as follows:

- 2432 i **Jose Cosme**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 28 Sep 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2433 ii **Jose Perfecto**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 20 Apr 1842 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1299. **Jose German**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Anastacio⁶, Blas Francisco⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 May 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana ALANIS**, christened 15 Sep 1809 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose German GARZA and Maria Cayetana ALANIS were as follows:

- 2434 i **Jose Francisco**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1843 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2435 ii **Jose Trinidad**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1307. **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Francisco⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1773. He married on 30 Oct 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria SALAZAR**, christened 12 Jul 1782 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Isabel Maria SALAZAR were as follows:

- 2436 i **Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2437 ii **Jose Candido⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1808 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio ALANIS**.

1311. **Joseph Urbano⁷ GARZA** (Juan Francisco⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 10 Jun 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Jesus TIJERINA**, christened 20 Oct 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Maria Petra GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Joseph Urbano GARZA and Ana Maria Jesus TIJERINA were as follows:

- + 2438 i **Jose Lorenzo⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus GARCIA**.
- 2439 ii **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1313. **Joseph Prudencio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Dec 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1781 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Maria CANTU**, christened 4 Mar 1762 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Prudencio GARZA and Juana Maria CANTU were as follows:

- + 2440 i **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Juana RAMIREZ**.
- 2441 ii **Martin⁸ GARZA**. He married on 9 Apr 1815 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Estanislao ROSA**.
- 2442 iii **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA**. He married on 3 Jul 1816 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rita FLORES**.
- 2443 iv **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 18 Sep 1816 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Guadalupe ROSA**.
- 2444 v **Ignacio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 13 Feb 1825 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Severiana LEAL**.

1314. **Francisco Javier⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Mar 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1792 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARZA**.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA were as follows:

- 2445 i **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA**. He married on 21 May 1821 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Tomasa NAVARRO**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1316. **Joseph Placido⁷ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Oct 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 May 1782 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia CABALLERO OLIVOS**, christened 10 Feb 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Oct 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARZA** (see 3485), daughter of Juan Bautista GARZA MOYA and Maria Francisca IBANEZ.

Children of Joseph Placido GARZA and Maria Carmen GARZA were as follows:

- 2446 i **Jose Antonio Ildefonso⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2447 ii **Jose Bonifacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 May 1825 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1321. **Juan Francisco Placido⁷ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Apr 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jan 1789 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria SALAZAR**, christened 10 Feb 1774 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Francisco Placido GARZA and Maria Candelaria SALAZAR were as follows:

+ 2448 i **Juan Antonio Hilario⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion ALMAGUER**.

1322. **Juan Joseph⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Dionisio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Jan 1823 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus VILLARREAL**.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2449 i **Gertrudis⁸ GARZA**. She married on 17 Aug 1801 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisco GARZA**, son of Jose Luis GARZA and Francisca LONGORIA.
- 2450 ii **Jose Miguel⁸ GARZA**, died 27 Nov 1800 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2451 iii **Rafael⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus SALDANA**.
- 2452 iv **Julian⁸ GARZA**. He married on 29 Jul 1827 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisca LOPEZ**.

1327. **Joseph Cristobal Maximo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jan 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosalia GARZA** (see 355), christened 22 Jun 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.

Children of Joseph Cristobal Maximo GARZA and Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

- 2453 i **Jose Cayetano Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1782 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2454 ii **Jose Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1785 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1330. **Joseph Valentin⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 May 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 May 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 949), daughter of Capitan Juan Joseph GARZA and Ana Maria GARCIA DAVILA.

Children of Joseph Valentin GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2455 i **Jose Lorenzo⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2456 ii **Joseph Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1331. **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Mar 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jul 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 973), christened 18 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO and Clara Maria GUERRA.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- 2457 i **Juan Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2458 ii **Jose Bernardino⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Crescencia TREVINO**, christened 29 Apr 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Luis TREVINO and Maria Matilde GONZALEZ.
- + 2459 iii **Jose Maria Trinidad⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus FLORES**.

1332. **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Jan 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GARZA**; (2) on 3 Apr 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores BARRERA**; (3) **Maria Antonia MARTINEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2460 i **Maria Petra⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Feb 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Leonardo Servulo TREVINO** (see 3230), christened 6 Jan 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Luis TREVINO and Maria Matilde GONZALEZ.
- 2461 ii **Jose Dario⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Oct 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Ramon TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ.
- 2462 iii **Jose Estanislao⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 May 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2463 iv **Jose Gregorio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia ELIZONDO**.
- + 2464 v **Blas Joseph⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia TREVINO**.

1333. **Joseph Angel⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Oct 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Clara Maria TREVINO**.

Children of Joseph Angel GARZA and Clara Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 2465 i **Joseph Francisco Cruz⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2466 ii **Joseph Felipe Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2467 iii **Jose Clemente⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Ruperta TREVINO** (see 3204).

1335. **Valentin⁷ GARZA** (Jose Ignacio⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jan 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Valentin GARZA and Juana Maria VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2468 i **Maria Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Dec 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARZA**, son of Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA and Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL.
- 2469 ii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1339. **Rafael⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 31 May 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca CARDENAS**.

Children of Rafael GARZA and Maria Francisca CARDENAS were as follows:

- 2470 i **Leandro⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1843. He married on 28 Apr 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cesaria GARCIA**, christened 5 Mar 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2471 ii **Romualdo⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Trinidad GONGORA**.

1340. **Jose Ubaldo⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1805 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Celestina GARZA** (see 1366), christened 27 May 1790 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Jan 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Adriano GARZA and Maria Manuela BOSQUE.

Children of Jose Ubaldo GARZA and Maria Petra Celestina GARZA were as follows:

- 2472 i **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1808 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2473 ii **Jose Maria Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2474 iii **Jose Felipe⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1818 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2475 iv **Jose Agustin⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 May 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Antonia Anastacia SALINAS**.
- 2476 v **Jose Esteban⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1342. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Simon⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 May 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria AYALA**, christened 3 Feb 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria AYALA were as follows:

- + 2477 i **Joseph Francisco Tilan⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA**.

- 2478 ii **Joseph Mariano⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2479 iii **Pablo Joseph⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1343. **Pedro Jose⁷ GARZA** (Jose Simon⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Francisca TREVINO**.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- 2480 i **Carlos Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2481 ii **Joseph Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**. He married on 23 Jun 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eugenia SAIS**.

1346. **Jose Nicolas⁷ GARZA** (Jose Simon⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 21 Jul 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa LOZANO**; (2) on 12 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion GARCIA EVIA**, christened 10 Dec 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 15 Mar 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus MELO**, christened 18 Oct 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Teresa Jesus MELO were as follows:

- 2482 i **Pedro Felipe Santiago⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 May 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1348. **Jose Leonardo⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Nov 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina TREVINO** (see 972), christened 11 Dec 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO and Clara Maria GUERRA.

Children of Jose Leonardo GARZA and Maria Catarina TREVINO were as follows:

- 2483 i **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa MONTEMAYOR**, christened 8 Nov 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.
- 2484 ii **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**.
- 2485 iii **Joseph Francisco Gregorio⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1349. **Jose Luis⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Sep 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 4 Apr 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Dec 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Mar 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Martina MARTINEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA and Maria Francisca GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- 2486 i **Juan Jose Bruno⁸ GARZA.**
 + 2487 ii **Jose Rafael Gabino⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1567).

1351. **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1783 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Anselma GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1762 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Anselma GARZA were as follows:

- 2488 i **Jose Honorato⁸ GARZA.** He married on 10 Jan 1804 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Andrea FERNANDEZ.**
 2489 ii **Teniente Manuel⁸ GARZA.** He married on 7 Mar 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Agustina VALLEJO**, christened 31 Aug 1794 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
 2490 iii **Juan Maria Refugio⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1796 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2491 iv **Jose Tomas⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1799 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1352. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela Refugio CARDENAS**, christened 2 Mar 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Marcela Refugio CARDENAS were as follows:

- 2492 i **Juan Joseph Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Jun 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1354. **Capitan Jose Tomas⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Mar 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Texas. He married (1) on 16 Jul 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria CANTU**, christened 15 Apr 1753 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Jan 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Vicenta CANTU**, christened 12 Feb 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA and Ana Maria CANTU were as follows:

- + 2493 i **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 May 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe CANTU**; (2) **Antonia Basilia CANTU.**
 2494 ii **Jose Manuel Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 2495 iii **Pedro⁸ GARZA.** He married **Maria Benita Trinidad TREVINO.**

Children of Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia Vicenta CANTU were as follows:

- 2496 i **Maria Andrea Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Dec 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Francisco GARZA** (see 1397), christened 11 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON and Ana Maria CANTU.

- + 2497 ii **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Loreto GARZA FALCON** (see 1399); (2) **Maria Teresa VILLARREAL**.
- 2498 iii **Jose Francisco Facundo⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2499 iv **Jose Teodosio Castulo⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1355. **Jose Alejandro⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Nov 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**.

Children of Jose Alejandro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis MORALES were as follows:

- 2500 i **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jun 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana DOMINGUEZ**.
- 2501 ii **Pascasio Jose Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1361. **Jose Adriano⁷ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA** (see 913), daughter of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA and Maria Josefa Francisca ELIZONDO; (2) on 9 Aug 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa IGLESIAS**.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Juana GARZA were as follows:

- + 2502 i **Jose Adriano⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1929).
- 2503 ii **Maria Francisca German⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jun 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Simon GARZA** (see 1889), christened 27 Feb 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Manuela TREVINO.
- 2504 iii **Juan Jose Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Jun 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Felipa IGLESIAS were as follows:

- + 2505 i **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana GARCIA**.

1363. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Salvador⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Oct 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Dec 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Lucia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2506 i **Maria Refugio⁸ GARZA**. She married on 28 Feb 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Candelario Jesus TREVINO** (see 2220), son of Joseph Lazaro TREVINO and Maria Barbara VILLARREAL.
- + 2507 ii **Jose Angel Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**.

1364. **Joseph Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 19 Jan 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Feb 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Jul 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Aug 1789 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FLORES**; (2) on 4 Jun 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria Luz BENAVIDES**, christened 21 Mar 1778 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:

- 2508 i **Maria Luz⁸ GARZA**, buried in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Nov 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria BERMUDEZ.
- + 2509 ii **Jose Antonio Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa SOLIS**.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Gregoria Luz BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 2510 i **Urbano Trinidad⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 May 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 30 May 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2511 ii **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**. He married on 12 Aug 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidora Jesus GARZA**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1365. **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Mar 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1794 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria BERMUDEZ**, died 19 Dec 1803 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Teresa GONZALEZ; (2) on 29 Feb 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos MENDEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 24 Apr 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana GARCIA**, christened 20 Aug 1786 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Ana Maria BERMUDEZ were as follows:

- + 2512 i **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Luz GARZA**; (2) **Maria Josefa SALINAS**; (3) **Nepomucena GARCIA**.
- 2513 ii **Pedro Jose Canto⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1821 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ**, christened 29 Nov 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2514 iii **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rita GARCIA**.
- + 2515 iv **Jose Rafael Dario⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Aug 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia SAENZ**.

1367. **Jose Adriano⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 20 Mar 1850 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1818 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa HINOJOSA**, christened 1 Apr 1802 in General Trevino, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Josefa HINOJOSA were as follows:

- + 2516 i **Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1831 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel HINOJOSA**.

- 2517 ii **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1833 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2518 iii **Juan Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1835 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2519 iv **Jose Eugenio⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1837 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana VELA**.

1368. **Jose Ramon⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Apr 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Mar 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ LARA**, born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

- 2520 i **Jose Pablo⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 26 Jun 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1369. **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA** (Jose Justo⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Jul 1787 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Agapita BOSQUE**, christened 5 Oct 1766 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa Agapita BOSQUE were as follows:

- + 2521 i **Jose Joaquin⁸ GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Damiana TREVINO** (see 1173).

1378. **Joseph Vicente⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Jul 1781 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Regina GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1788 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Vicente GARZA and Maria Regina GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2522 i **Jose Bernabe⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1808 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2523 ii **Pedro Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1811 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1380. **Jose Maria Timoteo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Aug 1785 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Mar 1810 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina Nepomucena GARCIA**, christened 26 Jul 1786 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Apr 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra RENDON**, christened 9 Feb 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Timoteo GARZA and Maria Catarina Nepomucena GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2524 i **Jose Antonio Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1811 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Gertrudis GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Espiridiona ESPINOSA**.
- 2525 ii **Casimiro⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 2526 iii **Jose Francisco**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1814 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2527 iv **Jose Narciso**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**.
- 2528 v **Jose Saturias**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1818 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2529 vi **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1820 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2530 vii **Jose Dionisio**⁸ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 2531 viii **Jose Maria**⁸ **GARZA**, born 1828. He married **Maria Marcelina Vidala CANTU**.

1382. **Jose Eduardo**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Oct 1796 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Oct 1817 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA DAVILA**; (2) on 3 Feb 1819 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra QUINTANILLA**, christened 19 Oct 1802 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eduardo GARZA and Maria Antonia GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- 2532 i **Bartolome**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1818 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eduardo GARZA and Maria Petra QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 2533 i **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1820 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1384. **Jose Francisco**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Joseph Blas⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Oct 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana LOZANO**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Cayetana LOZANO were as follows:

- + 2534 i **Pablo**⁸ **GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Alejandra GALICIA**.
- 2535 ii **Maria Cecilia**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Sep 1818 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Angel GARZA** (see 1668), son of Nicolas Jose GARZA and Maria Cecilia MONTEMAYOR.

1388. **Pedro Ignacio**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Blas⁶, Joseph Blas⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GUERRA**, christened 20 Dec 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Ignacio GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GUERRA were as follows:

- 2536 i **Jose Domingo Nepomuceno**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jan 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa CARDENAS**, born 12 Oct 1788 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Oct 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2537 ii **Joseph Lorenzo Trinidad**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2538 iii **Pedro Joseph Claudio⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1390. **Blas Joseph Teodoro⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Blas⁶, Joseph Blas⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Dec 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Dec 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Carmel NOBOA PUGA**, christened 26 Oct 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Joseph Teodoro GARZA and Maria Petra Carmel NOBOA PUGA were as follows:

- 2539 i **Maria Concepcion Crisanta⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA** (see 1565), christened 17 Dec 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Refugio GARZA.
- 2540 ii **Jose Antonio Simeon⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2541 iii **Jose Esteban⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1397. **Juan Francisco⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Manuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea Jesus GARZA** (see 2496), christened 13 Dec 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia Vicenta CANTU.

Children of Juan Francisco GARZA and Maria Andrea Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2542 i **Jose Guillermo⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2543 ii **Juan Estanislao⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 May 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2544 iii **Pedro Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2545 iv **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1403. **Bernardino⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Manuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 May 1822 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida GUZMAN**, christened 6 Oct 1806 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Bernardino GARZA and Maria Candida GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2546 i **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1823 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2547 ii **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1829 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1407. **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Francisco⁶, Manuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Jul 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles SALAZAR**, christened 5 Oct 1807 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA FALCON and Maria Angeles SALAZAR were as follows:

2548 i **Jose Angel**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 9 May 1831 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1414. **Jose Ruperto**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Felipe Torquato⁶, Manuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Mar 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa CANTU**, christened 16 Oct 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ruperto GARZA and Maria Luisa CANTU were as follows:

2549 i **Jose Jesus**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2550 ii **Juan Jose Sixto**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2551 iii **Toribio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1418. **Jose Agustin**⁷ **MONTEMAYOR** (Diego Joseph⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**.

Children of Jose Agustin MONTEMAYOR and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

2552 i **Jose Antonio**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 13 May 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Viviana CANTU**, christened 8 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2553 ii **Jose Miguel**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 8 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1420. **Andres Joseph**⁷ **MONTEMAYOR** (Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Dec 1754 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Julia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Andres Joseph MONTEMAYOR and Maria Julia GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 2554 i **Francisco Javier Enrique**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Jul 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**.

+ 2555 ii **Jose Maria Eulogio**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Mar 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia Prajedis GONZALEZ**.

2556 iii **Jose Tomas**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Dec 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1421. **Jose Julian**⁷ **MONTEMAYOR** (Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 11 Oct 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca GARZA** (see 896), christened 24 Oct 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Cayetana GARZA; (2) on 13 May 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR and Ana Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- + 2557 i **Joseph Antonio Rafael⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Agustina MORENO**.
- + 2558 ii **Juan Bautista⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Oct 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen Aniceta GARZA** (see 1393).

Children of Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 2559 i **Juan Jose⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Jul 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2560 ii **Juan Antonio⁸ MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria Rosario VILLARREAL**.

1422. **Joseph Joaquin⁷ MONTEMAYOR** (Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Mar 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (see 724), christened 5 Oct 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Luis Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Joseph Joaquin MONTEMAYOR and Ana Francisca GARZA MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 2561 i **Jose Nicolas⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Sep 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isidora ESCAMILA**.

1428. **Jose Antonio Faustino⁷ MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Antonio Leonardo⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARZA** (see 1554), daughter of Joseph Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia GARZA.

Children of Jose Antonio Faustino MONTEMAYOR and Maria Manuela GARZA were as follows:

- 2562 i **Jose Gregorio⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Mar 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2563 ii **Jose Alejo⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 26 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Oct 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Petronila MONTEMAYOR.

1436. **Jose Antonio Maximo⁷ MONTEMAYOR** (Francisco Fernando⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Feb 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA EVIA**.

Children of Jose Antonio Maximo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA EVIA were as follows:

- 2564 i **Jose Santiago Silverio⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Jul 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2565 ii **Jose Felipe⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 9 May 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1438. **Jose Andres⁷ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Bautista⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos

Alonso¹), christened 10 Dec 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 8 May 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres MONTEMAYOR and Maria Teresa Jesus ELIZONDO were as follows:

2566 i **Jose Eustaquio⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Apr 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1442. **Francisco⁷ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Bautista⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida MARTINEZ**.

Children of Francisco MONTEMAYOR and Maria Candida MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2567 i **Juan Jose Jesus⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Sep 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ**.
- 2568 ii **Pedro Jose⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 23 Jan 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2569 iii **Juan Castulo⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Mar 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2570 iv **Jose Silverio Jesus⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 26 Jun 1832 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2571 v **Jose Diego⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 17 Nov 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2572 vi **Jose Gorgonio⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 12 Sep 1834 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1444. **Joseph Felipe Neri⁷ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Aug 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GONZALEZ PAREDES**; (3) on 10 Feb 1806 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Felipe Neri MONTEMAYOR and Juana GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

- + 2573 i **Jose Maria Roberto⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Apr 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa GONZALEZ**.
- 2574 ii **Juan Francisco⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Jun 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2575 iii **Jose Guadalupe⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 12 Dec 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2576 iv **Jose Regino⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Feb 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2577 v **Jose Benigno Estanislao⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 May 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 31 Dec 1880 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia MARTINEZ**.

Children of Joseph Felipe Neri MONTEMAYOR and Maria Paula GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2578 i **Pedro Jose Guadalupe⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 2 May 1812 in Marin,

- 2579 ii Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luz Polonia TREVINO** (see 3249).
Jose Antonio⁸ MONTEMAYOR, born 18 Jan 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 Jan 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2580 iii **Jose Miguel Merced⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 30 Sep 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2581 iv **Jose Lazaro Jesus⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Dec 1819 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2582 v **Jose Jesus⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 May 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1447. **Jose Serafin Policarpo⁷ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 30 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus MONTEMAYOR** (see 1437), daughter of Francisco Fernando MONTEMAYOR and Ana Leonor GARCIA EVIA.

Children of Jose Serafin Policarpo MONTEMAYOR and Maria Jesus MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2583 i **Jose Maria Prudencio⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Nov 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2584 ii **Jose Cosme⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 2 Mar 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**.
- 2585 iii **Juan Nepomuceno Trinidad⁸ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1448. **Jose Cosme Damian⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Joaquin⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1752; died 21 Nov 1792 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Jul 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Josefa PENA**.

Children of Jose Cosme Damian GARZA and Maria Josefa PENA were as follows:

- 2586 i **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1783 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 25 Feb 1784 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1450. **Jose Damian⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Joaquin⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 May 1774 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rosalia SAENZ**, born abt 1758; died 17 Aug 1794 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Damian GARZA and Maria Rosalia SAENZ were as follows:

- 2587 i **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 May 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 24 Oct 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2588 ii **Jose Jacinto⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1794 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 12 Feb 1795 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1454. **Joseph Fabian⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Feb 1768 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Jul 1792 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria HINOJOSA**, christened 26 Jan 1766 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Fabian GARZA and Maria Nazaria HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 2589 i **Juan Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2590 ii **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa GARCIA**.

1455. **Joseph Isidro⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 May 1770 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1800 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1774 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Isidro GARZA and Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2591 i **Jose Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1456. **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Feb 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Narcisa VASQUEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1773 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Petra Narcisa VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 2592 i **Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1798 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Dec 1835 in Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 11 Jun 1831 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Concepcion TREVINO**, born 17 Dec 1795 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 21 Dec 1795 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 2593 ii **Jose Luciano⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1800 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1824 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 6 Jul 1791 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2594 iii **Jose Santos⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1806 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2595 iv **Jose Maria Vicente⁸ GARZA**, born 9 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1899 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Susana GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Isabel GARZA**.
- + 2596 v **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina MENDEZ**.

1461. **Joseph Antonio Doroteo⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Jun 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blacia VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 15 Jul 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela CANTU**, christened 8 Dec 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Doroteo GARZA and Maria Blacia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 2597 i **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Emiliana VILLARREAL**.
- 2598 ii **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- + 2599 iii **Tomas⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Ignacia MALDONADO**.
 - + 2600 iv **Francisco⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Petra ELIZONDO**.
 - 2601 v **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 May 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Doroteo GARZA and Maria Manuela CANTU were as follows:

- 2602 i **Manuel⁸ GARZA**. He married on 7 Jan 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Nov 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1462. **Francisco Javier Polonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Apr 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Dec 1801 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasa VILLARREAL**.

Children of Francisco Javier Polonio GARZA and Tomasa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2603 i **Bartolome⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2604 ii **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2605 iii **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1805 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2606 iv **Maria Tomasa⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1808 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Nov 1840 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Jesus GARZA** (see 2400), christened 29 Apr 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Rafaela GARZA.
- 2607 v **Basilio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 21 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa JIMENEZ**.

1465. **Jose Atilano⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Oct 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**.

Children of Jose Atilano GARZA and Maria Antonia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 2608 i **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**.
- 2609 ii **Jose Leonardo⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Aug 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona ELIZONDO**.
- 2610 iii **Felix⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 May 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2611 iv **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2612 v **Jose Ambrosio⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2613 vi **Jose Francisco Teodoro⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2614 vii **Jose Albino⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2615 viii **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1466. **Jose Matias⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Jan 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Matias GARZA and Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2616 i **Jose Luciano⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Jun 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Jun 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Salome TREVINO**, christened 8 Nov 1806 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2617 ii **Jose Agustin⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Oct 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad ORTIZ**.
- 2618 iii **Jose Leonardo⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2619 iv **Jose Candelario Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1467. **Jose Francisco Teodoro⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Apr 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Teodoro GARZA and Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2620 i **Juan⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.
- 2621 ii **Jose Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Jun 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2622 iii **Jose Francisco Dario⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita Rufina RODRIGUEZ**.

1468. **Marcelo⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Jan 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela CANTU**, christened 6 Nov 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Marcelo GARZA and Maria Rafaela CANTU were as follows:

- 2623 i **Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2624 ii **Jose Agustin Fermin⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2625 iii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ursina GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**.
- 2626 iv **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jan 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.
- 2627 v **Santiago⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Aug 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2628 vi **Jose Amador⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 May 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2629 vii **Jose Leandro⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1469. **Juan**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 25 Nov 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**; (2) on 22 Nov 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2630 i **Jose Gregorio**⁸ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Juana GUTIERREZ**.
- 2631 ii **Jose Remigio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2632 iii **Jose Rafael**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2633 iv **Jose Wenceslao**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 29 Sep 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1473. **Pedro**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Ubaldo⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Oct 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Maria Rita GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2634 i **Jose Nicolas**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2635 ii **Jose Santiago Prajedis**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Mauricia SALINAS**.
- 2636 iii **Francisco Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1474. **Santiago**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Ubaldo⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 6 Feb 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus MIRELES**, christened 14 Jan 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Jul 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casimira URESTI**, christened 17 Mar 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA and Maria Teresa Jesus MIRELES were as follows:

- 2637 i **Jose Domingo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 14 May 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1475. **Gregorio**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Ubaldo⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Sep 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Gregorio GARZA and Juana GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 2638 i **Dionisio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2639 ii **Guadalupe Luciano**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1478. **Jose Miguel**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Monica TREVINO**.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Monica TREVINO were as follows:

- 2640 i **Jose Jesus Crescencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2641 ii **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Tiburcia PECHE**.

1480. **Jose Joaquin⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Jan 1809 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Gregoria GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA and Maria Jesus Gregoria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2642 i **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**.
- 2643 ii **Jose Sebastian⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2644 iii **Jose Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Aug 1818 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2645 iv **Jose Benito⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Refugio Gregoria VALLE**; (2) **Maria Cecilia VALLE**.

1481. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Nov 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ARRAMBIDE**, christened 24 Apr 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis ARRAMBIDE were as follows:

- 2646 i **Jose Epifanio Cleofas⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1483. **Jose Santiago⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1796 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Feb 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana GARCIA**; (2) on 21 Oct 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen ALANIS**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jul 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA and Mariana GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2647 i **Ignacio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- + 2648 ii **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Eduviges VALDEZ**; (2) **Maria Margarita SALINAS**.
- 2649 iii **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2650 iv **Juan Jose Ildefonso⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2651 v **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Trinidad RENDON**.
- + 2652 vi **Jose Basilio Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1819 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Matea GUAJARDO**.
- 2653 vii **Pedro⁸ GARZA**. He married on 9 Nov 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 16 Feb 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2654 viii **Jose Cirilo⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores CANTU**.
- + 2655 ix **Clemente⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus GARCIA**.
 2656 x **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1834 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA and Maria Carmen ALANIS were as follows:

2657 i **Maria Dolores⁸ GARZA**. She married on 16 Nov 1861 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomas GARZA**, son of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.
 2658 ii **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1846 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1484. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Manuel⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Nov 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Balvina VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Mar 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Antonia Balvina VILLARREAL were as follows:

2659 i **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2660 ii **Jose Leonido⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2661 iii **Jose Pilar⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Oct 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2662 iv **Jose Plutarco⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1488. **Jose Eugenio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Nov 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 2726), christened 13 May 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Matiana CAVAZOS.

Children of Jose Eugenio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

2663 i **Jose Zeferino⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 2664 ii **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra CANTU**.
 2665 iii **Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2666 iv **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1492. **Pedro⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 21 Nov 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis REYNA**, christened 22 Nov 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Jan 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana VILLARREAL**.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis REYNA were as follows:

2667 i **Hilario⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Jul 1927 in San Diego, Duval County, Texas.
 2668 ii **Pedro⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2669 iii **Severo⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Mariana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2670 i **Policarpo⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1868; died 14 Nov 1943 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.
- 2671 ii **Jose⁸ GARZA**, born 16 Apr 1875; died 14 Oct 1949 in Cameron County, Texas. He married on 30 Nov 1899 in Cameron County, Texas **Juana LONGORIA**, born 27 May 1883 in Mexico; died 11 Dec 1947 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

1494. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Alejandro⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 2 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves GUERRA**; (2) on 24 Mar 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **India Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Nieves GUERRA were as follows:

- 2672 i **Jose Tomas⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1496. **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Alejandro⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Jul 1784 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Jun 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves ELIZONDO**, christened 12 Aug 1781 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 2673 i **Jose Zacarias⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1813. He married **Victoriana SEPULVEDA**.
- + 2674 ii **Jose Facundo⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa GARCIA**.

1505. **Joseph Lorenzo⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Aug 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Rita SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2675 i **Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2676 ii **Jose Bruno⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**.
- 2677 iii **Ramon⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) on 18 Nov 1840 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia TREVINO**; (2) on 14 Sep 1841 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Severiana Trinidad GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Segundo GARZA and Maria Jesus ELIZONDO.
- 2678 iv **Faustino⁸ GARZA**. He married on 17 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Telesfora MARTINEZ**.

1506. **Joseph Antonio Segundo⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 May 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus ELIZONDO**; (2) on 23 Nov 1825 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Segundo GARZA and Maria Jesus ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2679 i **Jose Antonio Cruz⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2680 ii **Maria Severiana Trinidad⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Sep 1841 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ramon GARZA**, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Rita SANCHEZ.
- 2681 iii **Vicente⁸ GARZA**. He married on 18 Nov 1840 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Micaela GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Segundo GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2682 i **Jose Cecilio⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2683 ii **Jose Victoriano⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Sep 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1855 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 2684 iii **Jose Angel Santa Ana⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Santos GARZA** (see 4084).

1507. **Jose Salvador Silvestre⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Jan 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FLORES**.

Children of Jose Salvador Silvestre GARZA and Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:

- + 2685 i **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Sep 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Rita GONZALEZ**.
- 2686 ii **Andres Saturnino⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Sep 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto GONZALEZ**.
- 2687 iii **Ignacio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 25 Jun 1864 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus MONTALVO**.

1508. **Jose Simon⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Apr 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 2688 i **Isidro⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 May 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2689 ii **Juan Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2690 iii **Jose Luciano⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2691 iv **Jose Crispin⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1860 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Vicenta Dolores SUAREZ**, christened 18 Jan 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Oct 1867 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eufemia MONTEMAYOR**.

1509. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos

Alonso¹), christened 1 Dec 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARCIA**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2692 i **Ireneo⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Castula CAVAZOS**; (2) **Maria Lucia GUERRA**.

1519. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁶, Bartolome⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Feb 1824 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia VARGAS**, christened 19 Dec 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Nov 1854 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia VARGAS were as follows:

- 2693 i **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1824 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2694 ii **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1826 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2695 iii **Jose Ramon⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Felipa Jesus JASSO**.

1522. **Jose Anselmo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Apr 1786 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1808 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Juana Dios TREVINO**, christened 12 Mar 1791 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Anselmo GARZA and Maria Juana Dios TREVINO were as follows:

- 2696 i **Anselmo⁸ GARZA**.
- 2697 ii **Juan Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, born 28 Aug 1809 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 30 Aug 1809 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- + 2698 iii **Jose Eugenio⁸ GARZA**, born 7 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 11 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Maria Tomasa JIMENEZ**.

1525. **Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Sep 1824 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **adopted Andrea BENAVIDES**, christened 12 Feb 1805 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jesus GARZA and adopted Andrea BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 2699 i **Gabino⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1854 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Trinidad GALVAN**; (2) on 16 Aug 1861 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Felicidad GARZA**, daughter of Jose Eugenio GARZA and Maria Tomasa JIMENEZ.
- 2700 ii **Eulalio⁸ GARZA**, born 10 Jan 1843 in Texas; died 30 Mar 1921 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 2701 iii **Pablo⁸ GARZA**, born 1846 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 21 Mar 1926 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 24 May 1869 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Hipolita GUTIERREZ**, christened 1848, died 23 Feb 1927 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 2702 iv **Jesus⁸ GARZA**.
- 2703 v **adopted Feliciano⁸ GARZA**. He married **Paula GUTIERREZ**.

1530. **Jose Julian⁷ GARZA** (Jose Ramon⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Jan 1798 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela VILLARREAL**, christened 20 May 1806 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Micaela VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2704 i **Nicolas⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2705 ii **Pedro Basilio⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1531. **Jose Froylan⁷ GARZA** (Jose Ramon⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Oct 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Froylan GARZA and Ana Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 2706 i **Eugenio Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2707 ii **Magdaleno⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2708 iii **Melquiades⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1532. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Ramon⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Oct 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Mar 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Soledad VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2709 i **Jose Vito Modesto⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2710 ii **Esteban⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2711 iii **Victor⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rita CISNEROS**.

1533. **Remigio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Ramon⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Jun 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia TAMEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1809 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Remigio GARZA and Maria Cecilia TAMEZ were as follows:

- 2712 i **Jorge⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2713 ii **Agapito⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1534. **Jose Ignacio Lucas⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Olaya GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1790 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio Lucas GARZA and Maria Olaya GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2714 i **Ignacio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 6 Nov 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GARZA**.
- 2715 ii **Jose Rosario⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2716 iii **Felipe⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2717 iv **Jacinto Caralampio⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1538. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2718 i **Francisco Felipe⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Manuela CANTU**; (2) **Felicitas CANTU**; (3) **Maria Rosario CANTU**.
- 2719 ii **Jose Felipe⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2720 iii **Jose Clemente⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Candelaria CANTU**; (2) **Maria Concepcion VARGAS**.

1542. **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Cayetano Maria⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2721 i **Teodosio⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1819. He married (1) **Maria Josefa CHAPA**; (2) **Francisca GONZALEZ**.
- 2722 ii **Josefa⁸ GARZA**. She married on 29 Nov 1839 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Damacio GARZA**, son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Tomasa Jesus GARZA.
- + 2723 iii **Jose Crescencio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus GUERRA**.

1547. **Froylan⁷ GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Nov 1825 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Geronima NUNEZ**.

Children of Froylan GARZA and Maria Geronima NUNEZ were as follows:

- 2724 i **Jose Esteban⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1831 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 2725 ii **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1833 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

1549. **Juan Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Apr 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana CAVAZOS**.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Matiana CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 2726 i **Maria Gertrudis⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 May 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Nov 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eugenio GARZA** (see 1488), son of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Ana Maria CANTU.
- + 2727 ii **Jose Alejo⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Cayetana SOLIS**.
- 2728 iii **Maria Esperanza⁸ GARZA**. She married on 16 Oct 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Rafael GARZA** (see 2299), christened 20 Jul 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa CANTU.
- 2729 iv **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 May 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jun 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa QUINTANILLA**.
- + 2730 v **Juan⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Ramona CANTU**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis VIDAURRI**.
- 2731 vi **Jose Gregorio⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1550. **Francisco Javier⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Dec 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA and Maria Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 2732 i **Jose Desiderio⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1551. **Joseph Maria⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Dec 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GARZA** (see 1489), daughter of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Margarita CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Catarina GARZA were as follows:

- 2733 i **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2734 ii **Jose Miguel⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1552. **Jose Ignacio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Oct 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GARZA**.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARZA and Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 2735 i **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2736 ii **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1828. He married **Maria Cayetana TREVINO** (see 4241).

1560. **Nicolas⁷ GARZA GARCIA** (Francisco⁶, Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Aug 1824 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa SANTOS**.

Children of Nicolas GARZA GARCIA and Maria Luisa SANTOS were as follows:

- 2737 i **Jose Abran⁸ GARZA GARCIA**, christened 2 Jul 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2738 ii **Nicolas Jacob⁸ GARZA GARCIA**, christened 9 Dec 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2739 iii **Miguel Epigmenio⁸ GARZA GARCIA**, christened 30 Mar 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2740 iv **Jose Miguel⁸ GARZA GARCIA**, christened 23 Apr 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1561. **Jose Antonio Urbano⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Ramon⁶, Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Jun 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Victoriana TREVINO** (see 1022), christened 4 Apr 1786 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Albino TREVINO and Maria Teresa Dolores GARCIA.

Children of Jose Antonio Urbano GARZA and Maria Josefa Victoriana TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2741 i **Jose Antonio Teodosio⁸ GARZA**, born 25 Mar 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Apr 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Aug 1882 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

1565. **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Dec 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion Crisanta GARZA** (see 2539), christened 23 Oct 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Joseph Teodoro GARZA and Maria Petra Carmel NOBOA PUGA.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Concepcion Crisanta GARZA were as follows:

- 2742 i **Maria Crisanta⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Feb 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mauricio GARZA** (see 3134), son of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Francisca Merced GARZA.
- 2743 ii **Jose Estanislao⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2744 iii **Jose Maria Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 May 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2745 iv **Jose Maria Jesus Serapio⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Dolores VALDEZ**.
- 2746 v **Rafael⁸ GARZA**. He married on 27 Oct 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca AYARZAGOITIA**.

1570. **Jose Mariano Joaquin⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jan 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Florencia GARZA** (see 3631), christened 27 Oct 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Rafael Gabino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Mariano Joaquin GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Florencia GARZA were as

follows:

- 2747 i **Mariano**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2748 ii **Luis Felipe**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2749 iii **Valentin**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1572. **Jose Prudencio**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Alejo⁶, Joseph Blas⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Nov 1817 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Jul 1848 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio SILVA**, christened 23 Jun 1834 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Prudencio GARZA and Maria Refugio SILVA were as follows:

- + 2750 i **Felipe**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1860 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Geronima SANCHEZ**.
- 2751 ii **Jose Lucas**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1862 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2752 iii **Jose Geronimo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1865 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1575. **Julio**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph⁶, Juan Celedonio⁵, Julian⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1760 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis LEON**; (2) on 2 May 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana Vicenta MARROQUIN**, christened 14 Jun 1792 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Julio GARZA and Maria Cayetana Vicenta MARROQUIN were as follows:

- 2753 i **Jose Luciano**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 26 May 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1577. **Juan Angel**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 May 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Nov 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Paula GARZA were as follows:

- 2754 i **Jose Hilario**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2755 ii **Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Petra GARZA** (see 2758).
- 2756 iii **Jose Cruz**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 8 May 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1578. **Jose Lazaro**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Dec 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Nov 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Mar 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Marcela TREVINO** (see 1098), christened 12 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Apr 1873 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Baltasar TREVINO and Maria Ildefonsa MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Lazaro GARZA and Maria Jesus Marcela TREVINO were as follows:

- 2757 i **Jose Leonardo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 2758 ii **Maria Petra⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Feb 1833 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio GARZA** (see 2755), son of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Paula GARZA.
- + 2759 iii **Jose Nicolas⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eulogia Jesus GARZA**.
- + 2760 iv **Maria Eustaquia⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria Angeles GARZA** (see 2766); (2) unknown.
- 2761 v **Jose Guadalupe Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2762 vi **Jose Domingo Guadalupe⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2763 vii **Jose Basilio⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Dominga GARZA**.
- 2764 viii **Maria Nicolasa⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1832 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in 1847 **Severo Cecilio GARZA** (see 2770), christened 2 Feb 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Bernardo Jesus GARZA and Maria Guadalupe MORALES.
- 2765 ix **Jose Dario⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 15 May 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1579. **Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 6 Apr 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bernardo Jesus GARZA and Maria Guadalupe MORALES were as follows:

- + 2766 i **Jose Maria Angeles⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eustaquia GARZA** (see 2760).
- 2767 ii **Jose Teodosio Eustaquio⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2768 iii **Jose Rodrigo⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2769 iv **Juan Crisostomo⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2770 v **Severo Cecilio⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Nicolasa GARZA** (see 2764); (2) **Maria Lina GARZA**.
- + 2771 vi **Merced⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1840. He married **Celsa GARZA** (see 3882).

1583. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Tomas⁶, Leonardo⁵, Juan Dios⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 2772 i **Jose Cosme Damian⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Oct 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2773 ii **Jose Tomas⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jun 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela OLIVARES**, christened 1 Jan 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2774 iii **Jose Fulgencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2775 iv **Jose Arcadio⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1584. **Jose Vicente Marcelo⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Leonardo Victoriano⁶, Leonardo⁵, Juan Dios⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Nov 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luciana QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Jose Vicente Marcelo GARZA and Luciana QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 2776 i **Blas Maria Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2777 ii **Pedro Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2778 iii **Jose Tomas⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Sep 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2779 iv **Jose Fulgencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2780 v **Jose⁸ GARZA**. He married on 5 Feb 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ**.

1587. **Jose Pablo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Dec 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Concepcion GARZA**; (2) **Felicidad GARZA**; (3) on 29 Aug 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (see 2055), daughter of Jose Santiago TREVINO and Maria Adriana GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Concepcion GARZA were as follows:

- + 2781 i **Agapito⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Encarnacion ELIZONDO**; (2) **Maria Luz ELIZONDO**.
- 2782 ii **Agustin⁸ GARZA**. He married on 1 Jun 1859 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis GARZA**.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Felicidad GARZA were as follows:

- + 2783 i **Alejandro⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Ignacia TREVINO** (see 2060).

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- 2784 i **Jose Santiago⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1588. **Jose Ignacio⁷ GARZA RENTERIA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Feb 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Hilaria Refugio AMAYA**, christened 5 Nov 1808 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARZA RENTERIA and Maria Josefa Hilaria Refugio AMAYA were

as follows:

- 2785 i **Maria Josefa Isabel⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Nov 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Julian GARZA**, son of Francisco GARZA RENTERIA and Soledad GARCIA.
- 2786 ii **Margarito⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1589. **Francisco⁷ GARZA RENTERIA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 May 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Soledad GARCIA**.

Children of Francisco GARZA RENTERIA and Soledad GARCIA were as follows:

- 2787 i **Julian⁸ GARZA**. He married on 20 Nov 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Isabel GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ignacio GARZA RENTERIA and Maria Josefa Hilaria Refugio AMAYA.
- 2788 ii **Gertrudis⁸ GARZA**. She married on 12 Jul 1876 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosario GARZA**, son of Alejandro GARZA and Maria Ignacia TREVINO.

1590. **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA RENTERIA** (Juan Bautista⁶, Miguel⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Jul 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Sep 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jul 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Trinidad CRUZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA RENTERIA and mestiza Maria Trinidad CRUZ were as follows:

- 2789 i **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1806 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2790 ii **Jose Candelario⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Feb 1808 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1603. **Jose Pablo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Joseph Avito⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Jun 1804 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 28 May 1828 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Felipa QUINTANILLA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Maria Felipa QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 2791 i **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 May 1838 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2792 ii **Jose Henrique⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1839 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1605. **Manuel⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Joseph Avito⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1815. He married on 9 Jan 1836 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Barbara REYES**, born 1820.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Maria Barbara REYES were as follows:

2793 i **Jose Felipe**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1842 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1606. **Zeferino**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Bautista⁶, Joseph Avito⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Sep 1819 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 12 Aug 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Rafaela GALVAN**, born 1824.

Children of Zeferino GARZA and Rafaela GALVAN were as follows:

- + 2794 i **Jose Rafael**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Delfina GALVAN**.
- 2795 ii **Jose Emiliano**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1844 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2796 iii **Juan Nepomuceno**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1846 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1611. **Marcos**⁷ **GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juliana CANTU**, christened 1 Mar 1772 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 30 May 1812 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1795 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Marcos GARZA FALCON and Maria Juliana CANTU were as follows:

- + 2797 i **Juan Nepomuceno**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**, christened 4 Oct 1798 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa GONZALEZ**.

1613. **Jose Nicolas Tolentino**⁷ **GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Oct 1777 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Jun 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Andrea GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Oct 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Maria Elena LEAL**, christened 18 Dec 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Tolentino GARZA FALCON and Maria Gertrudis Andrea GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2798 i **Jose Nicolas Tolentino**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1804 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Ramona HERRERA**.
- 2799 ii **Jose Refugio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1806 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2800 iii **Clemente**⁸ **GARZA**. He married on 2 Feb 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pilar NUNEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Tolentino GARZA FALCON and Maria Elena LEAL were as follows:

- 2801 i **Francisco Gorgamio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2802 ii **Jose Rosario**⁸ **GARZA**. He married **Josefa IGLESIAS**.

1614. **Jose Elias**⁷ **GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Juana Maria GARZA** (see 1396), daughter of Joseph Lucas GARZA and adopted Maria Rafaela SANTOS COY.

Children of Jose Elias GARZA FALCON and Juana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2803 i **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 20 May 1810 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2804 ii **Jose Guadalupe Pilar**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1812 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.
- 2805 iii **Jose Desiderio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1826 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1615. **Jose Matias**⁷ **GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Mar 1779 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1798 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa CANTU**, christened 4 Aug 1782 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 25 Feb 1835 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Reyes PENA**, christened 29 Jan 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Matias GARZA FALCON and Maria Teresa CANTU were as follows:

- + 2806 i **Jose Maria**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1801 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Felipa CANTU**.
- + 2807 ii **Jose Pablo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1815 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria CANTU**.
- 2808 iii **Jose Felipe**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2809 iv **Jose Fermin**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus TIJERINA**.
- 2810 v **Rudesindo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1819 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2811 vi **Jose Simon**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1821 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2812 vii **Jose Felipe**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1823 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2813 viii **Pedro Jose**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1824 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1625. **Jose Francisco Antonio**⁷ **GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 4 Apr 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Marcelina RAMIREZ**.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA FALCON and Maria Marcelina RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2814 i **Jose Antonio Toribio**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Apr 1804 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2815 ii **Jose Ignacio**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**, christened 4 Aug 1807 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Feb 1814 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2816 iii **Jose Cesario**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**, christened 3 Mar 1811 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2817 iv **Jose Eusebio**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**, christened 27 Jun 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 3 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2818 v **Isidro**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**.

1626. **Jose Nepomuceno**⁷ **GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 May 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, born 30 Oct 1781 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON and Maria Antonia RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2819 i **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA FALCON**, born 26 Jun 1798 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 4 Jul 1798 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2820 ii **Jose Isidro⁸ FALCON**, born 15 May 1799 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1824 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Dorotea GARCIA**.
- 2821 iii **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 7 Aug 1804 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2822 iv **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 1 Nov 1806 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2823 v **Luis Antonio⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 25 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Josefa GOMEZ**.
- 2824 vi **Jose Fermin⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 8 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 14 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1627. **Juan Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 May 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Ursula RAMIREZ**, born abt 1778 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON and Maria Ursula RAMIREZ were as follows:

- + 2825 i **Jose Blas Maria Antonio⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 14 Apr 1804 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 31 Dec 1862 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jacoba VILLARREAL**.
- 2826 ii **Pablo Jose⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 29 Mar 1806 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Catarina GARCIA**.
- 2827 iii **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 3 Jun 1807 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2828 iv **Andres⁸ GARZA FALCON**.

1628. **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 17 Aug 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 26 Aug 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Jun 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Marta HINOJOSA**, christened 4 Jan 1787 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON and Maria Josefa Marta HINOJOSA were as follows:

- + 2829 i **Jose Eugenio⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 21 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus BARRERA**.
- 2830 ii **Jose Hipolito⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Aug 1813 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2831 iii **Jose Laureano⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 11 Jul 1818 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.
- 2832 iv **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA FALCON**, christened 29 Jun 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 12 Nov 1847 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1630. **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Antonio⁶, Jose Joaquin Benito⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Jan 1836 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisca Villas DIAZ**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA FALCON and Francisca Villas DIAZ were as follows:

2833 i **Demencio⁸ GARZA FALCON.**

1631. **Secundino⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Antonio⁶, Jose Joaquin Benito⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Aug 1831 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Rosalia VILLARREAL.**

Children of Secundino GARZA FALCON and Rosalia VILLARREAL were as follows:

2834 i **Rafael⁸ GARZA FALCON.**

1632. **Jose Manuel⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Antonio⁶, Jose Joaquin Benito⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married unknown.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

2835 i **Ignacio⁸ GARZA FALCON.**

2836 ii **Narciso⁸ GARZA FALCON.**

2837 iii **Manuel⁸ GARZA FALCON.**

1633. **Jose Maximo⁷ FALCON** (Antonio⁶, Jose Joaquin Benito⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Victoriana DIAZ.**

Children of Jose Maximo FALCON and Maria Victoriana DIAZ were as follows:

2838 i **Guadalupe⁸ FALCON.**

+ 2839 ii **Juan⁸ FALCON**, born abt 1839; died abt 1890. He married **Francisca FONSECA.**

2840 iii **Silvestre⁸ FALCON.**

2841 iv **Margarito⁸ FALCON.**

2842 v **Hilario⁸ FALCON.**

1638. **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Joaquin⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Josefa CANTU.**

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA FALCON and Josefa CANTU were as follows:

+ 2843 i **Pablo⁸ GARZA FALCON.** He married **Maria Josefa Luz MORA.**

1639. **Jose Desiderio⁷ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Joaquin⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RUIZ OCON.**

Children of Jose Desiderio GARZA FALCON and Maria Trinidad RUIZ OCON were as follows:

2844 i **Juan Bautista⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1651. **Jose Froylan⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Mariano Bautista⁶, Juan Diego⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Oct 1802 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1874. He married on 2 Dec 1826 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1809 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Froylan GARZA and Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2845 i **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1830 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2846 ii **Jose Vicente⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1832 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana RIOJAS**.
- 2847 iii **Jose Prajedis⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1836 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2848 iv **Jose Canuto⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1843 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2849 v **Jose Narciso⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1846 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1655. **Joseph Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jun 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Sep 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara MARTINEZ**; (2) on 6 Feb 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca LOZANO**, christened 17 Jun 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Jesus GARZA and Maria Francisca LOZANO were as follows:

- 2850 i **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARZA**.
- + 2851 ii **Jose Ambrosio⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Barbara GARCIA**.

1656. **Joseph Manuel⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jan 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Feb 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Hipolita TREVINO** (see 1026), christened 16 Sep 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Albino TREVINO and Maria Teresa Dolores GARCIA; (2) on 18 May 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana ELIZONDO**, christened 24 Jun 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Francisca Hipolita TREVINO were as follows:

- 2852 i **Jose Martin⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Feb 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2853 ii **Antonio Timoteo⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Encarnacion ELIZONDO**.
- 2854 iii **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Aug 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2855 iv **Jose Manuel Severiano⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Juana ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2856 i **Jose Lorenzo Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2857 ii **Maria Antonia Onofre Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Sep 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafael Francisco GARZA** (see 3633), son of Jose Rafael Gabino

- GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.
- 2858 iii **Juan Jose**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 2859 iv **Manuel Eulogio Jesus**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 2860 v **Juan Francisco**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 2861 vi **Jose Julian**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 2862 vii **Prudencio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 6 May 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 2863 viii **Bernardo**⁸ **GARZA**. He married **Carmen GARZA** (see 4060).

1657. **Joseph Maria**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Mar 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Oct 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia LOZANO**.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Antonia LOZANO were as follows:

- 2864 i **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**. He married on 24 Jan 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa ELIZONDO**.
- 2865 ii **Jose Maria Casimiro**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2866 iii **Maria Gertrudis Jesus**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Gines GARZA** (see 2873), son of Jose Angel GARZA and Maria Cecilia GARZA.

1658. **Joseph Tomas Encarnacion**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jan 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad Hilaria GARZA**, christened 9 Nov 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 19 Aug 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus PEREZ**, christened 17 Oct 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tomas Encarnacion GARZA and Maria Trinidad Hilaria GARZA were as follows:

- 2867 i **Jose Dolores Julian**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2868 ii **Jose Julian**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus TREVINO**.

1660. **Joseph Vicente**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Jul 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Sep 1827 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea SANCHEZ**, born 30 Nov 1803 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Dec 1803 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Vicente GARZA and Maria Andrea SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2869 i **Mariano**⁸ **GARZA**. He married on 30 Jul 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca REVELES**.

1663. **Jose Trinidad⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Aug 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra ELIZONDO**, christened 8 Feb 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad GARZA and Maria Petra ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2870 i **Mateo⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1849. He married on 15 Jun 1875 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2871 ii **Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, born 30 Jul 1857 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Genoveva TIJERINA**.

1668. **Jose Angel⁷ GARZA** (Nicolas Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 14 Sep 1818 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia GARZA** (see 2535), christened 13 Aug 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Cayetana LOZANO; (2) on 7 May 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Telesfora ELIZONDO**, christened 13 Jan 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 27 Aug 1887 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Angel GARZA and Maria Cecilia GARZA were as follows:

- 2872 i **Jose Guadalupe Rosalio⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2873 ii **Gines⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Jesus GARZA** (see 2866).

Children of Jose Angel GARZA and Maria Antonia Telesfora ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2874 i **Jose Trinidad⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2875 ii **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2876 iii **Jose Marcelino⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1672. **Juan Eligio⁷ GARZA** (Nicolas Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 27 Feb 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Oct 1832 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO**.

Children of Juan Eligio GARZA and Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO were as follows:

- + 2877 i **Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Felicitas GARZA**.

1674. **Jose Cecilio⁷ GARZA** (Nicolas Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Antonia GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1819 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cecilio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- 2878 i **Jose Pablo⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Apr 1853 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2879 ii **Jose Merced⁸ GARZA**, died 3 May 1845 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 2880 iii **Silverio**⁸ **GARZA**, born abt 1848. He married **Epigmenia DOMINGUEZ**.
 - 2881 iv **Maria Paz**⁸ **GARZA**, born abt 1853. She married on 24 May 1869 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ignacio TREVINO** (see 3367), christened 5 Aug 1850 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Manuel Aniceto TREVINO and Maria Josefa SANTOS.
 - 2882 v **Maria Dolores**⁸ **GARZA**, born abt 1860. She married on 19 Mar 1875 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mateo TREVINO** (see 3369), born abt 1853, son of Jose Manuel Aniceto TREVINO and Maria Josefa SANTOS.

1678. **Joseph Maria**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Alejandro⁶, Francisco⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Apr 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LOZANO**.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Josefa LOZANO were as follows:

- 2883 i **Jose Alejo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1680. **Jose Angel**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Macario⁶, Francisco⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1802. He married on 11 Feb 1824 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana CASAS**, born abt 1802.

Children of Jose Angel GARZA and Maria Juana CASAS were as follows:

- 2884 i **Jose Anacleto**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1834 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1683. **Juan Jose**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Domingo⁶, Joseph Miguel⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Feb 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Gregoria GARZA**, christened 13 May 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Ignacia Gregoria GARZA were as follows:

- 2885 i **Jose Andres**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2886 ii **Jose Prajedis**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 21 Jul 1848 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1685. **Francisco Antonio**⁷ **GARZA** (Ildefonso⁶, Santiago⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Dec 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2887 i **Maria Francisca**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (see 1111), christened 23 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA.
- 2888 ii **Maria Jesus**⁸ **GARZA**. She married on 3 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1785 in Garcia,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

1691. **Juan Rafael Sebastian⁷ GARZA** (Jose Gregorio Buenaventura⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Feb 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Rafael Sebastian GARZA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2889 i **Jose Rudecindo⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2890 ii **Pedro Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1693. **Jose Maria Salome⁷ GARZA** (Jose Gregorio Buenaventura⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa FUENTE**, christened 1 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Salome GARZA and Maria Rosa FUENTE were as follows:

- 2891 i **Pedro Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2892 ii **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rudesinda RECIO**.
- 2893 iii **Jose Doroteo⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2894 iv **Crisanto⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1825. He married on 30 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2895 v **Jose Santos⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1697. **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2896 i **Jose Maria Viviano⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria Leonarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2897 ii **Jose Antonio Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2898 iii **Jose Bernardino Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.
- + 2899 iv **Rafael⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**.
- + 2900 v **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juliana Dominga GARZA**.
- + 2901 vi **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ**.

1698. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2902 i **Jose Claudio⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2903 ii **Mariano⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Regina GARZA** (see 2910).
- + 2904 iii **Jose Ildefonso⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ**.

1699. **Juan Angel⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Feb 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2905 i **Jose Cayetano Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2906 ii **Andres⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA** (see 2909).
- 2907 iii **Jose Mariano Victorino⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2908 iv **Desiderio⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1816. He married on 11 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1700. **Maria Gertrudis⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Mar 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 4 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Cristobal GARZA**, christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA; (2) on 10 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown; (3) on 6 Apr 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2909 i **Maria Petra Paula⁸ GARCIA**, christened 1 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andres GARZA** (see 2906), son of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA.

1701. **Juan Joseph Eusebio⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Mar 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Juan Joseph Eusebio GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2910 i **Maria Regina⁸ GARZA**. She married on 18 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariano GARZA** (see 2903), son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.
- 2911 ii **Jose Rafael Gumesindo⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 2912 iii **Jose Rafael Pantaleon⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2913 iv **Jose Justo Pasto⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodosia Narcisa CUEVAS**, christened 2 Nov 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1702. **Joseph Carlos⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Feb 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa SEPULVEDA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pioquinta SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1814.

Children of Joseph Carlos GARZA and Juana Josefa SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2914 i **Jose Abelino Herculano⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2915 ii **Pedro Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1703. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Ignacio⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA were as follows:

- 2916 i **Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose TREVINO** (see 1029), son of Pablo TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GARCIA.
- + 2917 ii **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores MARTINEZ**.
- 2918 iii **Jose Mariano⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.
- 2919 iv **Pedro⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1705. **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Apr 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2920 i **Jose Mariano Facundo⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2921 ii **Jose Nicolas Toletino⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2922 iii **Jose Rafael Serapio⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2923 iv **Jose Serapio Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2924 v **Jose Fabian Sebastian⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1706. **Joseph Roque Toribio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 May 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Micaela GONZALEZ**, christened 17 May 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Roque Toribio GARZA and Maria Josefa Micaela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2925 i **Jose Albino⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2926 ii **Jose Regino⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2927 iii **Juan Dios⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2928 iv **Esteban⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2929 v **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1710. **Rafael⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1808. He married on 18 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARZA**, born abt 1811.

Children of Rafael GARZA and Maria Carmen GARZA were as follows:

- 2930 i **Ramon⁸ GARZA**. He married on 12 Apr 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Refugio BARRAGAN**, christened 3 Jul 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2931 ii **Julio⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1714. **Jose Rafael Fermin⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Ramon⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonarda GARZA** (see 1774), daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA and Maria Leonarda GARZA were as follows:

- 2932 i **Jose Francisco Javier⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2933 ii **Jose Eugenio⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2934 iii **Victoriano⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2935 iv **Felix⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1717. **Jose Gregorio⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela CARDENAS**.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA and Maria Manuela CARDENAS were as follows:

- 2936 i **Jose Nicolas Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2937 ii **Jose Maria Asuncion⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Aug 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2938 iii **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1719. **Jose Maria Eufracio⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Sep 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Aug 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana SANTOS**, christened 16 Sep 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Eufracio GARZA and Mariana SANTOS were as follows:

- 2939 i **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2940 ii **Jose Joaquin Lino⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2941 iii **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Sep 1832 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**.

1720. **Jose Francisco Casimiro⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Mar 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus CANTU**, christened 19 Sep 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Casimiro GARZA and Maria Jesus CANTU were as follows:

- 2942 i **Marcelino⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2943 ii **Jose Antonio Silvestre⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2944 iii **Margil⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2945 iv **Matias⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2946 v **Jose Dario⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1722. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 16 Nov 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana ELIZONDO**; (2) on 5 Mar 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cesaria VILLARREAL**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Cayetana ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2947 i **Mateo⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2948 ii **Jose Claro⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2949 iii **Jose Abato⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2950 iv **Jose Trinidad Severo⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2951 v **Jesus⁸ GARZA**. He married **Francisca GONZALEZ**.

1723. **Joseph Ignacio⁷ GARZA** (Juan Angel Silvestre⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married

on 24 Oct 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Mar 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GARZA and Maria Francisca VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2952 i **Jose Bernabe⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2953 ii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Sep 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2954 iii **Jose Roberto⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2955 iv **Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2956 v **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2957 vi **Felix⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1724. **Jose Julian⁷ GARZA** (Juan Angel Silvestre⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Jan 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Luz GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2958 i **Jose Antonio Ricardo⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1725. **Juan Jose Vicente⁷ GARZA** (Juan Angel Silvestre⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Aug 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Jose Vicente GARZA and Maria Francisca GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2959 i **Jose Canuto⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2960 ii **Juan Jose Papias⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2961 iii **Jesus Martin⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1728. **Juan Elias⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 1 Mar 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga Nieves GUERRA**, christened 27 Aug 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA and Ana Dominga Nieves GUERRA were as follows:

- 2962 i **Jose Santiago⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2963 ii **Pedro⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1729. **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos

Alonso¹), christened 23 May 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia GUERRA**, christened 8 Apr 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Eufemia GUERRA were as follows:

- 2964 i **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2965 ii **Jose Vicente Teodosio⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2966 iii **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2967 iv **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2968 v **Jose Prudencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1730. **Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Oct 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis ELIZONDO**.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Ana Gertrudis ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2969 i **Joaquin⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2970 ii **Jose Francisco Teodoro⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1737. **Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Isidro⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jan 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana GARZA**.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo GARZA and Mariana GARZA were as follows:

- 2971 i **Jose Luis Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Jun 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2972 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Epitacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1863 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus ANCIRA**, christened 18 Dec 1834 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1738. **Juan Elias⁷ GARZA** (Jose Isidro⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Sep 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Liberata Roque MARTINEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA and Maria Liberata Roque MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2973 i **Pablo Dolores⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1829 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1739. **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA** (Jose Isidro⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

2974 i **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**. He married on 18 Sep 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Solustriana SANCHEZ**.

1745. **Jose Domingo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Apr 1803 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Susana Feliciana YARRITA**; (2) on 26 Jul 1810 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Bernarda RAMIREZ**.

Children of Jose Domingo GARZA and Maria Bernarda RAMIREZ were as follows:

2975 i **Jose Andres Avelino⁸ GARZA**, died 20 Nov 1811 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2976 ii **Albino⁸ GARZA**, born 1817. He married on 31 May 1845 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Petra CAPISTRANO**, born 1829.

1749. **Jose Pedro⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1790. He married on 28 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Josefa SAENZ**, born 27 Nov 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 27 Nov 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pedro GARZA and Maria Josefa SAENZ were as follows:

2977 i **Jose Nicolas⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1819 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 14 Nov 1821 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

+ 2978 ii **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1823 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Estefana RAMIREZ**.

2979 iii **Jose Luciano⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Dec 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

+ 2980 iv **Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Fabiana GARZA**.

2981 v **Santos⁸ GARZA**.

1750. **Jose Cayetano⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Maria Josefa TREVINO**; (2) on 31 Dec 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Petra HINOJOSA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

+ 2982 i **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA**. He married **Jacinta GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Maria Petra HINOJOSA were as follows:

2983 i **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA**.

1751. **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Maria Margarita GARZA** (see 936), daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA and Juana Francisca GARZA FALCON; (2) **Francisca Casimira LONGORIA**, christened 14 Mar 1802 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Margarita GARZA were as follows:

+ 2984 i **Ramon⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Rita GARCIA**.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA and Francisca Casimira LONGORIA were as follows:

- + 2985 i **Pedro⁸ GARZA**. He married **Mariana GONZALEZ**.
- 2986 ii **Lorenzo⁸ GARZA**. He married on 11 Jan 1844 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Eduviges GONZALEZ**.
- + 2987 iii **Cayetano⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Catarina GARCIA**; (2) **Margarita GARCIA**.

1752. **Mauricio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Jun 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Francisca OLIVARES**, christened 30 Sep 1786 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Mauricio GARZA and Maria Francisca OLIVARES were as follows:

- 2988 i **Pedro Alcantara⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1811 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2989 ii **Gregorio⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 May 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2990 iii **Jose⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 May 1820 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2991 iv **Facundo⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Ursula GARZA**.
- + 2992 v **Prudencio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Dorotea ESCOBAR**.

1754. **Jose Rafael⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Feb 1800 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cipriana VILLARREAL**, born 26 Sep 1781 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Oct 1781 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1 Oct 1822 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 7 Feb 1824 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CHAPA**, christened 4 Jun 1789 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA and Maria Cipriana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2993 i **Jose Vicente⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1805 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 10 Aug 1825 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2994 ii **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1806 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2995 iii **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1813 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Mar 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2996 iv **Juan Mata⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1817 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2997 v **Jose Marcos⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1819 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 15 May 1819 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2998 vi **Jose⁸ GARZA**, died 10 May 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2999 vii **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA**, died 7 Jul 1821 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3000 viii **Pedro Jose Mauricio⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1822 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Felipa Refugio FLORES**.

1757. **Domingo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Tomasa SAENZ**.

Children of Domingo GARZA and Tomasa SAENZ were as follows:

- 3001 i **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus PENA**.
- + 3002 ii **Ramon⁸ GARZA**. He married **Soledad TREVINO**.
- + 3003 iii **Jose Paz⁸ GARZA**. He married **Ramona GONZALEZ**.

1758. **Francisco⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1820; died abt 1865 in Rio Grande City, Texas. He married **Juana SAENZ**, died 11 Feb 1899 in La Joya, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Juana SAENZ were as follows:

- 3004 i **Jose Primo Feliciano⁸ GARZA**, born 9 Jun 1849.
- + 3005 ii **Jose Alberto⁸ GARZA**, born 7 Apr 1853. He married **Victoria PEREZ**.
- 3006 iii **Emeterio⁸ GARZA**, born 3 May 1856.
- + 3007 iv **Jose Abundio⁸ GARZA**, born 11 Jul 1858 in Texas; died 24 Jul 1941 in La Joya, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Maria Cesaria MUNIZ**.

1759. **Teodoro⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 11 Feb 1823 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Teodoro GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- + 3008 i **Apolinario⁸ GARZA**. He married **Petra CONTRERAS**.
- 3009 ii **Serapio⁸ GARZA**.
- + 3010 iii **Cristobal⁸ GARZA**. He married unknown.

1771. **Sebastian⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Estolano⁶, Pedro Joseph⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Sebastian GARZA and Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3011 i **Secundino⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1783. **Jose Nazario⁷ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁶, Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Nov 1818 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jun 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Patricia SALINAS**, christened 22 Mar 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nazario GARZA and Maria Patricia SALINAS were as follows:

- 3012 i **Juan Dios⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1840 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1784. **Jose Bernardino⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 May 1806 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Jose Bernardino GARZA and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3013 i **Lino⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1785. **Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Silverio⁶, Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1806; died 18 Aug 1882 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3014 i **Jose Martin Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Feb 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3015 ii **Vicente⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Jun 1844 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3016 iii **Felipe⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3017 iv **Jose Pablo⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1788. **Rafael⁷ GARZA** (Silverio⁶, Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Feb 1843 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RIOS**, christened 17 Dec 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael GARZA and Maria Antonia RIOS were as follows:

- + 3018 i **Librado⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1860. He married **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
- 3019 ii **Jesus Maria⁸ GARZA**, born 17 Mar 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 13 Dec 1919 in Los Ramones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1794. **Policarpo⁷ GARZA** (Francisco Antonio⁶, Juan Bautista⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome LAZARTE**.

Children of Policarpo GARZA and Maria Salome LAZARTE were as follows:

- 3020 i **Maria Eutimio Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3021 ii **Jose Romulo⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3022 iii **Jose Telesforo⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3023 iv **Santiago⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3024 v **Jesus Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3025 vi **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1798. **Juan Bautista⁷ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁶, Ignacio Dionisio⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1821 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Jun 1846 in Allende, Coahuila, Mexico **Andrea VALDEZ**.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA and Antonia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3026 i **Geronimo⁸ GARZA**, christened Sep 1828 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3027 ii **Espiridion⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1830 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA and Andrea VALDEZ were as follows:

- 3028 i **Prajedis⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Aug 1852 in Allende, Coahuila, Mexico.

1808. **Jose Mateo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Facundo⁶, Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Sep 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jun 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Mateo GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3029 i **Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Refugio LONGORIA**.
- + 3030 ii **Pedro⁸ GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis BENAVIDES**.
- 3031 iii **Jose⁸ GARZA**.
- 3032 iv **Prajedis⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1853 in Mexico; died 7 Feb 1919 in Robstown, Nueces County, Texas.
- 3033 v **Francisco⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) **Marcela LOPEZ**; (2) **San Juana GARZA**.
- 3034 vi **Mercedes⁸ GARZA**.
- 3035 vii **Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1864 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1815. **Jose Ubaldo⁷ GARZA** (Matias⁶, Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Oct 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Jul 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela MORENO**, christened 27 Dec 1808 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jan 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ubaldo GARZA and Maria Rafaela MORENO were as follows:

- 3036 i **Juan Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3037 ii **Severiano⁸ GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1832 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3038 iii **Pedro⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 May 1834 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3039 iv **Felipe⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 May 1836 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3040 v **Santiago⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jul 1837 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3041 vi **Jose Desiderio⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1840 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3042 vii **Felix⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1843 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ubaldo GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 3043 i **Juan Bautista⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1850 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1819. **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA** (Matias⁶, Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Sep 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1841 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Evarista GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1825 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Jesus Evarista GARZA were as follows:

- 3044 i **Juan Damas⁸ GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3045 ii **Jose Portirio⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1820. **Juan Jose⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 27 Feb 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Ines FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1799 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 14 Feb 1828 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Jesus Ines FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- + 3046 i **Juan Esteban⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1817 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico. He married **Maria Estefana VILLARREAL**.
- 3047 ii **Jose Jacinto⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1818 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3048 iii **Jose Simon Florentino⁸ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3049 iv **Jose Trinidad⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 May 1823 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3050 v **Jose Higinio⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1825 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Juana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3051 i **Jose Ascencio Noberto⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Jun 1829 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3052 ii **Jose Silverio⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1831 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3053 iii **Francisco Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married on 8 Feb 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARZA**.

1822. **Jose Ramon⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Jan 1799 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Jul 1826 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ**; (2) on 8 Jan 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO** (see 2195), born abt 1811, daughter of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA and Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- 3054 i **Jose Roque Justo⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1827 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 3055 i **Jose Lorenzo⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3056 ii **Jose Tobias⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1845 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 17 Feb 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Antonia GARCIA**.

1833. **Benigno⁷ GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁶, Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 28 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Benigno GARZA and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3057 i **Jose Martiniano⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3058 ii **Tomas⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1837. **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose Jesus⁶, Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA** (see 1761), born 14 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico; died 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; buried 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA were as follows:

- + 3059 i **Martin⁸ GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 2 Oct 1877 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores ESTRADA**.
- 3060 ii **Andres⁸ GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Tecla TREVINO**.
- + 3061 iii **Jose Aniceto⁸ GARZA**, born 16 Apr 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Victoria MORALES**.
- 3062 iv **Perfecto⁸ GARZA**, born 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio CASTRO**.
- 3063 v **Sostenes⁸ GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe TREVINO**.
- 3064 vi **Mauricio⁸ GARZA**, born 1830 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Magdalena RAMOS**.

1842. **Jose Nabor⁷ GARZA** (Jose Narciso⁶, Estanislao Javier⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita Florentina GARZA** (see 1773), christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Nabor GARZA and Maria Rita Florentina GARZA were as follows:

- 3065 i **Jose Matias⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3066 ii **Jose Candelario⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3067 iii **Florencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1858. **Jose Agapito⁷ GARZA** (Jose Marcos⁶, Jose Francisco Javier⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Aug 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Jan 1821 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agapito GARZA and Maria Anastacia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3068 i **Jose Severo⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1860. **Jose Esteban⁷ GARZA** (Jose Marcos⁶, Jose Francisco Javier⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores CARDENAS**, christened 11 May 1808 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Esteban GARZA and Maria Dolores CARDENAS were as follows:

- 3069 i **Jose Luciano⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1832 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1858 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

- + 3070 ii **Refugio SAENZ**, christened 27 Dec 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Jose Fermin⁸ GARZA. He married (1) **Maria Sostenes GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Luz ARCE**.
- 3071 iii **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1840 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1864. **Pablo Jose⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Apr 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela Antonia CANTU**, born 13 Apr 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 13 Apr 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo Jose GARZA and Maria Manuela Antonia CANTU were as follows:

- 3072 i **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3073 ii **Jose Trinidad⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Jun 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3074 iii **Jose Balbino⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3075 iv **Policarpo⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3076 v **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3077 vi **Felipe Benigno⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3078 vii **Anastacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3079 viii **Jose Angeles⁸ GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1865. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 May 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 7 May 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 3080 i **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3081 ii **Pedro⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Dec 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3082 iii **Pablo⁸ GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1866. **Jose Francisco Paulo⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles Carlota MORALES**, christened 4 Nov 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Paulo GARZA and Maria Angeles Carlota MORALES were as follows:

- 3083 i **Jose Esteban**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3084 ii **Jose Herculano**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa Macedonia CANTU**.
- 3085 iii **Jose Romulo Jesus**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3086 iv **Jose Agapito**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1868. **Jose Julian**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leocadia VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Dec 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Leocadia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3087 i **Jose Anastacio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 18 Aug 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1877. **Jose Silverio**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jan 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula Candelaria GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Silverio GARZA and Paula Candelaria GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 3088 i **Jose Margarito**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 11 Jun 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3089 ii **Pablo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3090 iii **Eleuterio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3091 iv **Ildefonso**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1852 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1884. **Juan Nepomuceno**⁷ **GARZA** (Eugenio⁶, Nicolas Joseph Zeferino⁵, Antonio⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 6 Feb 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina TREVINO**, christened 7 Sep 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 8 Apr 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion CANTU**, christened 10 Dec 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Agustina TREVINO were as follows:

- 3092 i **Juan Nepomuceno**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 19 May 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1885. **Jose Miguel**⁷ **GARZA** (Eugenio⁶, Nicolas Joseph Zeferino⁵, Antonio⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 May 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Paula FLORES**, christened 9 Apr 1802 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Francisca Paula FLORES were as follows:

- 3093 i **Miguel Romualdo⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3094 ii **Jose Enrique⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Jul 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Albina GARZA**.
- + 3095 iii **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Petronila ALDAPE**.

1889. **Joseph Simon⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Feb 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jun 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca German GARZA** (see 2503), christened 6 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Juana GARZA.

Children of Joseph Simon GARZA and Maria Francisca German GARZA were as follows:

- 3096 i **Jose Ignacio⁸ GARZA**, christened 2 May 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3097 ii **Jose Tomas⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3098 iii **Jose Toribio⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1890. **Jose Maria⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Dec 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GARZA**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Rita GARZA were as follows:

- + 3099 i **Gabriel⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca ALMARAZ**.

1893. **Jose Andres⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Micaela GARZA** (see 1911), christened 29 Sep 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Dorotea CANTU.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Francisca Micaela GARZA were as follows:

- 3100 i **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA**, born 11 Jul 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jul 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3101 ii **Jose Martin⁸ GARZA**, born 28 Jul 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Aug 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Mar 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lugarda GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3102 iii **Juan⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Bernarda GARZA**.
- 3103 iv **Jose Sostenes⁸ GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Dec 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3104 v **Fermin⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Cecilia CANTU**, born in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1894. **Jose Dolores⁷ GARZA** (Juan Angel Crisostomo⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Apr 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

married on 15 Feb 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Dolores GARZA and Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

3105 i **Jose Rafael**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1895. **Jose Joaquin**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Angel Crisostomo⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 19 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Aug 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA** (see 1513), christened 15 Jan 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Brigida FLORES.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

3106 i **Jose Mauricio Nicomedes**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3107 ii **Mariano Higinio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia CHAPA**.

3108 iii **Felix**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 8 Oct 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3109 iv **Isidro**⁸ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia TREVINO**.

1902. **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Oct 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

+ 3110 i **Jose Maria**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea PENA**.

3111 ii **Jose Maria Tiburcio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Aug 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela TREVINO**.

3112 iii **Felipe**⁸ **GARZA**. He married on 8 Jul 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio Juana SALDANA**, christened 9 Jan 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1903. **Juan Jose**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Mar 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 May 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel SALINAS**, christened 27 Nov 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Isabel SALINAS were as follows:

3113 i **Jose Santos**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 9 Nov 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1908. **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Dec 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Jan 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 1928), christened 16 Jul 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- + 3114 i **Jose Gregorio⁸ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Jan 1881 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA**.
- 3115 ii **Jose Antonio Nazario⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1910. **Jose Ramon Teodicio⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Nov 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia Ramona DIAZ**, christened 26 Dec 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon Teodicio GARZA and Maria Lucia Ramona DIAZ were as follows:

- + 3116 i **Policarpo⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Carmen SALINAS**.
- 3117 ii **Eufrazio Rodrigo Victoriano⁸ GARZA**, born 12 Mar 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Mar 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3118 iii **Refugio⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1837. He married **Maria Carmen GONZALEZ**.
- 3119 iv **Ramon Crescencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3120 v **Jose Pio Gracia⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 May 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1913. **Jose Valentin⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz CANTU**.

Children of Jose Valentin GARZA and Maria Luz CANTU were as follows:

- + 3121 i **Leonardo⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1843. He married **Maria Diega CANTU**.
- 3122 ii **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3123 iii **Diego⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3124 iv **Marcial⁸ GARZA**, christened 5 Jul 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1876 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Teodora SALAZAR**.
- 3125 v **Serapio⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1881 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Carlota CARDENAS**.

1915. **Andres⁷ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Nov 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario CANTU**, christened 30 Mar 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Andres GARZA and Maria Rosario CANTU were as follows:

- 3126 i **Jose Hilario Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1916. **Francisco⁷ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³,

Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Feb 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA** (see 1898), christened 18 Sep 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Juana CAVAZOS.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 3127 i **Eugenio⁸ GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3128 ii **Jose Mariano⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3129 iii **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1918. **Jose Andres⁷ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 May 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angela Micaela GARZA** (see 1564), christened 9 Oct 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Refugio GARZA.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Angela Micaela GARZA were as follows:

- + 3130 i **Fernando⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1822. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 3502).
- 3131 ii **Jose Mariano Mateo Joaquin Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3132 iii **Jose Mariano Joaquin⁸ GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1920. **Joseph Miguel⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Sep 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jun 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Merced GARZA** (see 1901), christened 4 Oct 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Juana CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Maria Francisca Merced GARZA were as follows:

- 3133 i **Juan Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 May 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3134 ii **Mauricio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Crisanta GARZA** (see 2742).
- + 3135 iii **Rafael⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1828. He married **Maria Clara VILLARREAL**.
- 3136 iv **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3137 v **Jose Jesus Rudesindo⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3138 vi **Jesus Maria⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1834. He married **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.
- + 3139 vii **Jose Maria Teodoro⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio GARZA**.
- + 3140 viii **Antonio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Catarina ELIZONDO**.

1922. **Lazaro⁷ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 25 Aug 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis GARZA**; (2) on 6 Sep 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Maxima GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Lazaro GARZA and Maria Maxima GARZA were as follows:

- 3141 i **Doroteo Jesus⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Jun 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3142 ii **Jorge⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1854. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 3851).

1923. **Jose Trinidad⁷ GARZA** (Jose Javier Faustino⁶, Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia LEAL**.

Children of Jose Trinidad GARZA and Maria Ignacia LEAL were as follows:

- 3143 i **Jose Apolinario⁸ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3144 ii **Jose Justino⁸ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3145 iii **Isidoro⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1924. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁶, Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Oct 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**, christened 29 Dec 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Nov 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta GARZA** (see 1896), christened 21 Sep 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Petronila MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Jacinta GARZA were as follows:

- + 3146 i **Gregorio⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1840. He married **Maria Epigenia LOZANO**.

1925. **Pedro Jose⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁶, Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 May 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Sep 1823 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 3147 i **Tomas⁸ GARZA**. He married on 16 Nov 1861 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GARZA**, daughter of Jose Santiago GARZA and Maria Carmen ALANIS.

1927. **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA** (Pedro Jose⁶, Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 22 Jan 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Leandra ELIZONDO**, christened 8 Mar 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Leandra ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 3148 i **Jose Luciano⁸ GARZA**, christened 13 Dec 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3149 ii **Jose Maria Serapio⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1931. **Pedro Joseph⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Jacinto⁶, Jose Joaquin⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³,

Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Mar 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Jan 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Victoriana MARQUEZ**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Victoriana MARQUEZ were as follows:

- 3150 i **Jose Aniceto⁸ GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3151 ii **Maximiliano Cecilio⁸ GARZA**, christened 12 Jun 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1932. **Jose Jesus⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Jacinto⁶, Jose Joaquin⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Sep 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Jul 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Placida VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Oct 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Placida VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3152 i **Jose Serapio⁸ GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3153 ii **Jose Calixto⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1937. **Agapito⁷ GARZA** (Jose Julian⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Tiburcia ELIZONDO**.

Children of Agapito GARZA and Tiburcia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 3154 i **Julian⁸ GARZA**.
- + 3155 ii **Cayetano⁸ GARZA**. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Manuela VILLARREAL**.

1941. **Alejo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Julian⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 17 Jul 1834 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas; died 27 Sep 1900 in San Diego, Duval County, Texas; buried in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. He married (1) **Maria Macedonia PALACIOS**, born 19 Sep 1839 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 19 Sep 1839 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 8 Nov 1915 in San Diego, Duval County, Texas; buried in San Diego, Duval County, Texas; (2) **Guadalupe VELA**.

Children of Alejo GARZA and Maria Macedonia PALACIOS were as follows:

- 3156 i **Segundo⁸ GARZA**, born 4 Sep 1861 in San Patricio, San Patricio County, Texas; died 24 Sep 1886 in Hidalgo County, Texas; buried in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.
- + 3157 ii **Amado⁸ GARZA**, born 13 Sep 1867 in Concepcion, Duval County, Texas. He married **Maria GUTIERREZ**.
- 3158 iii **Nicasio⁸ GARZA**, born Dec 1873.
- 3159 iv **Manuel Maria⁸ GARZA**, born 1878; died 1882 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas; buried 1882 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.
- 3160 v **Secundo⁸ GARZA**.

Children of Alejo GARZA and Guadalupe VELA were as follows:

- 3161 i **Agapito⁸ GARZA**.

1944. **Vicente⁷ GARZA** (Jose Gregorio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³,

Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 13 Apr 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married unknown.

Children of Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- + 3162 i **Doroteo⁸ GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Florencia HERNANDEZ**.
- 3163 ii **Albino⁸ GARZA**.

1945. **Juan⁷ GARZA** (Jose Gregorio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 19 May 1825 in Mexico; died 4 Oct 1910 in Falfurrias, Starr County, Texas. He married in 1847 **Concepcion GARCIA**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Concepcion GARCIA were as follows:

- + 3164 i **Carmen⁸ GARZA**, born 16 Jul 1853 in Mexico; died 23 Nov 1895. He married **Estefana LOPEZ**.
- 3165 ii **Juan Lino⁸ GARZA**.
- 3166 iii **Romulo⁸ GARZA**, born 1862; died 4 Jul 1933 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas.

1947. **Esteban⁷ GARZA** (Apolinario⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Genoveva RAMIREZ**.

Children of Esteban GARZA and Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 3167 i **Trinidad⁸ GARZA**. He married **Maria Cecilia GARZA** (see 3993).

1948. **Julio⁷ GARZA** (Apolinario⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Manuela MARTINEZ**.

Children of Julio GARZA and Manuela MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 3168 i **Sebastian⁸ GARZA**.
- 3169 ii **Ambrosio⁸ GARZA**.
- 3170 iii **Esteban⁸ GARZA**.
- 3171 iv **Francisco⁸ GARZA**.
- 3172 v **Tomas⁸ GARZA**.

1954. **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Silverio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Dolores VILLARREAL**.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Dolores VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 3173 i **Teofilo⁸ GARZA**, born 8 Jan 1851 in Mexico; died 28 Nov 1918 in Santa Rita, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Estanislada CASAS**.
- + 3174 ii **Luciano⁸ GARZA**. He married **Gertrudis LOPEZ**.
- 3175 iii **Dario⁸ GARZA**.
- 3176 iv **Francisco⁸ GARZA**.

1956. **Jose Francisco⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Silverio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 10 Oct 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe GARZA Lopez**.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Guadalupe GARZA Lopez were as follows:

- + 3177 i **Francisco⁸ GARZA**. He married **Felipa LOPEZ**.
- + 3178 ii **Eulogio⁸ GARZA**. He married **Gregoria VELA**.
- 3179 iii **Jesus⁸ GARZA**.

1957. **Marcelo⁷ GARZA** (Jose Damacio⁶, Jose Tomas⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1808. He married **Francisca TREVINO**.

Children of Marcelo GARZA and Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3180 i **Hermenegildo⁸ GARZA**, born abt 1848. He married **Regina MARTINEZ**.
- 3181 ii **Marcelo⁸ GARZA**. He married **Blasa MORENO**, born abt 1857.

1965. **Jose Santos Roberto⁷ GARZA** (Antonio Jose⁶, Pedro Joseph⁵, Santiago⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 6 Jun 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Jun 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa Jesus GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Jose Santos Roberto GARZA and Felipa Jesus GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 3182 i **Leodegario Gerino⁸ GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1970. **Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Jun 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana BALLESTEROS**.

Children of Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Juana BALLESTEROS were as follows:

- + 3183 i **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela BARBOSA**.
- + 3184 ii **Jose Narciso⁸ GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1796 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Nieves VILLARREAL**.
- + 3185 iii **Marcelino Trinidad⁸ GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARCIA DAVILA**.
- 3186 iv **Jose Longino⁸ GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1971. **Joseph Narciso Santos⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Nov 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jul 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ramona BALLESTEROS**.

Children of Joseph Narciso Santos GARZA and Ramona BALLESTEROS were as follows:

- 3187 i **Jose Aduato⁸ GARZA**, christened 3 Jun 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1975. **Vicente⁷ GARZA** (Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos

Alonso¹). He married on 1 Jul 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GARCIA**, christened 27 Sep 1817 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente GARZA and Maria Dolores GARCIA were as follows:

- 3188 i **Jose Isidro**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1837 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3189 ii **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1977. **Juan Joseph George**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 May 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel AYALA**.

Children of Juan Joseph George GARZA and Isabel AYALA were as follows:

- 3190 i **Jose Baltazar Victoriano**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3191 ii **Juan Jose Romualdo**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1978. **Jose Antonio Anastacio**⁷ **GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 May 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Apr 1836 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria San Juana PENA**.

Children of Jose Antonio Anastacio GARZA and Maria San Juana PENA were as follows:

- + 3192 i **Cayetano**⁸ **GARZA**, born abt 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana RIOS**.
- 3193 ii **Jose Alejos**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1865 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Belen GARCIA**, christened 29 Jan 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3194 iii **Sabas Nicolas**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 13 Dec 1845 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1985. **Jose Eusebio**⁷ **GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁶, Jose Tomas⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Mar 1803 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1829 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa SOBREVILLA**, born abt 1810 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eusebio GARZA and Maria Teresa SOBREVILLA were as follows:

- 3195 i **Juan**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3196 ii **Zeferino**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1989. **Jose Perfecto**⁷ **GARZA** (Jose Alejandro⁶, Jose Tomas⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Apr 1813 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 Dec 1837 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced GARCIA**, born abt 1821; buried 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Apr 1845 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores PAZ**, christened 1 Oct 1828 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Perfecto GARZA and Maria Dolores PAZ were as follows:

- 3197 i **Jose Eufemio⁸ GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1846 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3198 ii **Jose Cirilo⁸ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1848 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jun 1874 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonarda DAVILA**, christened 16 Apr 1856 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3199 iii **Jose Adolfo⁸ GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1851 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3200 iv **Zeferino⁸ GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1853 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Salome MORALES**.
- + 3201 v **Jose Fidencio⁸ GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1858 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion PAZ**.
- 3202 vi **Jose Amado⁸ GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1864 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1888 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion PAZ**, christened 4 Jan 1871 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1990. **Jose George Jesus⁷ TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 May 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jan 1790 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Andrea GARZA** (see 577), christened 24 Dec 1772 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Francisco GARZA and Maria Josefa SALDIVAR.

Children of Jose George Jesus TREVINO and Maria Jesus Andrea GARZA were as follows:

- + 3203 i **Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸ TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**.
- 3204 ii **Maria Guadalupe Ruperta⁸ TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Jan 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Clemente GARZA** (see 2467), christened 1 Dec 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Angel GARZA and Clara Maria TREVINO.
- 3205 iii **Maria Luisa Dolores⁸ TREVINO**, christened 21 Aug 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Jul 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Matias TREVINO** (see 3236), son of Joseph Luis TREVINO and Maria Matilde GONZALEZ.
- 3206 iv **Jose Isidro⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 May 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3207 v **Jose Felipe⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3208 vi **Rafael⁸ TREVINO**, born abt 1833. He married **Maria Refugio GARIBAY**.

1991. **Jose Andres⁷ TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 4 Oct 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia VILLARREAL**, died 12 Jul 1797 in Los Lermas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO and Maria Rosalia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3209 i **Juan Nepomuceno Cirvano⁸ TREVINO**, christened 19 Jul 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3210 ii **Juan Silvano⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.

1994. **Jose Ubaldo⁷ TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Nov 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Vicenta GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ubaldo TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis Vicenta GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3211 i **Juan Jose Herculano⁸ TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
- 3212 ii **Maria Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Feb 1825 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Patricio TREVINO** (see 3239), christened 22 Mar 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Maria TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.
- + 3213 iii **Jose Antonio Candelario⁸ TREVINO**, christened 14 Feb 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Genoveva GONZALEZ**.
- + 3214 iv **Jose Gregorio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 Nov 1811 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.
- + 3215 v **Jose Eusebio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Ricarda Polonia MONTEMAYOR** (see 3705).
- 3216 vi **Felipe⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 8 Feb 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.
- 3217 vii **Jose Manuel Bruno⁸ TREVINO**, born Oct 1824 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3218 viii **Jose⁸ TREVINO**, christened 13 Aug 1829 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1996. **Vicente⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 30 Jul 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GALLEGOS**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Jun 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolinaria RIOS**, christened 16 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente TREVINO and Maria Josefa GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 3219 i **Jose Gregorio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 12 May 1793 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1997. **Pedro Jose⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 1 Jan 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 29 Apr 1813 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Bernarda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1789 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose TREVINO and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 3220 i **Jose Maria⁸ TREVINO**, born abt 1803. He married **Maria Francisca SANCHEZ**.
- + 3221 ii **Jose Victoriano⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Mar 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa GUERRA**.

1998. **Jose Ignacio⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan

1806 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 17 Feb 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Victoriana VILLARREAL**; (3) on 27 May 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VILLALOBOS**, born abt 1798.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Rita GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3222 i **Juan Pascual⁸ TREVINO**, christened 25 May 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Marmerta LOZANO**.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe VILLALOBOS were as follows:

- 3223 i **Jose Eugenio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3224 ii **Jose Luis⁸ TREVINO**, christened 27 Feb 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3225 iii **Jose Maria⁸ TREVINO**, christened 13 Sep 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1999. **Joseph Antonio Ramon⁷ TREVINO** (Bartolome⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Ramon TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3226 i **Maria Petra⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Oct 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Dario GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.
- + 3227 ii **Jose Ramon Tranquilino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Jul 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
- + 3228 iii **Juan Jose Zenon⁸ TREVINO**, christened 16 Jun 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Paula GARZA**; (2) **Maria San Juana PENA**.
- 3229 iv **Esteban⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 8 Aug 1849 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2001. **Joseph Luis⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jul 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matilde GONZALEZ**.

Children of Joseph Luis TREVINO and Maria Matilde GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3230 i **Joseph Leonardo Servulo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 6 Jan 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra GARZA** (see 2460).
- 3231 ii **Maria Josefa Crescencia⁸ TREVINO**, christened 29 Apr 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Feb 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Bernardino GARZA**, christened 28 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.
- 3232 iii **Jose Antonio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3233 iv **Jose Luis⁸ TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 3234 v **Jose Maria⁸ TREVINO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Magdalena GARCIA DAVILA**.
 - 3235 vi **Joseph Antonio Atanasio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 May 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 3236 vii **Jose Matias⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Luisa Dolores TREVINO** (see 3205).
 - 3237 viii **Froylan⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Oct 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2002. **Joseph Maria⁷ TREVINO** (Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 941), christened 6 Feb 1776 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Leonor GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Maria TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 3238 i **Jose Antonio Agapito⁸ TREVINO**, christened 26 Aug 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Nieves SEPULVEDA**.
- + 3239 ii **Joseph Patricio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 3212).
- + 3240 iii **Joseph Benigno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 20 Feb 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juliana CANTU**.
- 3241 iv **Tomas⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 5 Nov 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CANTU**, born abt 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3242 v **Evaristo Santos⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2004. **Juan Dios⁷ TREVINO** (Nicolas Joseph⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia GARCIA**.

Children of Juan Dios TREVINO and Antonia GARCIA were as follows:

- 3243 i **Lorenzo⁸ TREVINO**, born abt 1840; died 19 Nov 1890 in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2021. **Ignacio⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Felix⁶, Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Oct 1834 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agapita CAVAZOS**.

Children of Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Agapita CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 3244 i **Jose Francisco⁸ TREVINO**, christened 14 Dec 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3245 ii **Jose Lino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 4 Oct 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2023. **Jose⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Felix⁶, Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1815. He married on 20 Jul 1834 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Quirina**

FLORES, born abt 1818.

Children of Jose TREVINO and Maria Quirina FLORES were as follows:

- + 3246 i **Hilario⁸ TREVINO**, born 3 Nov 1846 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 17 Nov 1922 in Cameron County, Texas. He married **Francisca MONTALVO**.

2026. **Cayetano⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Ignacio⁶, Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Aug 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona Jesus RESENDEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Cayetano TREVINO and Maria Ramona Jesus RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 3247 i **Jose Antonio Hipolito⁸ TREVINO**, christened 14 Aug 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2036. **Jose Desiderio Jesus⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Maria⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Jun 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1811 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felicidad MARTINEZ**.

Children of Jose Desiderio Jesus TREVINO and Felicidad MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 3248 i **Jose Baltasar⁸ TREVINO**, christened 13 Jan 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores SALINAS**.
- 3249 ii **Maria Luz Polonia⁸ TREVINO**, christened 16 Feb 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Jan 1832 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose Guadalupe MONTEMAYOR** (see 2578), christened 2 May 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Felipe Neri MONTEMAYOR and Maria Paula GONZALEZ.
- 3250 iii **Jose Eusebio⁸ TREVINO**, christened 12 Mar 1816 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3251 iv **Jose Dolores Secundino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1819 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2040. **Jose Remigio⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Oct 1791 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 23 Sep 1794 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Remigio TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 3252 i **Jose Maria⁸ TREVINO**, christened 1 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3253 ii **Telesforo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1828 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2041. **Juan Jose Lino⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Oct 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 2 Jul 1819 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia Ramona GARCIA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Lino TREVINO and Maria Eufemia Ramona GARCIA were as follows:

- 3254 i **Jose Jesus Canuto⁸ TREVINO**, christened 4 Feb 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, buried 22 Jan 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- 3255 ii **Ignacio⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 22 Jan 1851 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia GARCIA**.
- 3256 iii **Pablo⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 25 Jan 1858 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Brigida GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1842 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Apr 1919 in Hidalgo County, Texas.

2042. **Jose Norberto⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Jun 1828 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Zeferina CRUZ**.

Children of Jose Norberto TREVINO and Maria Zeferina CRUZ were as follows:

- + 3257 i **Jose Sabino⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Jan 1834 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Placida LONGORIA**.
- 3258 ii **Jose Urbano⁸ TREVINO**, christened 2 Jun 1837 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Agustina LONGORIA**.

2043. **Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Sep 1805 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 May 1824 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GARCIA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 16 Aug 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Elena Santos PENA**, christened 27 Oct 1811 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo Nicodemus TREVINO and Maria Elena Santos PENA were as follows:

- 3259 i **Tomas⁸ TREVINO**, christened 5 Oct 1828 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3260 ii **Jose Pedro⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1831 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Jul 1859 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Tomasa VELA**.
- + 3261 iii **Jose Guadalupe⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Cesarea HINOJOSA**.
- + 3262 iv **Jose Antonio⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Segunda GARZA**.
- 3263 v **Jose Clemente⁸ TREVINO**. He married on 20 Oct 1866 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Andrea RAMIREZ**.
- + 3264 vi **Rafael⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Jesus BARRERA**.
- 3265 vii **Crispin⁸ TREVINO**.
- + 3266 viii **Jose Santos⁸ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Paula PEREZ**.

2044. **Jose Alejandro Jorge⁷ TREVINO** (Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born 23 Apr 1790 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Apr 1790 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1809 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Lucia GARCIA**, christened 18 Nov 1793 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 4 Nov 1866 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alejandro Jorge TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe Lucia GARCIA were as follows:

- + 3267 i **Jose Teodoro⁸ TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1816 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Refugio Jesus FLORES**; (2) **Maria Juana Refugio GARCIA**.
- 3268 ii **Jose Zeferino Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Sep 1818 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3269 iii **Juan Jose⁸ TREVINO**, died 15 Sep 1818 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3270 iv **Jose Leonardo⁸ TREVINO**, christened 11 Nov 1819 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ**.

- 3271 v **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO**, christened 18 Apr 1832 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3272 vi **Jose Maria⁸ TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 8

2046. **Rafael⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Secundina GARZA** (see 1763), daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Rafael TREVINO and Secundina GARZA were as follows:

- 3273 i **Jose Simon⁹ TREVINO**, christened 19 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2050. **Jose Tomas⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Tomas TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 3274 i **Jose Maria Remedios⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3275 ii **Juan Dios⁹ TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3276 iii **Jesus Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3277 iv **Manuel Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 14 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2053. **Pedro⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Joseph⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro TREVINO and Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 3278 i **Jose Celso⁹ TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3279 ii **Simon⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3280 iii **Juan⁹ TREVINO**, christened 28 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2056. **Juan Jose⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Santiago⁷, Jose Albino⁶, Pablo⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 23 Jul 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario TREVINO**; (2) on 20 Aug 1836 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia GARZA**.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO and Maria Rosario TREVINO were as follows:

- 3281 i **Jose Rosario⁹ TREVINO**. He married on 26 Nov 1859 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Facunda GARZA**.

2057. **Adriano⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Santiago⁷, Jose Albino⁶, Pablo⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso²,

Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Sep 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Antonia TREVINO.

Children of Adriano TREVINO and Antonia TREVINO were as follows:

- 3282 i **Jose Vidal⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Sep 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3283 ii **Gabriel⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1857 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3284 iii **Desiderio⁹ TREVINO**, died 14 Jan 1892 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3285 iv **Jose Francisco⁹ TREVINO**.

2070. **Jose Jesus Marcelino⁸ TREVINO** (Canuto⁷, Joseph Joaquin Benito⁶, Alonso⁵, Alonso⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eusebia FERNANDEZ**, born abt 1820.

Children of Jose Jesus Marcelino TREVINO and Eusebia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3286 i **Bernardo Luis⁹ TREVINO**, christened 30 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3287 ii **Jose Eligio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Dec 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3288 iii **Jose Ramon⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Dec 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2088. **Jose Ramon⁸ TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Dionisio⁷, Jose Andres⁶, Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Feb 1811 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 May 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia LERMA**.

Children of Jose Ramon TREVINO and Maria Polonia LERMA were as follows:

- 3289 i **Julian⁹ TREVINO**, christened 19 Feb 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3290 ii **Monico⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 May 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Estanislada QUIROGA**.

2092. **Norberto⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Miguel Antonio⁷, Jose Andres⁶, Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Feb 1834 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Monica SANTOS**.

Children of Norberto TREVINO and Monica SANTOS were as follows:

- 3291 i **Jose Eleuterio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 11 Mar 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3292 ii **Juan⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Jul 1845 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3293 iii **Jose Tomas⁹ TREVINO**, christened 28 Sep 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3294 iv **Teofilo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eulalia FLORES**.

2095. **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Andres⁷, Joseph Maria⁶, Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

married on 9 Nov 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA.**

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- + 3295 i **Bartolo⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1840. He married **Justa GARZA** (see 3883).
- 3296 ii **Martiniano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 9 Jan 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3297 iii **Carlos⁹ TREVINO**, christened 8 Nov 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3298 iv **Santiago⁹ TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1916. He married **Joaquina FLORES.**

2109. **Pablo⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Manuel⁷, Joseph Rafael⁶, Pedro⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 May 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea MARTINEZ.**

Children of Pablo TREVINO and Andrea MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 3299 i **Jose Jesus Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 27 Mar 1855 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3300 ii **Jose Prajedis⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Jul 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Jul 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3301 iii **Pedro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 19 Oct 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3302 iv **Manuel⁹ TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1862 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3303 v **Jose Evaristo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Sep 1894 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus BENAVIDES**, born abt 1872.
- 3304 vi **Jesus Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1868 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3305 vii **Jose Eduardo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 20 May 1871 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3306 viii **Jose Guadalupe⁹ TREVINO**, christened 26 Aug 1873 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2122. **Jose Paz⁸ TREVINO** (Juan Jose⁷, Jose Desiderio⁶, Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Feb 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria ELIZONDO**, christened 10 Feb 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Paz TREVINO and Maria Candelaria ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 3307 i **Julio⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1852. He married **Ramona MARTINEZ.**

2126. **Jose Buenaventura⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Idefonso⁷, Jose Baltasar⁶, Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Jul 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria GOMEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Buenaventura TREVINO and Maria Candelaria GOMEZ were as follows:

- 3308 i **Felix⁹ TREVINO**, christened 20 Jul 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3309 ii **Lorenzo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 Aug 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3310 iii **Jose Isidoro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 11 Aug 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2135. **Ramon⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Francisco Victoriano⁷, Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 22 Jun 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela VILLARREAL**.

Children of Ramon TREVINO and Maria Manuela VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 3311 i **Jose Andres Albelino⁹ TREVINO**, christened 11 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rosa TREVINO**; (2) **Maria Ramona CANTU**; (3) **Eulalia GARZA**.
- 3312 ii **Jose Isidro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 20 May 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2161. **Jose Agustin⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Vicente⁷, Juan Joseph⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Jun 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana SALINAS**.

Children of Jose Agustin TREVINO and Maria Juana SALINAS were as follows:

- 3313 i **Jose⁹ TREVINO**. He married on 11 Jul 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VASQUEZ**.
- 3314 ii **Jose Lino⁹ TREVINO**. He married on 15 Aug 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VELA**, christened 2 Feb 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3315 iii **Jose Rafael Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3316 iv **Jose Cosme Rafael⁹ TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2162. **Jose Rafael⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Rafael⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Feb 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Sep 1816 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Toribia YONCE**, died 20 Jun 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael TREVINO and Maria Toribia YONCE were as follows:

- 3317 i **Jose Ramon⁹ TREVINO**, died 7 Oct 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3318 ii **Jose Manuel⁹ TREVINO**.
- + 3319 iii **Juan Jose⁹ TREVINO**, died 21 Jul 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Barbara URIBE**.
- + 3320 iv **Jose Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 30 Jun 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Rafaela HERRERA**.

2163. **Jose Jesus⁸ TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Feb 1808 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Viviana GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Maria Manuela VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Viviana GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- + 3321 i **Jose Matias Trinidad⁹ TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea TREVINO** (see 3326).
- 3322 ii **Santiago Crisanto⁹ TREVINO**, christened 1 Aug 1817 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- 3323 iii **Juan Marcario Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 21 Dec 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2164. **Julian⁸ TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Nov 1825 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Nazaria MARTINEZ**.

Children of Julian TREVINO and Maria Nazaria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 3324 i **Jose Refugio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 4 Feb 1829 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 3325 ii **Jose Guillermo Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 17 Feb 1835 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

2165. **Juan Jose⁸ TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 9 Jun 1818 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juana Nepomucena CUELLAR**; (2) on 23 Jun 1825 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana GARZA** (see 2415), daughter of Jose Antonio Simon GARZA and Maria Elena Rafaela BENAVIDES RECIO.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO and Maria Juana Nepomucena CUELLAR were as follows:

- 3326 i **Maria Andrea⁹ TREVINO**, born Dec 1813. She married on 26 May 1836 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Jose Matias Trinidad TREVINO** (see 3321), christened 1 Mar 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Viviana GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO and Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 3327 i **Pedro⁹ TREVINO**. He married in 1854 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Lucia RAMON**.

2167. **Jose Francisco⁸ TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1803 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Blasa GUTIERREZ LARA**, died 20 Nov 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco TREVINO and Maria Blasa GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

- 3328 i **Jose Manuel Romualdo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1804 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 23 Sep 1814 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3329 ii **Jose Manuel Doroteo⁹ TREVINO**, died 29 Nov 1804 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3330 iii **Tomas⁹ TREVINO**. He married on 30 Jul 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juliana Trinidad BENAVIDES**, christened 21 Feb 1808 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3331 iv **Jose Teodoro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 16 Mar 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 7 Oct 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Benita Merced ZAPATA**.
- 3332 v **Juan Dios⁹ TREVINO**, died 20 Jan 1815 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2169. **Jose Andres⁸ TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Apr 1824

in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Santos CANTU**, died 20 Jun 1880 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO and Maria Santos CANTU were as follows:

- + 3333 i **Jose Domingo Nepomuceno⁹ TREVINO**, christened 27 Dec 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Bernarda GONZALEZ**.
- + 3334 ii **Juan Jose⁹ TREVINO**, born 9 Jun 1818 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Jul 1857. He married **Maria Manuela GARZA** (see 2419).

2177. **Jose Felix Nepomuceno⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Ignacio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Nov 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Micaela PEREDA**.

Children of Jose Felix Nepomuceno TREVINO and Maria Micaela PEREDA were as follows:

- 3335 i **Francisco⁹ TREVINO**, died 19 Mar 1879 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3336 ii **Prudencio⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Josefa Petra GUTIERREZ**.
- + 3337 iii **Higinio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 23 Jan 1847 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Cecilia GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Tomasa VELA**.

2181. **Joseph Ramon⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Oct 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 18 Jan 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa LOZANO**; (3) on 13 Jan 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosario ISLAS**.

Children of Joseph Ramon TREVINO and Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 3338 i **Pedro Jose⁹ TREVINO**, christened 13 Jul 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ramona Macedonia MORENO**.
- 3339 ii **Maria Guadalupe⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Julian TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Desiderio TREVINO and Maria Francisca Eusebia MONTEMAYOR.

2184. **Jose Jesus Albino⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Dec 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 May 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus Albino TREVINO and Maria Petra GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3340 i **Jose Antonio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Dec 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3341 ii **Jose Francisco⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Jun 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3342 iii **Juan⁹ TREVINO**, christened 30 Jun 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2186. **Jose Rafael Hilario⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴,

Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Feb 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Nestor ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Mar 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Hilario TREVINO and Maria Josefa Nestor ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 3343 i **Jose Vicente⁹ TREVINO**, christened 19 Apr 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3344 ii **Porfirio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 23 Sep 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3345 iii **Jose Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Dec 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2188. **Juan⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 May 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen Teodora GARCIA**, christened 11 Apr 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan TREVINO and Maria Carmen Teodora GARCIA were as follows:

- 3346 i **Lucas⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Oct 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2189. **Francisco Antonio Alcantara⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Oct 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 May 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Gerarda CANTU**, christened 6 Oct 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio Alcantara TREVINO and Maria Francisca Gerarda CANTU were as follows:

- + 3347 i **Ramon⁹ TREVINO**, christened 4 Feb 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nestora Josefa Jesus MARTINEZ**.
- 3348 ii **Pantaleon Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 30 Jul 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3349 iii **Anastacio Manuel⁹ TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3350 iv **Jose Vicente⁹ TREVINO**, christened 24 Jul 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2190. **Juan⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 11 Feb 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petronila GONGORA**, christened 9 Feb 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan TREVINO and Maria Petronila GONGORA were as follows:

- 3351 i **Jose Matias⁹ TREVINO**, christened 3 Mar 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Angeles GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3352 ii **Cirilo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 11 Jul 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2191. **Joseph Ignacio⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Feb 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 May 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra**

TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Petra TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3353 i **Pedro Antonio Serapio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Paula GUAJARDO**.
- 3354 ii **Jose Leonardo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 10 Nov 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3355 iii **Andres⁹ TREVINO**. He married on 6 May 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa LOZANO**, christened 30 Aug 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3356 iv **Jose Desiderio Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3357 v **Jose Francisco Tranquilino⁹ TREVINO**, christened 8 Jul 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3358 vi **Jesus Maria Sebastian⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Jan 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3359 vii **Jose Cenobio Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Nov 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2192. **Joseph Jesus⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 May 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana Gregoria TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1806 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Jesus TREVINO and Maria Cayetana Gregoria TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3360 i **Victoriano⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Carmen LOZANO**.

2194. **Jose Isidro⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Isidro⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Jul 1811 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1831 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen VILLARREAL**, born abt 1807 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Isidro TREVINO and Maria Carmen VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3361 i **Andres Luciano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 Jan 1833 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3362 ii **Jose Donaciano⁹ TREVINO**, born 4 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Jan 1913 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) **Salome CABALLERO**; (2) **Maria Angeles GARCIA**.
- 3363 iii **Jose Francisco⁹ TREVINO**, christened 17 Aug 1845 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3364 iv **Jesus Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 24 Jan 1851 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2204. **Jose Manuel Aniceto⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1826 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jul 1842 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SANTOS**.

Children of Jose Manuel Aniceto TREVINO and Maria Josefa SANTOS were as follows:

- 3365 i **Jose Cosme⁹ TREVINO**, christened 17 Apr 1846 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3366 ii **Jose Luciano Guadalupe⁹ TREVINO**, christened 19 Nov 1847 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3367 iii **Jose Ignacio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Aug 1850 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Paz GARZA** (see 2881).
- 3368 iv **Mucio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 15 May 1853 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3369 v **Mateo⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1853. He married **Maria Dolores GARZA** (see 2882).

2216. **Enrique⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Santiago⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Oct 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**.

Children of Enrique TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- 3370 i **Jose Anastacio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 28 Apr 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3371 ii **Jose Antonio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Jul 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3372 iii **Jose Sabas⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3373 iv **Jose Prudencio Sostenes⁹ TREVINO**, christened 28 Apr 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2219. **Jose Angel⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Santiago⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 21 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GUERRA**, christened 1 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GUERRA**, christened 29 Dec 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Angel TREVINO and Maria Jesus GUERRA were as follows:

- 3374 i **Jose Antonio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2220. **Jose Candelario Jesus⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Santiago⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 28 Feb 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio GARZA** (see 2506), daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Lucia VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Candelario Jesus TREVINO and Maria Refugio GARZA were as follows:

- 3375 i **Jose Encarnacion Teodoro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 1 Apr 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3376 ii **Jose Joaquin Eusebio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 20 Aug 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3377 iii **Jose Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 20 Dec 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2221. **Jose Liberato⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro⁷, Santiago⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴,

Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Jun 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra CANTU**, christened 26 Oct 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Liberato TREVINO and Maria Petra CANTU were as follows:

- 3378 i **Jose Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 26 Sep 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3379 ii **Jose Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 Aug 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3380 iii **Enemesio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Nov 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2225. **Jose Manuel⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Zeferino⁷, Francisco Javier⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 16 May 1829 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel FLORES**; (2) on 11 Sep 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**, christened 5 May 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO and Maria Juana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3381 i **Jose Januari⁹ TREVINO**, christened 25 Sep 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3382 ii **Avaristo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3383 iii **Tomas⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Dec 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3384 iv **Teofilo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2235. **Jose Santiago Prudencio⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Jesus⁷, Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Apr 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1830 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 12 Oct 1811 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago Prudencio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 3385 i **Jose Inocente Antonio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Dec 1830 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3386 ii **Jose Macario⁹ TREVINO**, christened 26 Sep 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Oct 1858 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefana DAVILA**.
- 3387 iii **Jose Platon⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Jul 1840 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3388 iv **Jose Felipe⁹ TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1850 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2250. **Manuel⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Manuel⁷, Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 May 1849 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1879 in Allende, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dolores GARZA**.

Children of Manuel TREVINO and Dolores GARZA were as follows:

- + 3389 i **Manuel⁹ TREVINO**, born 2 Sep 1884 in Allende, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra ALANIS**.

2255. **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA** (Jose Martin⁷, Ignacio⁶, Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Jan 1820 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rosario CHAPA**.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Rosario CHAPA were as follows:

- + 3390 i **Jose Juan⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Concepcion Jesus LLANO**.

2257. **Jose Ascencio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Ignacio⁶, Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Jan 1797 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Jose Ascencio GARZA and Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 3391 i **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3392 ii **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3393 iii **Jose Blas⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3394 iv **Jose Felipe Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3395 v **Eulogio⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Victoria VARGAS**.

2259. **Juan Ignacio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Ignacio⁶, Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Apr 1806 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jun 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ignacio GARZA and Maria Teodora Jesus SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 3396 i **Jose Albino Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3397 ii **Jose Ramon⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3398 iii **Jose Angel⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1899 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, christened 8 Apr 1868 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3399 iv **Jose Matias⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Aug 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ascencion TIJERINA**, born abt 1850.
 3400 v **Benigno Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3401 vi **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Jun 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1872 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita GARZA**, born abt 1857.

2265. **Jose Leon⁸ GARZA** (Juan⁷, Joaquin⁶, Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Jan 1800 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Zapopa PEREZ**,

christened 24 Feb 1779 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leon GARZA and Maria Zapopa PEREZ were as follows:

- 3402 i **Jose Maria Saturnino⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jul 1820 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria Candida RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3403 ii **Juan Jose Wenceslao⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Oct 1807 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL**.
- + 3404 iii **Alejandro⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1810 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ**.
- 3405 iv **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1816 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3406 v **Jose Andres⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1818 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2277. **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 15 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 20 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 26 Aug 1826 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Inocente BENAVIDES**, born 27 Dec 1810 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 31 Dec 1810 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Maria Inocente BENAVIDES were as follows:

- + 3407 i **Cayetano⁹ GARZA**, born 28 Jun 1827 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 30 Nov 1890 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) **Felipa VIDAURRI**; (2) **Maria Presentacion BENAVIDES**; (3) **Maria GIL**.
- 3408 ii **Lazaro⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1832 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 19 Apr 1855 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Refugio GARCIA**, born abt 1837 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

2279. **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA** (Jose Luis⁷, Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 3 Mar 1828 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana SAENZ**; (2) on 7 Nov 1832 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria San Juana BARRERA**, christened 30 May 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria San Juana BARRERA were as follows:

- + 3409 i **Jose Pablo⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Natividad PEREZ**.
- + 3410 ii **Pedro⁹ GARZA**. He married **Marcela SARABIA**.

2290. **Ignacio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Manuel⁷, Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1814. He married on 21 Jun 1832 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Leonor LONGORIA**, born 1816.

Children of Ignacio GARZA and Leonor LONGORIA were as follows:

- 3411 i **Manuel⁹ GARZA**.
- 3412 ii **Lorenzo⁹ GARZA**.
- 3413 iii **Eleno⁹ GARZA**.
- 3414 iv **Federico⁹ GARZA**.

2291. **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA** (Jose Manuel⁷, Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1810. He married on 11 Nov 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rita CISNEROS**, born 24 Dec 1812 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Rita CISNEROS were as follows:

- 3415 i **Andres⁹ GARZA.**
- 3416 ii **Encarnacion⁹ GARZA.**

2295. **Tomas⁸ GARZA** (Jose Manuel⁷, Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Isabel CANTU**.

Children of Tomas GARZA and Isabel CANTU were as follows:

- 3417 i **Romulo⁹ GARZA.**
- 3418 ii **Tomas⁹ GARZA.** He married **Maria SOSA.**

2296. **Nestor⁸ GARZA** (Jose Manuel⁷, Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Mariana FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Nestor GARZA and Mariana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3419 i **Andres⁹ GARZA.**

2297. **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Feb 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Sep 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana CAVAZOS**, christened 5 Jul 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Juana CAVAZOS were as follows:

- + 3420 i **Cayetano⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.**
- 3421 ii **Jose Casimiro Papias⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3422 iii **Pedro Noasco Cecilio⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3423 iv **Jose Gregorio⁹ GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3424 v **Jose Martin⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3425 vi **Jose Maria Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3426 vii **Rafael⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3427 viii **Jose Ramon⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Jul 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ventura ROEL.**

2299. **Joseph Rafael⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Jul 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Oct 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Esperanza GARZA** (see 2728), daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Matiana CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Rafael GARZA and Maria Esperanza GARZA were as follows:

- 3428 i **Tiburcio**⁹ **GARZA**. He married on 30 Aug 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Isidra ESPARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3429 ii **Cecilio**⁹ **GARZA**. He married on 12 Jul 1867 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernardina GARCIA**, christened 27 May 1847 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3430 iii **Mariano**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2305. **Jose Higinio**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Sotelo⁷, Vicente Ferrer⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Jan 1811 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Aug 1835 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GUERRA**, christened 8 Nov 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Higinio GARZA and Maria Rita GUERRA were as follows:

- 3431 i **Jose Gumersindo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3432 ii **Gumersindo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1871 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VASQUEZ**, born abt 1851 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2306. **Jose Trinidad Nieves**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Sotelo⁷, Vicente Ferrer⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Aug 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1837 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Narcisa OLIVARES**, born abt 1821 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried abt 1838 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 May 1849 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Facunda DANIEL**, christened 12 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 8 Oct 1860 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel VASQUEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad Nieves GARZA and Maria Facunda DANIEL were as follows:

- 3433 i **Jose Rafael**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1850 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad Nieves GARZA and Maria Isabel VASQUEZ were as follows:

- + 3434 i **Jose Trinidad**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 6 Oct 1861 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**; (2) **Octaviana GONZALEZ**.

2307. **Jose Rafael**⁸ **GARZA** (Juan Joseph Bruno⁷, Vicente Ferrer⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Oct 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1836 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Laureana INFANTE**, christened 11 Jul 1820 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 Oct 1852 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus REYNA**, born 1822 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA and Maria Jesus REYNA were as follows:

- 3435 i **Amacio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1857 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3436 ii **Dionisio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1857 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2309. **Mateo**⁸ **GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 21 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 22 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died aft 1878. He married on 6 Feb 1827 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Trinidad Saturnina QUINTANILLA**, born 28 Nov 1806 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 30 Nov 1806 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Mateo GARZA and Maria Trinidad Saturnina QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 3437 i **Jose Maria**⁹ **GARZA**, born abt 1830; christened 7 Feb 1830 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3438 ii **Jose Maria**⁹ **GARZA**, born 16 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 18 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1878 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Trinidad GARZA**; (2) **Maria Dolores CANTU**.
- 3439 iii **Jose Demetrio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 28 Jul 1838 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3440 iv **Marselio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1847 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2314. **Bartolome**⁸ **GARZA** (Blas Maria⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 23 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Jan 1872 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1828 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Andrea QUINTANILLA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jul 1846 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Rafaela GALVAN**, born abt 1804 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died abt 1860 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Bartolome GARZA and Andrea QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 3441 i **Juan Jose Jesis**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1828 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3442 ii **Jose Blas Maria**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1834 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 28 Oct 1864 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Carlota GARCIA**, christened 1 Apr 1840 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3443 iii **Jose Tomas**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Adelaida GARZA**.
- 3444 iv **Jose Alenjenez**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1839 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3445 v **Jose Jesus**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1842 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3446 vi **Jose Rafael**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1844 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2315. **Antonio Eulogio**⁸ **GARZA** (Blas Maria⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) in Jul 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Rosalia GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1804 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 8 Jun 1848 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Adriana LEAL**, born abt 1821 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Eulogio GARZA and Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

3447 i **Trinidad⁹ GARZA**, born 14 Apr 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 16 Apr 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried 19 Jan 1858 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1853 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA**, born 16 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 18 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1878 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Mateo GARZA and Maria Trinidad Saturnina QUINTANILLA.

Children of Antonio Eulogio GARZA and Maria Adriana LEAL were as follows:

+ 3448 i **Jose Bonifacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 May 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca MANRIQUE**.

2316. **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA** (Blas Maria⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 28 Nov 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died bef 1882 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 May 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rafaela CANTU**, born Jul 1819 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 19 Jul 1819 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died bef 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried bef 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 26 Apr 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, born abt 1827, daughter of Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Rafaela CANTU were as follows:

3449 i **Jose Nicario Placido⁹ GARZA**, born 11 Oct 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 13 Oct 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried 17 Oct 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

3450 i **Jose Eleuterio⁹ GARZA**, buried 1 Aug 1845 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3451 ii **Jose Eleuterio⁹ GARZA**, born 4 Apr 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried 1 Aug 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3452 iii **Jose Eleuterio⁹ GARZA**, born 30 May 1850 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 2 Jun 1850 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 3453 iv **Jose Eleuterio⁹ GARZA**, born 25 Mar 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 1 Mar 1912 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad CANTU**.
 3454 v **Alberto⁹ GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3455 vi **Fulgencio⁹ GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3456 vii **Epigmenio⁹ GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2317. **Hermenegildo⁸ GARZA** (Blas Maria⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 20 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 23 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 21 May 1873 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1832 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rafaela GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1818 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Hermenegildo GARZA and Maria Rafaela GARZA were as follows:

3457 i **Jose Adolfo⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 May 1838 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3458 ii **Jose Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1842 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas,

Mexico.

2319. **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁷, Jose Candido⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 1 Oct 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen CANO**; (2) on 9 May 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Carmen CANO were as follows:

- 3459 i **Jose Tomas⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3460 ii **Jose Albino⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3461 iii **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3462 iv **Jose Cayetano⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 May 1863 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GARZA**; (2) on 24 Feb 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Simona LEON**.

2320. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁷, Jose Candido⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 1240), christened 20 Jul 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Eusebio GARZA and Ana Josefa CANO.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- + 3463 i **Simon⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Trinidad CAMPOS**.
- 3464 ii **Jose Ignacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1845 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Urbano GARZA and Maria Carmen GONZALEZ.
- 3465 iii **Urbano⁹ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3466 iv **Blas⁹ GARZA**. He married on 15 May 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 10 Oct 1824 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3467 v **Antonio⁹ GARZA**. He married on 7 Nov 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GARZA**, daughter of Juan GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA.

2321. **Urbano⁸ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁷, Jose Candido⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Feb 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GONZALEZ**.

Children of Urbano GARZA and Maria Carmen GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3468 i **Maria Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Jun 1845 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Francisca

- GARZA.
- 3469 ii **Jose Refugio⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Aug 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Fermina PAZ**.
- 3470 iii **Jose Rafael⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 May 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3471 iv **Jose Rafael⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1835 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3472 v **Felix⁹ GARZA**. He married on 18 Feb 1860 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza OCHOA**.
- 3473 vi **Octaviano⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Sep 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana BURNES**.
- 3474 vii **Jose Luis⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2329. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pedro⁷, Nicolas Eusebio⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Feb 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ildelfonsa GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Ildelfonsa GARCIA were as follows:

- 3475 i **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2331. **Jose Benito⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pedro⁷, Nicolas Eusebio⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Nov 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**.

Children of Jose Benito GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 3476 i **Jose Santos⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Nov 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3477 ii **Juliana⁹ GARZA**. She married on 18 Jun 1861 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Carlos GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Agapito GARZA and Maria Josefa LEAL.

2332. **Agapito⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pedro⁷, Nicolas Eusebio⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Jun 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LEAL**.

Children of Agapito GARZA and Maria Josefa LEAL were as follows:

- 3478 i **Jose Carlos⁹ GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jun 1861 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana GARZA**, daughter of Jose Benito GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.
- 3479 ii **Juan⁹ GARZA**. He married on 30 Sep 1864 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Librada RODRIGUEZ**.

2334. **Juan Antonio⁸ GARZA** (Manuel⁷, Nicolas Eusebio⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Apr 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Petra TREVINO**.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA and Petra TREVINO were as follows:

3480 i **Maria Barbara⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1869. She married on 5 Apr 1890 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lucas GARZA** (see 3811), christened 22 Oct 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Cirilo GARZA and Maria Dolores CANTU.

2335. **Jose Valentin⁸ GARZA** (Pedro⁷, Joseph Pablo⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1776. He married on 7 Nov 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe MOYA**, born abt 1783.

Children of Jose Valentin GARZA and Maria Guadalupe MOYA were as follows:

3481 i **Jose Encarnacion⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1812 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3482 ii **Felix⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Paz MORENO**.

2336. **Jose Antonio Patricio⁸ GARZA** (Pedro⁷, Joseph Pablo⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Jan 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blasa Candelaria MARROQUIN**, christened 11 Feb 1783 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Patricio GARZA and Maria Blasa Candelaria MARROQUIN were as follows:

3483 i **Jose Rafael⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2338. **Juan Joseph⁸ GARZA** (Pedro⁷, Joseph Pablo⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Mar 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1824 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

3484 i **Agustin⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Genoveva RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2340. **Juan Bautista⁸ GARZA MOYA** (Jose⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Mar 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca IBANEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1774 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 3 May 1824 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia CANTU**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 3 Sep 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA MOYA and Maria Francisca IBANEZ were as follows:

3485 i **Maria Carmen⁹ GARZA**. She married (1) on 22 Oct 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Placido GARZA** (see 1316), christened 21 Oct 1744 in

- Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Josefa PRIETO; (2) on 7 Apr 1835 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.
- + 3486 ii **Ignacio⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Francisca Dolores GARZA** (see 1684).

2341. **Joseph Manuel⁸ GARZA MOYA** (Jose⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia Tomasa LEAL**, christened 11 Jan 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 24 Jun 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CANO**.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA MOYA and Maria Ignacia Tomasa LEAL were as follows:

- 3487 i **Nicolas⁹ GARZA**. He married on 1 Aug 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela BERNAL**, christened 6 Mar 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3488 ii **Casimiro⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Refugio CANTU**.
- 3489 iii **Jose Nicolas⁹ GARZA MOYA**. He married **Maria Gregoria Rosario RODRIGUEZ**.
- 3490 iv **Jose Domingo⁹ GARZA MOYA**, christened 21 May 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pilar GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA MOYA and Maria Guadalupe CANO were as follows:

- 3491 i **Jose Ventura⁹ GARZA MOYA**, christened 17 Jul 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3492 ii **Jose Severo⁹ GARZA MOYA**, christened 5 Feb 1836 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2355. **Jose Maria Hilario⁸ GARZA** (Jose Felipe⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Nov 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Paula SANCHEZ**.

Children of Jose Maria Hilario GARZA and Paula SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 3493 i **Jose Antonio Hilario⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**.
- 3494 ii **Jose Luz⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3495 iii **Jose Nicolas⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3496 iv **Prisciliano⁹ GARZA**. He married on 15 Feb 1860 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matilde VALDEZ**.

2356. **Juan⁸ GARZA** (Jose Felipe⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Sep 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Apr 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca OCHOA**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Francisca OCHOA were as follows:

- 3497 i **Antonio Norberto⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Jun 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Aug 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez,

- 3498 ii Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana QUIROS**.
Alejo⁹ GARZA, christened 22 Jul 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3499 iii **Jose Marcos⁹ MOYA**, christened 28 Apr 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3500 iv **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Dec 1844 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3501 v **Crescenciano⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3502 vi **Maria Francisca⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Fernando GARZA** (see 3130), born abt 1822, son of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Angela Micaela GARZA.

2357. **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA** (Jose Felipe⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Sep 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis SALDIVAR**, christened 3 Apr 1794 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis SALDIVAR were as follows:

- 3503 i **Antonio Anastacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3504 ii **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**. He married **Luisa GARZA**.
- 3505 iii **Jose Marcelino⁹ GARZA**, christened 6 Jun 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 May 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Librada GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2360. **Fabian⁸ GARZA** (Jose Felipe⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 1 Dec 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz LERMA**.

Children of Fabian GARZA and Maria Luz LERMA were as follows:

- 3506 i **Jose Cruz⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2363. **Jose Cayetano Teodoro⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Cayetano⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Apr 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CANTU**.

Children of Jose Cayetano Teodoro GARZA and Juana CANTU were as follows:

- 3507 i **Jose Mauricio⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 Sep 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3508 ii **Andres⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gregoria GALINDO**.

2364. **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Cayetano⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 27 Feb 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Apr 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra VILLARREAL**.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Petra VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3509 i **Jose Matias⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3510 ii **Pedro Jose⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 27 Feb 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**.
- + 3511 iii **Jose Eusebio⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Pia Segunda QUIROGA**.

2367. **Jose Jesus Santos⁸ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Nov 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1802 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Jose Jesus Santos GARZA and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3512 i **Crisanto⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1806 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2368. **Jose Marcelino⁸ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Mar 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Monica CARDENAS**.

Children of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Monica CARDENAS were as follows:

- 3513 i **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3514 ii **Jose Tomas⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2380. **Jose Prudencio⁸ GARZA** (Manuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Nov 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1825 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Prudencio GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3515 i **Jose Noe⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1856 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3516 ii **Daniel⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1861 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1915 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca SOSA**.
- 3517 iii **Jose Anastacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2383. **Jose Pablo⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Antonio⁷, Jose Salvador⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 25 Apr 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 11 May 1803 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rafaela HERRERA**, born 1781; died 10 Dec 1841 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Maria Rafaela HERRERA were as follows:

- + 3518 i **Jose Tomas⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana RAMIREZ**.
- 3519 ii **Jose Hilario⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 Jan 1815 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 9 Oct 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7

Feb 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Manuela RAMIREZ**, christened 11 Aug 1823 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3520 iii **Jose Nicolas⁹ GARZA**, died 26 Feb 1824 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2384. **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Gregorio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Dec 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1841 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, born abt 1826 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Carmen GARCIA were as follows:

3521 i **Jose Hermenegildo⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1842 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3522 ii **Jose Albino⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1851 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2388. **Joseph Rafael⁸ GARZA** (Jose Marcos Joseph⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Jan 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 26 May 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome Rosario CANTU**, christened 30 Oct 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Mar 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Margarita GARZA** (see 774), christened 21 Jun 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Ignacia GARZA.

Children of Joseph Rafael GARZA and Maria Salome Rosario CANTU were as follows:

3523 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 May 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3524 ii **Jose Jacinto⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cesaria GARZA** (see 1912).

+ 3525 iii **Luciano⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Dolores Noberta TREVINO**.

+ 3526 iv **Jose Antonio Toribio⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus CANTU**.

3527 v **Juan⁹ GARZA**. He married on 10 Feb 1838 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

3528 vi **Jose Manuel Teodoro⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3529 vii **Jose Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3530 viii **Lorenzo⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Marina CANTU**.

Children of Joseph Rafael GARZA and Maria Josefa Margarita GARZA were as follows:

3531 i **Jose Juan⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3532 ii **Jose Caralampio⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3533 iii **Pablo⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Cayetana TREVINO**.

2391. **Joseph Francisco Ramon⁸ GARZA** (Jose Marcos Joseph⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Sep 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Aug 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hilaria CHAVEZ**.

Children of Joseph Francisco Ramon GARZA and Maria Hilaria CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 3534 i **Jose Antonio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 18 Jun 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3535 ii **Jose Lino**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 28 Sep 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3536 iii **Jose Ursulo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3537 iv **Jose Rosalio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2393. **Domingo**⁸ **GARZA** (Blas Maria⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 23 Oct 1837 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia HINOJOSA**, died 5 May 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 Jul 1841 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolonia QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Feb 1817 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Domingo GARZA and Maria Anastacia HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 3538 i **Jesus Crispin**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Domingo GARZA and Maria Apolonia QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 3539 i **Dionisio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1853 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3540 ii **Jose Domingo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1855 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2397. **Jose Rafael**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Aug 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1821 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SALINAS**, christened 23 Feb 1800 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA and Maria Josefa SALINAS were as follows:

- 3541 i **Jose Francisco**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1829 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Nov 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3542 ii **Agapito**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2399. **Jose Antonio Candelario**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Feb 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jul 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio SALINAS**.

Children of Jose Antonio Candelario GARZA and Maria Refugio SALINAS were as follows:

- 3543 i **Jose Ramon**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1823 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3544 ii **Jose Antonio Lucas**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 10 Mar 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3545 iii **Lucas**⁹ **GARZA**, born abt 1829. He married on 24 Feb 1851 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidora CHAVIRA**, born abt 1836.
- 3546 iv **Jose Rafael**⁹ **GARZA**, died 10 Mar 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3547 v **Antonio Rafael**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1831 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Mar 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3548 vi **Rafael**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1834 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

3549 vii married on 5 Jun 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus BENAVIDES**, christened 30 Dec 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Jose Maria⁹ GARZA, christened 27 Mar 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2400. **Joseph Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Apr 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1840 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GARZA** (see 2606), christened 20 Jan 1808 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Polonio GARZA and Tomasa VILLARREAL.

Children of Joseph Jesus GARZA and Maria Tomasa GARZA were as follows:

3550 i **Jose Guadalupe⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1842 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2401. **Jose Nicolas⁸ GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1807; died 12 Mar 1849 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Oct 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca LOPEZ**, born abt 1814; died 24 Aug 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Nov 1837 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina Narcisa RAMOS**, christened 4 Nov 1811 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Catarina Narcisa RAMOS were as follows:

3551 i **Jose Cecilio⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3552 ii **Jesus⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1840. He married **Maria Manuela FLORES**.

2402. **Jose Miguel⁸ GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jul 1809 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Mar 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolonia QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Feb 1817 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Apolonia QUINTANILLA were as follows:

3553 i **Silverio⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Severa SALINAS**.

2403. **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), died 24 Aug 1866 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Ignacia CUELLAR**.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Ignacia CUELLAR were as follows:

3554 i **Jose Nicolas⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3555 ii **Jose Melchor⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

+ 3556 iii **Jose Albino⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Felicita LIENDO**.

3557 iv **Jose Esteban⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- 3558 v **Jose Trinidad Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1851 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Mar 1851 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3559 vi **Jose Felipe Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 12 May 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Bruna GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1857 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Sinfioriana HERRERA.

2404. **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Nov 1828 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juana PEREDA**.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA and Maria Juana PEREDA were as follows:

- 3560 i **Jose Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3561 ii **Jose Manuel Higinio⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3562 iii **Jose Catarino⁹ GARZA**, died 12 Oct 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2405. **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Oct 1817 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERRERA**.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA and Maria Josefa HERRERA were as follows:

- 3563 i **Juan Bautista⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1821 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3564 ii **Jose Antonio Fermin⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1822 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Jul 1846 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe PENA**, christened 14 Dec 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3565 iii **Jose Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1825 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Sinfioriana HERRERA**.
- + 3566 iv **Jose Agapito⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1833 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Nestora CUELLAR**.
- + 3567 v **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 May 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Andrea BRISENO**.
- 3568 vi **Jose Benito⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Mar 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Andrea DOMINGUEZ**.
- 3569 vii **Jose Cecilio⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3570 viii **Paulino⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Cenobia BENAVIDES**.

2408. **Jose Saturnino⁸ GARZA** (Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Dec 1813 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Hermenegilda BENAVIDES**.

Children of Jose Saturnino GARZA and Maria Hermenegilda BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 3571 i **Jose Mauricio⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3572 ii **Jose Antonio Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 May 1848 in Guerrero,

- Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 15 May 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3573 iii **Felix⁹ GARZA**, died 22 Jan 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3574 iv **Jose Nemesio⁹ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1875 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Matiana GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Mar 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3575 v **Lucas⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1861 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3576 vi **Jose Esteban⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Aug 1864 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 Nov 1884 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Blasa VELA**, christened 1 Dec 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2410. **Jose Felix⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Simon⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1805. He married on 19 Jan 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio GARZA** (see 2420), born abt 1809, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Josefa Feliciano VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Felix GARZA and Maria Refugio GARZA were as follows:

- + 3577 i **Vicente⁹ GARZA**. He married **Antonia GARZA**.

2411. **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Simon⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Apr 1808 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Jul 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Antonia Anastacia Nepomucena PENA**, christened 4 Apr 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Antonia Anastacia Nepomucena PENA were as follows:

- 3578 i **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2412. **Jose Vicente⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Simon⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 Apr 1808 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Isabel CUELLAR**, christened 20 Jul 1822 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 4 Apr 1856 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA and Maria Isabel CUELLAR were as follows:

- 3579 i **Jose Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3580 ii **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3581 iii **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2416. **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Simon⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 22 Jan 1826 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Severa PENA**, christened 18 Nov 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Severa PENA were as follows:

- 3582 i **Jose Cosme Damian⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1833 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3583 ii **Jose Cornelio Ramon⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1834 in Guerrero,

- 3584 iii Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Genoveva GUTIERREZ**.
Jose Andres⁹ GARZA, christened 18 Nov 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2418. **Jose Nemesio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pioquinto⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 20 May 1822 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Josefa Narcisa Guadalupe URIBE**, christened 30 Sep 1802 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 31 Jan 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 13 Feb 1832 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Matiana GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Nemesio GARZA and Maria Josefa Narcisa Guadalupe URIBE were as follows:

- + 3585 i **Francisco⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus GARCIA**.

2421. **Jose Rafael Agapito⁸ GARZA** (Jose Albino⁷, Joseph Cayetano⁶, Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Mar 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA and Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA were as follows:

- 3586 i **Jose Hilario⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3587 ii **Jose Maria Adriano⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3588 iii **Leocadia⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1832. She married on 26 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Viviano TREVINO**, born abt 1821, son of Jose Miguel TREVINO and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

2422. **Jose Teodoro Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Jose Albino⁷, Joseph Cayetano⁶, Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana TREVINO** (see 1017), daughter of Joseph Jesus Teodoro TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- 3589 i **Jose Geronimo⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marta GONZALEZ**, born abt 1829.
 3590 ii **Jose Tomas⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3591 iii **Juan Dios⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3592 iv **Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3593 v **Florencio⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2425. **Rafael Jose Espiridion⁸ GARZA** (Jose Rafael Jesus⁷, Jose Antonio Trinidad⁶, Buenaventura Cayetano⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Dec 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jan 1840 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles GARCIA**.

Children of Rafael Jose Espiridion GARZA and Maria Angeles GARCIA were as follows:

- 3594 i **Amadeo⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1842 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3595 ii **Evaristo⁹ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3596 iii **Alejo⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1846 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3597 iv **Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1849 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2437. **Jose Candido⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Juan Francisco⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Dec 1808 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio ALANIS**, christened 19 Sep 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Candido GARZA and Maria Refugio ALANIS were as follows:

- 3598 i **Jose Catarino⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1836 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3599 ii **Jose Albino⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1841 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3600 iii **Julian⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2438. **Jose Lorenzo⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Urbano⁷, Juan Francisco⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 Sep 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 26 Dec 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- 3601 i **Jose Ignacio⁹ GARZA**. He married on 19 Jan 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio Jesus DAVILA**, christened 4 Jul 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3602 ii **Manuel Maria⁹ GARZA**. He married on 17 May 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GARZA**, daughter of Jose Rafael Gabino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

2440. **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Prudencio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Apr 1802 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juana RAMIREZ**, christened 4 Jan 1785 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Juana RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 3603 i **Guillermo⁹ GARZA**, born 1813. He married on 9 Oct 1832 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Cesaria Concepcion SOSA**, christened 8 Mar 1814 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3604 ii **Jose⁹ GARZA**, died 12 Feb 1807 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2448. **Juan Antonio Hilario⁸ GARZA** (Juan Francisco Placido⁷, Juan Antonio⁶, Jose Florencio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Jan 1792 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion ALMAGUER**, christened 16 Dec 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio Hilario GARZA and Maria Concepcion ALMAGUER were as follows:

- 3605 i **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3606 ii **Jose Angel⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3607 iii **Jose Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1832 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2451. **Rafael⁸ GARZA** (Juan Joseph⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Dionisio⁵, Juan⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 May 1828 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus SALDANA**, christened 14 Jan 1801 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael GARZA and Maria Jesus SALDANA were as follows:

3608 i **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, died 18 Jul 1828 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2459. **Jose Maria Trinidad⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Sep 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FLORES**.

Children of Jose Maria Trinidad GARZA and Maria Jesus FLORES were as follows:

+ 3609 i **Pablo⁹ GARZA**. He married **Mariana GARZA**.

+ 3610 ii **Jose Rafael⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Genoveva Luisa MARTINEZ**.

3611 iii **Manuel⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1840. He married on 30 Nov 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana TREVINO**, born abt 1843.

3612 iv **Lorenzo⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3613 v **Juan Ignacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2463. **Jose Gregorio⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Sep 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia ELIZONDO**.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO were as follows:

3614 i **Francisco⁹ GARZA**. He married on 30 Nov 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe CAVAZOS**.

3615 ii **Jose Apolinar⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Jul 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2464. **Blas Joseph⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Mar 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Aug 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia TREVINO**.

Children of Blas Joseph GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO were as follows:

3616 i **Josefa⁹ GARZA**. She married on 22 Apr 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio TREVINO** (see 4239), died 6 Jun 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Matias TREVINO and Maria Luisa Dolores TREVINO.

3617 ii **Jose Apolonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3618 iii **Jose Roque⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2467. **Jose Clemente⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Angel⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Dec 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

married on 13 Jan 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Ruperta TREVINO** (see 3204), christened 9 Apr 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose George Jesus TREVINO and Maria Jesus Andrea GARZA.

Children of Jose Clemente GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Ruperta TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3619 i **Juan⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Ignacia FLORES**.
- + 3620 ii **Gabriel⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 4159).
- + 3621 iii **Jesus⁹ GARZA**. He married **Juana PENA**.
- 3622 iv **Sebastian⁹ GARZA**. He married on 24 Dec 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3623 v **Antonio⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Andrea GARZA** (see 4074).
- + 3624 vi **Santos⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Joaquina MEDELLIN**.

2471. **Romualdo⁸ GARZA** (Rafael⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jun 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Trinidad GONGORA**, born abt 1856.

Children of Romualdo GARZA and Trinidad GONGORA were as follows:

- 3625 i **Eduardo⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1883. He married on 24 May 1905 in Los Herreras, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza GONZALEZ**, born 10 Aug 1887 in Los Herreras, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2475. **Jose Agustin⁸ GARZA** (Jose Ubaldo⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 May 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1850 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Anastacia SALINAS**, christened 20 Feb 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin GARZA and Antonia Anastacia SALINAS were as follows:

- 3626 i **Jose Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 Jun 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3627 ii **Eugenio⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1866 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2477. **Joseph Francisco Tilan⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Simon⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Oct 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Oct 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Jan 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco Tilan GARZA and Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 3628 i **Isidoro⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3629 ii **Laureano⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3630 iii **Jose George⁹ GARZA**, born 2 Apr 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Apr 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2487. **Jose Rafael Gabino⁸ GARZA** (Jose Luis⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

married on 12 Jul 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1567), daughter of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Rafael Gabino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 3631 i **Maria Guadalupe Florencia^o GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Mariano Joaquin GARZA** (see 1570), christened 22 Jan 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO.
- + 3632 ii **Jose Luis Guillermo^o GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Nov 1900 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Jesus MARTINEZ**.
- + 3633 iii **Rafael Francisco^o GARZA**. He married **Maria Antonia Onofre Jesus GARZA** (see 2857).
- 3634 iv **Bruno Felipe^o GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1861 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion AYALA**, christened 8 Dec 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3635 v **Maria Dolores^o GARZA**. She married on 17 May 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel Maria GARZA**, son of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Jesus GARCIA.
- 3636 vi **Manuel Zeferino Francisco Paula^o GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3637 vii **Jose Abraham Patricio^o GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2493. **Jose Manuel^o GARZA** (Jose Tomas⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 May 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CANTU**; (2) on 12 Oct 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Basilia CANTU**, christened 20 Jun 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA and Maria Guadalupe CANTU were as follows:

- 3638 i **Jose Eulalio Faustino^o GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3639 ii **Jose Antonio^o GARZA**, christened 13 May 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3640 iii **Jose Tomas Eutimio^o GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3641 iv **Jose Miguel^o GARZA**, christened 10 May 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3642 v **Jose Gregorio^o GARZA**, christened 10 May 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA and Antonia Basilia CANTU were as follows:

- 3643 i **Jose Nicolas Barbaro^o GARZA**, christened 6 Dec 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Loreto MUNOZ**; (2) on 29 Dec 1879 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad MUNOZ**, christened 29 Jun 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2495. **Pedro^o GARZA** (Jose Tomas⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³,

Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 25 May 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Benita Trinidad TREVINO**, christened 23 Mar 1794 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Maria Benita Trinidad TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3644 i **Jose Silvano Trinidad⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Victoriana CANTU**.
- 3645 ii **Jose Sabino Silvestre⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3646 iii **Jose Toribio⁹ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3647 iv **Jose Timoteo⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3648 v **Pedro Jose Alcantar⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2497. **Jose Simon⁸ GARZA** (Jose Tomas⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Nov 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto GARZA FALCON** (see 1399), christened 18 Dec 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON and Ana Maria CANTU; (2) on 29 Feb 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Oct 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA and Maria Loreto GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 3649 i **Jose Ambrosio⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3650 ii **Juan Jose Refugio⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA and Maria Teresa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3651 i **Jose Pablo⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2502. **Jose Adriano⁸ GARZA** (Jose Adriano⁷, Jose Salvador⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Feb 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (see 1929), daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 3652 i **Jose Rafael Cirilo⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3653 ii **Jose Jesus Higinio⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2505. **Jose Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Jose Adriano⁷, Jose Salvador⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Oct 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Mariana GARCIA were as follows:

+ 3654 i **Felix⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Francisca RAMIREZ**.

2507. **Jose Angel Ramon⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Salvador⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Feb 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**, christened 3 Jun 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Angel Ramon GARZA and Maria Juana VILLARREAL were as follows:

+ 3655 i **Catarino⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 May 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Angeles SANCHEZ**.

2509. **Jose Antonio Ramon⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Mar 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa SOLIS**, christened 16 Dec 1803 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Ramon GARZA and Maria Teresa SOLIS were as follows:

3656 i **Jose Vicente⁹ GARZA**. He married on 11 Nov 1853 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus MALDONADO**, christened 7 Nov 1835 in Agualegas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2512. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Nov 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz GARZA**, buried in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia FLORES; (2) on 25 Nov 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SALINAS**, christened 1 Dec 1785 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 7 Jan 1850 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nepomucena GARCIA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Josefa SALINAS were as follows:

+ 3657 i **Manuel⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Petra BOSQUES**.

2514. **Jose Francisco⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Sep 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Rita GARCIA were as follows:

- 3658 i **Ramon Meliton⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1823 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Apr 1845 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maxima SANCHEZ**.
- + 3659 ii **Jose Tomas⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1829 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Micaela GARZA** (see 3665); (2) **Rosalia BOSQUE**.
- 3660 iii **Jose Lucas⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1833 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3661 iv **Jose Angel⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Oct 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cesaria GARZA** (see 3668).
- 3662 v **Jose Emigildo⁹ GARZA**, died 24 Jul 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 3663 vi **Camilo⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1839. He married **Maria Antonia Carmen GONZALEZ**.

2515. **Jose Rafael Dario⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Dec 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Aug 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1825 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SAENZ**, christened 31 Mar 1808 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Dario GARZA and Maria Ignacia SAENZ were as follows:

- 3664 i **Juan Jose⁹ GARZA**, died 5 Apr 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3665 ii **Maria Micaela⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1830; died 29 Jan 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Oct 1847 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Tomas GARZA** (see 3659), christened 1 Jan 1829 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Rita GARCIA.
 + 3666 iii **Jose Bonifacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 May 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Bernarda CARMONA**.
 3667 iv **Jose Cayetano⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1837 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3668 v **Maria Cesaria⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Dec 1855 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Angel GARZA** (see 3661), christened 8 Oct 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Rita GARCIA.
 3669 vi **Jose Nicolas⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3670 vii **Candelario⁹ GARZA**. He married on 27 Nov 1869 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Asuncion PENA**, christened 29 Sep 1852 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2516. **Francisco⁸ GARZA** (Jose Adriano⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Oct 1831 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel HINOJOSA**, christened 19 Jul 1835 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Isabel HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 3671 i **Jose Melquiades⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1854 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3672 ii **Pedro Jose⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1855 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3673 iii **Jose Salvador⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1857 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3674 iv **Maximiano⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1864 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2519. **Jose Eugenio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Adriano⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Nov 1837 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Apr 1861 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juana VELA**, christened 22 Aug 1839 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eugenio GARZA and Maria Juana VELA were as follows:

- 3675 i **Mucio⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1864 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- + 3676 ii **Jose Mucio⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Romana BARRERA**.
- 3677 iii **Jose Genaro⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1872 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Mar 1910 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio HERRERA**.

2521. **Jose Joaquin⁸ GARZA** (Pedro Joseph⁷, Jose Justo⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Aug 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Damiana TREVINO** (see 1173), christened 25 Jul 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Santiago TREVINO and Maria Francisca GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Damiana TREVINO were as follows:

- 3678 i **Jose Julian Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1825 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3679 ii **Joaquin Severo⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Nov 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2524. **Jose Antonio Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Jan 1811 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1830 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 1 Feb 1812 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 18 Jun 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Aug 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Espiridiona ESPINOSA**, born abt 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Maria GARZA and Juana Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- + 3680 i **Vidal⁹ GARZA**, born 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa AYALA**.

Children of Jose Antonio Maria GARZA and Maria Espiridiona ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 3681 i **Jose Vitor⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1840 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3682 ii **Jose Zeferino⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1841 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Sep 1863 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hilaria RODRIGUEZ**, born 1847; (2) on 11 Jun 1890 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Altigracia GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1854 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3683 iii **Jose Juan Mata⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1843 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Apr 1904 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Margarita LOPEZ**.
- + 3684 iv **Pablo⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1846 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Altigracia GARCIA**.

2527. **Jose Narciso⁸ GARZA** (Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Nov 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Nov 1837 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Narciso GARZA and Maria Isabel GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3685 i **Jose Andres**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1840 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3686 ii **Pablo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Anacleta GOMEZ**.
- + 3687 iii **Jose Guadalupe**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 8 Dec 1850 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- + 3688 iv **Andres Avelino**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1857 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines JARAMILLO**.
- 3689 v **Jose Maria**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1860 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2530. **Jose Dionisio**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Jose Dionisio GARZA and Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 3690 i **Jose Marcelino**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela ELIZONDO**.

2531. **Jose Maria**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1828. He married on 14 Aug 1846 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcelina Vidala CANTU**, christened 29 Apr 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Marcelina Vidala CANTU were as follows:

- 3691 i **Jose Santos**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3692 ii **Jose Epitacio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 23 May 1850 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3693 iii **Martin**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1856 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3694 iv **Francisco**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1861 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2534. **Pablo**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁷, Juan Antonio⁶, Joseph Blas⁵, Joseph⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Alejandra GALICIA**, christened 25 Apr 1820 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo GARZA and Maria Alejandra GALICIA were as follows:

- 3695 i **Jose Antonio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1843 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3696 ii **Rafael**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1847 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3697 iii **Jose Miguel**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 8 May 1854 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2554. **Francisco Javier Enrique**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR** (Andres Joseph⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Jul 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**, christened 11 May 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier Enrique MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rita GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3698 i **Jose Desiderio**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 12 Feb 1817 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3699 ii **Jose Manuel**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 14 Jan 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3700 iii **Juan Jose Julian**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 24 Jun 1830 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3701 iv **Jose Juan Crisostomo**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Feb 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3702 v **Francisco Ramon**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Sep 1835 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3703 vi **Jose Idefonso Refugio**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Jan 1837 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2555. **Jose Maria Eulogio**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR** (Andres Joseph⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Mar 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jun 1824 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Prajedis GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jul 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Mar 1897 in Higueras, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Eulogio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Ignacia Prajedis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3704 i **Juan Bautista**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 7 Sep 1828 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nicolasa MONTEMAYOR**.
- 3705 ii **Maria Ricarda Polonia**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 Apr 1831 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 May 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eusebio TREVINO** (see 3215), christened 13 Mar 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Ubaldo TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis Vicenta GONZALEZ.
- + 3706 iii **Roman**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1840; died 10 Jul 1922 in Higueras, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.
- 3707 iv **Florencio**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1844 in Higueras, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 4 May 1907 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2557. **Joseph Antonio Rafael**⁸ **MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Agustina MORENO**, christened 20 May 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Rafael MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis Agustina MORENO were as follows:

- + 3708 i **Ramon**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria Francisca LOZANO**.
- 3709 ii **Jose Julian**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Nov 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3710 iii **Jose Antonio**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Nov 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3711 iv **Jose Enrique**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 28 May 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3712 v **Juan Bautista**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Jun 1822 in Marin, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 3713 vi **Jose Guadalupe⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 28 Mar 1824 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3714 vii **Jose Ignacio Ramon⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 9 Aug 1826 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Felipa Jesus MARTINEZ**.
- 3715 viii **Maria Carmen Matias⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 2 Mar 1828 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Jun 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio MONTEMAYOR** (see 3723), christened 27 Aug 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosario VILLARREAL.
- 3716 ix **Jose Sixto Jesus⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Apr 1832 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2558. **Juan Bautista⁸ MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Oct 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen Aniceta GARZA** (see 1393), christened 23 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lucas GARZA and adopted Maria Rafaela SANTOS COY.

Children of Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR and Maria Carmen Aniceta GARZA were as follows:

- 3717 i **Jose Anastacio⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 27 Mar 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3718 ii **Ramon⁹ MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria Eduviges LEAL**.
- 3719 iii **Jose Nemesio⁹ MONTEMAYOR**. He married on 4 Jun 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel LEON**.
- 3720 iv **Jose Quirino⁹ MONTEMAYOR**. He married on 30 Jan 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria San Juana RENDON**.

2560. **Juan Antonio⁸ MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 20 Aug 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosario VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 3721 i **Jose Cayetano⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Sep 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**.
- 3722 ii **Jose Maria Ambrosio⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Dec 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3723 iii **Jose Antonio⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 27 Aug 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen Matias MONTEMAYOR** (see 3715).
- 3724 iv **Jose Mariano Jesus⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Dec 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3725 v **Marcelo⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Feb 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3726 vi **Juan Cruz⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2561. **Jose Nicolas⁸ MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Joaquin⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Sep 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidora ESCAMILLA**, christened 3 Jun

1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas MONTEMAYOR and Maria Isidora ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- + 3727 i **Jose Martin^o MONTEMAYOR**, born 20 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**.
- 3728 ii **Jose Angeles^o MONTEMAYOR**, born 2 Aug 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Aug 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Jan 1843.
- 3729 iii **Valentin Jesus^o MONTEMAYOR**, born 14 Feb 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3730 iv **Jose Andres^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 12 Nov 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Dec 1830.
- + 3731 v **Jose Claro^o MONTEMAYOR**, born 11 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 28 May 1916 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca FLORES**.
- 3732 vi **Jose Vital^o MONTEMAYOR**, born 28 Apr 1831 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 5 Dec 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2567. **Juan Jose Jesus^s MONTEMAYOR** (Francisco⁷, Juan Bautista⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Sep 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus MONTEMAYOR and Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 3733 i **Jose Marcial^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Jul 1837 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Rafaela GONZALEZ**.
- 3734 ii **Jose Urbano^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 30 May 1836 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3735 iii **Jose Cosme Damian^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Jan 1840 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3736 iv **Jose Candelario^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Feb 1843 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3737 v **Jose Agapito^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Sep 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3738 vi **Jose Viviano^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 7 Dec 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3739 vii **Jose Leon^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 30 Jun 1848 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2573. **Jose Maria Roberto^s MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Felipe Neri⁷, Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Apr 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Maria Roberto MONTEMAYOR and Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3740 i **Jose Dionisio^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 14 Oct 1817 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3741 ii **Jose Alvino Jesus^o MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Dec 1819 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2577. **Jose Benigno Estanislao⁸ MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Felipe Neri⁷, Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 10 May 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 31 Dec 1880 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Jul 1826 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia MARTINEZ**, born abt 1808.

Children of Jose Benigno Estanislao MONTEMAYOR and Maria Antonia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 3742 i **Jose Juan⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Jan 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3743 ii **Roman⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, born 27 Feb 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Mar 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1 Oct 1923 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Timotea MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Maximiana LOZANO**.

2578. **Pedro Jose Guadalupe⁸ MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Felipe Neri⁷, Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 May 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jan 1832 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz Polonia TREVINO** (see 3249), christened 16 Feb 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Desiderio Jesus TREVINO and Felicidad MARTINEZ.

Children of Pedro Jose Guadalupe MONTEMAYOR and Maria Luz Polonia TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3744 i **Jose Nicolas⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Sep 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Sep 1897 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra MONTEMAYOR**.
- 3745 ii **Jose Jesus Maria⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Nov 1835 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3746 iii **Jose Longinos Raymundo⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 17 Mar 1843 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3747 iv **Jose Demetrio Jesus⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 24 Dec 1844 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3748 v **Jose Manuel⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Dec 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3749 vi **Jose Bonifacio⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Jun 1852 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3750 vii **Silverio⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 21 Jun 1857 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2584. **Jose Cosme⁸ MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Serafin Policarpo⁷, Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Mar 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1832 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**.

Children of Jose Cosme MONTEMAYOR and Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 3751 i **Jose Jesus Maria⁹ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Nov 1838 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2590. **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Fabian⁷, Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Feb 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married

on 27 May 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Teresa GARCIA were as follows:

- 3752 i **Ramon Tomas⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Nov 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3753 ii **Juan Crisostomo⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3754 iii **Julian⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1843 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3755 iv **Hipolito⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2595. **Jose Maria Vicente⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 9 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1899 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 26 Sep 1831 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Susana GONZALEZ**, christened 31 May 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 30 Jun 1847 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GARZA**.

Children of Jose Maria Vicente GARZA and Maria Susana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3756 i **Paulino⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Paula LOPEZ**.

2596. **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Dec 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Aug 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina MENDEZ**.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA and Maria Catarina MENDEZ were as follows:

- 3757 i **Zacarias⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1878 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**.
- 3758 ii **Jose Macario⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1841 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 31 Dec 1846 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3759 iii **Jose Marcelo Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1843 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 14 Dec 1846 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3760 iv **Leonides⁹ GARZA**. He married (1) **Arcadia BENAVIDES**; (2) **Brigida PENA**.

2597. **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio Doroteo⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Oct 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Emiliana VILLARREAL**.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA and Maria Emiliana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3761 i **Jose Gregorio⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2599. **Tomas⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio Doroteo⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Jan 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia MALDONADO**.

Children of Tomas GARZA and Maria Ignacia MALDONADO were as follows:

3762 i **Jose Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2600. **Francisco⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Antonio Doroteo⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra ELIZONDO**, christened 20 Jun 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Petra ELIZONDO were as follows:

3763 i **Jose Ramon⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3764 ii **Juan Jose Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis GONGORA**.

2608. **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA** (Jose Atilano⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Oct 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA and Maria Francisca VILLARREAL were as follows:

3765 i **Jose Narciso⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3766 ii **Jose Manuel⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2617. **Jose Agustin⁸ GARZA** (Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Oct 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jul 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad ORTIZ**, christened 16 Jun 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin GARZA and Maria Trinidad ORTIZ were as follows:

3767 i **Jose Santiago⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3768 ii **Jose Nazario⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3769 iii **Crescencio⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3770 iv **Jose Agustin⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3771 v **Eugenio⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3772 vi **Jose Telesforo⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3773 vii **Abraham⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2620. **Juan⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Teodoro⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3774 i **Jose Guillermo⁹ GARZA**, christened Feb 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3775 ii **Antonio⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Nicanora ELIZONDO**.
- 3776 iii **Jose Patricio⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1847 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3777 iv **Domingo⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, died 21 Jul 1882 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2622. **Jose Francisco Dario⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Teodoro⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Feb 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita Rufina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Sep 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Dario GARZA and Maria Rita Rufina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3778 i **Jose Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1840 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3779 ii **Manuel Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1846 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3780 iii **Manuel⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1850 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3781 iv **Jose Francisco Otero⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1853 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3782 v **Francisco Sotero⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3783 vi **Merced Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2625. **Jose Antonio⁸ GARZA** (Marcelo⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Apr 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Jun 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ursina GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 May 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, christened 19 May 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Ursina GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3784 i **Jose Timoteo⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2630. **Jose Gregorio⁸ GARZA** (Juan⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Jul 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GUTIERREZ**, christened 24 May 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA and Maria Juana GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 3785 i **Jose Ignacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3786 ii **Jose Cayetano⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3787 iii **Dionisio⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
 3788 iv **Guadalupe Luciano⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2635. **Jose Santiago Prajedis⁸ GARZA** (Pedro⁷, Jose Nicolas Ubaldo⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Oct 1847 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Mauricia SALINAS**, christened 22 Sep 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago Prajedis GARZA and Maria Mauricia SALINAS were as follows:

- 3789 i **Bruno⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2641. **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Tiburcia PECHE**, christened 20 Apr 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Jesus Tiburcia PECHE were as follows:

- 3790 i **Jose Gorgonio Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3791 ii **Jose Silvestre Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3792 iii **Guillermo⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3793 iv **Rafael⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3794 v **Jose Maria Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1848 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2642. **Jose Guadalupe⁸ GARZA** (Jose Joaquin⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Feb 1831 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA and Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 3795 i **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1848 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines SANTOS**.

2645. **Jose Benito⁸ GARZA** (Jose Joaquin⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Mar 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 May 1845 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio Gregoria VALLE**, christened 1 Dec 1826 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 30 Jun 1851 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia VALLE**, christened 28 Nov 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Benito GARZA and Maria Cecilia VALLE were as follows:

- + 3796 i **Hipolito⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1854; died 5 Apr 1889 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Loreto MONTELLANO**.

2647. **Ignacio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos

Alonso¹). He married **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of Ignacio GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 3797 i **Jose Antonio Eustaquio⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3798 ii **Jose Simon⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3799 iii **Fermin⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2648. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Maria Eduvigis VALDEZ**; (2) on 27 May 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita SALINAS**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Eduvigis VALDEZ were as follows:

- 3800 i **Valentin⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3801 ii **Antonio Dionisio⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2651. **Jose Cayetano⁸ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 May 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RENDON**.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA and Maria Trinidad RENDON were as follows:

- 3802 i **Leandro⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3803 ii **Tranquilino Carmen⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3804 iii **Marcos⁹ GARZA**. He married on 26 Feb 1862 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Encarnacion GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1836 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3805 iv **Bernardino⁹ GARZA**. He married on 27 Apr 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cayetana GARZA**.

2652. **Jose Basilio Guadalupe⁸ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Apr 1819 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Matea GUAJARDO**, christened 23 Sep 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Basilio Guadalupe GARZA and Maria Juana Matea GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 3806 i **Jose Andres⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1845 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3807 ii **Silvestre⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Narcisa CANO**.
- 3808 iii **Jose Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1852 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2654. **Jose Cirilo⁸ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Jul 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores CANTU**, christened 21 Jul 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cirilo GARZA and Maria Dolores CANTU were as follows:

- 3809 i **Dionisio⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1860 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3810 ii **Jose Roman⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1863 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3811 iii **Lucas⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Barbara GARZA** (see 3480).

2655. **Clemente⁸ GARZA** (Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Dec 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1872 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, born abt 1854 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Clemente GARZA and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- 3812 i **Jose Camilo⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1886 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3813 ii **Jose Anastacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1893 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2664. **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA** (Jose Eugenio⁷, Joseph Miguel⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Dec 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 May 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra CANTU**.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Petra CANTU were as follows:

- 3814 i **Ramon⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2673. **Jose Zacarias⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Alejandro⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1813. He married on 20 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Victoriana SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1821.

Children of Jose Zacarias GARZA and Victoriana SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 3815 i **Jose Gregorio⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3816 ii **Pedro⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2674. **Jose Facundo⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Alejandro⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Facundo GARZA and Maria Tomasa GARCIA were as follows:

- 3817 i **Juan⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3818 ii **Cesario⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3819 iii **Mateo⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1866 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3820 iv **Jose Serapio⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

2676. **Jose Bruno**⁸ **GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 25 Nov 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**.

Children of Jose Bruno GARZA and Maria Refugio VILLARREAL were as follows:

3821 i **Jose Reyes**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1836 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2684. **Jose Angel Santa Ana**⁸ **GARZA** (Joseph Antonio Segundo⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Aug 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Dec 1865 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos GARZA** (see 4084), born abt 1850, daughter of Rafael GARZA and Maria Clara VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Angel Santa Ana GARZA and Maria Santos GARZA were as follows:

3822 i **Felix**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1870 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3823 ii **Mauro**⁹ **GARZA**, born abt 1875. He married **Susana VILLARREAL**.

3824 iii **Nestor**⁹ **GARZA**, born 7 Nov 1878 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Dec 1878 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3825 iv **Estanislado**⁹ **GARZA**, born 13 Nov 1881 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Jan 1882 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2685. **Jose Jesus**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Salvador Silvestre⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Sep 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Aug 1843 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rita GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Rita GONZALEZ were as follows:

3826 i **Jesus**⁹ **GARZA**. He married on 26 Feb 1865 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tecla MIER**, christened 3 Sep 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3827 ii **Francisco**⁹ **GARZA**. He married on 22 Jul 1877 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GARZA**.

2692. **Ireneo**⁸ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Apr 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 1 Dec 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Castula CAVAZOS**; (2) on 22 Feb 1868 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia GUERRA**, christened 13 Dec 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ireneo GARZA and Maria Lucia GUERRA were as follows:

3828 i **Juan Pablo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1872 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3829 ii **Jose Ireneo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1874 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2695. **Jose Ramon**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Jesus⁶, Bartolome⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Mar 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

married on 2 May 1860 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa Jesus JASSO**, christened 16 Feb 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Felipa Jesus JASSO were as follows:

3830 i **Luis⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1863 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2698. **Jose Eugenio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Anselmo⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 7 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 11 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 6 Aug 1829 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Tomasa JIMENEZ**, born 22 Dec 1809 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 1 Jan 1810 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Eugenio GARZA and Maria Tomasa JIMENEZ were as follows:

3831 i **Perfecto⁹ GARZA**. He married on 11 Feb 1861 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Feliciana RAMON**.

3832 ii **Felicidad⁹ GARZA**. She married on 16 Aug 1861 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Gabino GARZA**, son of Jesus GARZA and adopted Andrea BENAVIDES.

2711. **Victor⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Ramon⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Rita CISNEROS**.

Children of Victor GARZA and Maria Rita CISNEROS were as follows:

+ 3833 i **Remedios⁹ GARZA**. He married **Delfina GARZA**.

3834 ii **Nicasio⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1870 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Dec 1894 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuela MARES**, born abt 1869.

2718. **Francisco Felipe⁸ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Sep 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Manuela CANTU**; (2) on 21 Jan 1865 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felicitas CANTU**; (3) on 24 Aug 1868 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario CANTU**, christened 10 Oct 1850 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Felipe GARZA and Felicitas CANTU were as follows:

3835 i **Brigido⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1865 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Felipe GARZA and Maria Rosario CANTU were as follows:

+ 3836 i **Daniel⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1869 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Andrea GARZA** (see 3839).

+ 3837 ii **Jose Alonso Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1873 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa VARGAS**.

2720. **Jose Clemente⁸ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Oct 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1861 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Candelaria CANTU**; (2) on 28 Nov 1868 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion VARGAS**, christened 11 Dec 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Clemente GARZA and Maria Concepcion VARGAS were as follows:

- 3838 i **Jose Cipriano Concepcion⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1871 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3839 ii **Andrea⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1875 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1890 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Daniel GARZA** (see 3836), christened 5 Sep 1869 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco Felipe GARZA and Maria Rosario CANTU.
- + 3840 iii **Jose Catarino⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1877 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nazaria Concepcion PENA**.
- 3841 iv **Hipolito⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1880 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3842 v **Delfino⁹ GARZA**, born 18 Dec 1882 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Dec 1882 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2721. **Teodosio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Cayetano Maria⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1819. He married (1) on 30 Aug 1839 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CHAPA**; (2) on 24 Nov 1867 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca GONZALEZ**, born abt 1847.

Children of Teodosio GARZA and Maria Josefa CHAPA were as follows:

- + 3843 i **Manuel Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1849 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Crisostoma GUERRA**.
- + 3844 ii **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1854 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Leandra GARZA**.
- 3845 iii **Cayetano⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1858 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3846 iv **Silverio⁹ GARZA**, christened Jun 1864 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Teodosio GARZA and Francisca GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3847 i **Jose Valeriano Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 May 1873 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3848 ii **Jose⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1874 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3849 iii **Jose Marcelino⁹ GARZA**, born 2 Jun 1882 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Jun 1882 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2723. **Jose Crescencio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Cayetano Maria⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Jul 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GUERRA**.

Children of Jose Crescencio GARZA and Maria Jesus GUERRA were as follows:

- 3850 i **Geronimo⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1855 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3851 ii **Maria Francisca⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1861. She married on 16 Aug 1879 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jorge GARZA** (see 3142), born abt 1854, son of Lazaro GARZA and Maria Maxima GARZA.
- 3852 iii **Margarito⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1862 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3853 iv **Jose Cruz⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 May 1864 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2727. **Jose Alejo⁸ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁷, Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 10 Dec 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana SOLIS**, christened 19 Oct 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alejo GARZA and Maria Cayetana SOLIS were as follows:

- + 3854 i **Cecilio⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Matiana LOZANO**.

2730. **Juan⁸ GARZA** (Juan Antonio⁷, Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 4 Sep 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona CANTU**, christened 5 Mar 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Sep 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VIDAURRI**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VIDAURRI were as follows:

- 3855 i **Jose Donaciano⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Juliana VILLARREAL**, christened 14 Nov 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3856 ii **Manuel⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3857 iii **Jesus⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1852. He married on 10 Nov 1878 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GARZA**, born abt 1853.
 3858 iv **Policarpo Adolfo⁹ GARZA CAVAZOS**, christened 31 Jan 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2736. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Ignacio⁷, Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1828. He married on 3 Sep 1850 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana TREVINO** (see 4241), born abt 1834, daughter of Jose Antonio Agapito TREVINO and Maria Francisca Nieves SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Cayetana TREVINO were as follows:

- 3859 i **Juan Dionisio⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3860 ii **Pedro⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3861 iii **Jose Santos⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1865 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2741. **Jose Antonio Teodosio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Urbano⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 25 Mar 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Apr 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Aug 1882 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Antonio Teodosio GARZA and Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3862 i **Victor⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1845 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Tomasa GONZALEZ**.
 3863 ii **Desiderio⁹ GARZA**.
 3864 iii **Antonio⁹ GARZA**.
 3865 iv **Felipe⁹ GARZA**.
 3866 v **Cayetano⁹ GARZA**.
 3867 vi **Pedro⁹ GARZA**.
 3868 vii **Francisco⁹ GARZA**.

2745. **Jose Maria Jesus Serapio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁷, Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Nov 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Aug 1866 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dolores VALDEZ**.

Children of Jose Maria Jesus Serapio GARZA and Dolores VALDEZ were as follows:

- 3869 i **Jose Maria**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2750. **Felipe**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Prudencio⁷, Juan Alejo⁶, Joseph Blas⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Aug 1860 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1883 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Geronima SANCHEZ**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Felipe GARZA and Maria Geronima SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 3870 i **Encarnacion**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 18 Jul 1885 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3871 ii **Jose Encarnacion**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1890 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3872 iii **Jose Santos**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1893 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3873 iv **Cleto**⁹ **GARZA**, born 15 Apr 1896 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Oct 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3874 v **Jose Domingo**⁹ **GARZA**, born 20 Feb 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Mar 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2755. **Antonio**⁸ **GARZA** (Juan Angel⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Feb 1833 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GARZA** (see 2758), christened 31 Oct 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Lazaro GARZA and Maria Jesus Marcela TREVINO.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Petra GARZA were as follows:

- 3875 i **Jose Emeterio Jesus**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 4 May 1834 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3876 ii **Jose Cruz**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 15 May 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3877 iii **Jose Ventura**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 27 Jul 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3878 iv **Jose Macedonio**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3879 v **Geronimo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Teodora Eustasia GARZA**.
 3880 vi **Eulalia**⁹ **GARZA**, born abt 1849. She married on 17 Aug 1868 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ildefonso GARZA** (see 3896), christened 28 Jan 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria Angeles GARZA and Maria Eustaquia GARZA.

2759. **Jose Nicolas**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Lazaro⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 31 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eulogia Jesus GARZA**, born 20 Mar 1824 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Mar 1824 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Eulogia Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 3881 i **Jose Felipe Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Feb 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3882 ii **Celsa⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1847. She married on 12 Oct 1862 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Merced GARZA** (see 2771), born abt 1840, son of Jose Bernardo Jesus GARZA and Maria Guadalupe MORALES.
- 3883 iii **Justa⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1849. She married on 20 Jan 1865 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bartolo TREVINO** (see 3295), born abt 1840, son of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARZA.
- + 3884 iv **Pedro Jose⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1849 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Elena GARZA**.
- + 3885 v **Jose Adriano⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1852. He married **Maria Guadalupe Trinidad MORALES**.
- 3886 vi **Victoriana⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Apr 1857 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3887 vii **Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2760. **Maria Eustaquia⁸ GARZA** (Jose Lazaro⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Apr 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 2 Nov 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Angeles GARZA** (see 2766), christened 5 Aug 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Bernardo Jesus GARZA and Maria Guadalupe MORALES; (2) on 21 Dec 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico unknown.

Children of Maria Eustaquia GARZA were as follows:

- 3888 i **Maria Estefana⁹ CANTU**, christened 18 Dec 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Oct 1877 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Urbano GARZA** (see 3900), christened 2 Jun 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Severo Cecilio GARZA and Maria Nicolasa GARZA.
- 3889 ii **Gerarda⁹ CANTU**, christened 21 Jul 1862 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 May 1880 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Epitacio GARZA** (see 3891), born abt 1855, son of Jose Basilio GARZA and Dominga GARZA.

2763. **Jose Basilio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Lazaro⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Dominga GARZA**.

Children of Jose Basilio GARZA and Dominga GARZA were as follows:

- 3890 i **Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1877 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Cenobia LOZANO**, christened 16 Nov 1858 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3891 ii **Epitacio⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1855. He married **Gerarda CANTU** (see 3889).
- 3892 iii **Jose Bonifacio⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 May 1857 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Mar 1859 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3893 iv **Anselmo⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 May 1866 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3894 v **Gregorio⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1870 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2766. **Jose Maria Angeles⁸ GARZA** (Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Aug 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Nov 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eustaquia GARZA** (see 2760), christened 5 Apr 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Lazaro GARZA and Maria Jesus Marcela TREVINO.

Children of Jose Maria Angeles GARZA and Maria Eustaquia GARZA were as follows:

- 3895 i **Jose Felix⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3896 ii **Jose Ildefonso⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Eulalia GARZA** (see 3880).
- 3897 iii **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1846 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Aug 1871 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3898 iv **Jose Herculano⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1848 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2770. **Severo Cecilio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Feb 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) in 1847 **Maria Nicolasa GARZA** (see 2764), christened 17 Dec 1832 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Lazaro GARZA and Maria Jesus Marcela TREVINO; (2) on 28 Apr 1860 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lina GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Severo Cecilio GARZA and Maria Nicolasa GARZA were as follows:

- 3899 i **Lucio⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1854 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3900 ii **Urbano⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Jun 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Estefana CANTU** (see 3888).
- + 3901 iii **Viviano⁹ GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married unknown.

Children of Severo Cecilio GARZA and Maria Lina GARZA were as follows:

- 3902 i **Feliciano⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1863 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2771. **Merced⁸ GARZA** (Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1840. He married on 12 Oct 1862 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Celsa GARZA** (see 3882), born abt 1847, daughter of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Eulogia Jesus GARZA.

Children of Merced GARZA and Celsa GARZA were as follows:

- 3903 i **Luis⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1866 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3904 ii **Demetria⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1868. She married on 21 Feb 1887 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maximiano GARZA** (see 4589), born abt 1866, son of Geronimo GARZA and Teodora Eustasia GARZA.

2781. **Agapito⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pablo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Apr 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Encarnacion ELIZONDO**, buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 Nov 1863 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz ELIZONDO**.

Children of Agapito GARZA and Maria Luz ELIZONDO were as follows:

3905 i **Jose Salome⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1873 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2783. **Alejandro⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pablo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Nov 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia TREVINO** (see 2060), daughter of Jose Santiago TREVINO and Maria Adriana GONZALEZ.

Children of Alejandro GARZA and Maria Ignacia TREVINO were as follows:

3906 i **Rosario⁹ GARZA**. He married on 12 Jul 1876 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Francisco GARZA RENTERIA and Soledad GARCIA.

2794. **Jose Rafael⁸ GARZA** (Zeferino⁷, Juan Bautista⁶, Joseph Avito⁵, Pablo⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Apr 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1878 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Delfina GALVAN**, born abt 1861 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA and Delfina GALVAN were as follows:

3907 i **Jose Arturo Ernesto⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2797. **Juan Nepomuceno⁸ GARZA FALCON** (Marcos⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Oct 1798 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1818 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GONZALEZ**, born abt 1802 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON and Maria Teresa GONZALEZ were as follows:

3908 i **Jose Pablo Ramon⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1819 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3909 ii **Jose Juan Bautista⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Jul 1828 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3910 iii **Jose Clemente⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1832 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Sep 1867 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca GARZA**, born abt 1846.

2798. **Jose Nicolas Tolentino⁸ GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Tolentino⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Sep 1804 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jul 1838 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Ramona HERRERA**, christened 26 Jan 1819 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Tolentino GARZA and Maria Antonia Ramona HERRERA were as

follows:

- + 3911 i **Jose Santiago⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1840 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Angeles CANTU**.
- 3912 ii **Jose Clemente⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1844 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3913 iii **Jose Pablo⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1846 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3914 iv **Genovevo⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Dec 1847 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2802. **Jose Rosario⁸ GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Tolentino⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 31 Aug 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa IGLESIAS**.

Children of Jose Rosario GARZA and Josefa IGLESIAS were as follows:

- 3915 i **Andres⁹ GARZA**. He married on 25 May 1878 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felicitas GONZALEZ**.

2804. **Jose Guadalupe Pilar⁸ GARZA** (Jose Elias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Oct 1812 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jun 1845 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Guadalupe Pilar GARZA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3916 i **Procopio⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1853 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2806. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Jan 1801 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jun 1822 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa CANTU**, christened 17 Mar 1805 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Felipa CANTU were as follows:

- 3917 i **Jose Dario⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1826 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jul 1855 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jacoba VILLARREAL**.
- + 3918 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1831 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca SALINAS**.
- + 3919 iii **Santiago⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Aug 1833 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Carmen CANTU**.
- + 3920 iv **Matias Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1835 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**.
- 3921 v **Jose Donaciano⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1838 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3922 vi **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1843. He married **Manuela RODRIGUEZ**.

2807. **Jose Pablo⁸ GARZA** (Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Jan 1815 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria CANTU**, christened 2 Sep 1822 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Ana Maria CANTU were as follows:

- + 3923 i **Matias⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1849. He married **Maria Isidra HINOJOSA**.
- 3924 ii **Eleuterio⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1858 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3925 iii **Emeterio⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1860. He married on 8 Feb 1889 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca CANTU**, born abt 1866.
- 3926 iv **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1860 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2809. **Jose Fermin⁸ GARZA** (Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1837 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus TIJERINA**, christened 9 May 1820 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fermin GARZA and Maria Teresa Jesus TIJERINA were as follows:

- 3927 i **Jose Mauricio⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1843 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3928 ii **Jose Librado⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1843 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3929 iii **Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1849 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2823. **Luis Antonio⁸ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Nepomuceno⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1834 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Josefa GOMEZ**.

Children of Luis Antonio GARZA FALCON and Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

- 3930 i **Nicanor⁹ GARZA FALCON**, born Jan 1841 in Santa Rosalia, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3931 ii **Fabian⁹ FALCON**, born Jan 1847 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Jul 1906 in DeWitt County, Texas. He married (1) **Apolonia FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Mariana CANTU**.

2825. **Jose Blas Maria Antonio⁸ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose Manuel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Apr 1804 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 31 Dec 1862 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jacoba VILLARREAL**.

Children of Jose Blas Maria Antonio GARZA FALCON and Maria Jacoba VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3932 i **Manuel⁹ GARZA FALCON**. He married on 10 Jan 1865 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Manuela MUNOZ**.
- + 3933 ii **Cesario⁹ FALCON**, christened 5 Mar 1834 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Rita GARZA FALCON**.

2829. **Jose Eugenio⁸ GARZA FALCON** (Jose Manuel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 5 Sep 1832 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus BARRERA**, christened 7 Jan 1817 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eugenio GARZA FALCON and Maria Jesus BARRERA were as follows:

- + 3934 i **Jose Antonio⁹ FALCON**, christened 18 Sep 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Emeteria GUERRA**.
- 3935 ii **Juan Encarnacion⁹ FALCON**, christened 29 Jan 1844 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3936 iii **Jose Juan⁹ FALCON**. He married on 10 Apr 1866 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SOLIS**.

2839. **Juan⁸ FALCON** (Jose Maximo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Joaquin Benito⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1839; died abt 1890. He married **Francisca FONSECA**.

Children of Juan FALCON and Francisca FONSECA were as follows:

- + 3937 i **Vidal⁹ FALCON**, born 28 Apr 1887 in Mexico; died 18 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Maria Refugio TORRES**.
- 3938 ii **Pablo⁹ FALCON**, born abt 1889 in Mexico; died 16 Oct 1936 in San Perlita, Willacy County, Texas.

2843. **Pablo⁸ GARZA FALCON** (Juan Bautista⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Jose Joaquin⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 May 1838 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Luz MORA**, christened 4 Oct 1822 in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Pablo GARZA FALCON and Maria Josefa Luz MORA were as follows:

- 3939 i **Jose Pablo⁹ GARZA FALCON**, christened 6 Mar 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3940 ii **Jose David⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3941 iii **Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2846. **Jose Vicente⁸ GARZA** (Jose Froylan⁷, Joseph Mariano Bautista⁶, Juan Diego⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Apr 1832 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Mar 1855 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juana RIOJAS**.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA and Maria Juana RIOJAS were as follows:

- 3942 i **Jose Manuel⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1870 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3943 ii **Juan Jose⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1873 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2851. **Jose Ambrosio⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Jesus⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Dec 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Barbara GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Ambrosio GARZA and Maria Barbara GARCIA were as follows:

- + 3944 i **Jose Sostenes⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Francisca SAENZ**.
- + 3945 ii **Apolonio⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1864. He married (1) **Abundia LEAL**; (2) **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 3946 iii **Timoteo⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1870. He married **Maria Daria GONZALEZ**.
- 3947 iv **Esteban⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1871 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Sep 1894 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born 23 Apr 1873 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10

- 3948 v May 1873 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Jose Simon Concepcion⁹ GARZA, christened 7 Mar 1873 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2853. **Antonio Timoteo⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Manuel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Aug 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion ELIZONDO**.

Children of Antonio Timoteo GARZA and Maria Encarnacion ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 3949 i **Valentin⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1841. He married (1) **Marcela DAVILA**; (2) **Maria Antonia CANTU**.
 3950 ii **Gregorio⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3951 iii **Juan Dios⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2863. **Bernardo⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Manuel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Nov 1870 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Carmen GARZA** (see 4060), daughter of Jose Enrique GARZA and Albina GARZA.

Children of Bernardo GARZA and Carmen GARZA were as follows:

- 3952 i **Jose Evaristo Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1871 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3953 ii **Jose Alejandro⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1877 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3954 iii **Jose Angel Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1884 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2868. **Jose Julian⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Tomas Encarnacion⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Jan 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Feb 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus TREVINO**.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA and Maria Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 3955 i **Pedro Ciro⁹ GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2871. **Ignacio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Trinidad⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 30 Jul 1857 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1881 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Genoveva TIJERINA**, born 5 Mar 1861 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ignacio GARZA and Maria Genoveva TIJERINA were as follows:

- 3956 i **Jose Braulio Concepcion⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1879 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Mar 1897 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa MALDONADO**, born abt 1881; (2) on 6 Jan 1906 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio MARMOLEJO**, christened 7 Dec 1869 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3957 ii **Ubaldo⁹ GARZA**, born 14 Mar 1881 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico;

christened 2 Apr 1881 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Porfiria SALINAS**.

- 3958 iii **Jose Carlos Concepcion⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Dec 1883 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1908 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Barbara LONGORIA**, born abt 1892.

2873. **Gines⁸ GARZA** (Jose Angel⁷, Nicolas Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Gertrudis Jesus GARZA** (see 2866), christened 22 Apr 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Maria GARZA and Maria Antonia LOZANO.

Children of Gines GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 3959 i **Jose Angel Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1870 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3960 ii **Vidal Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 15 May 1875 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2877. **Antonio⁸ GARZA** (Juan Eligio⁷, Nicolas Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Oct 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Oct 1854 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felicitas GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Felicitas GARZA were as follows:

- 3961 i **Apolonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1857 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3962 ii **Jose⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1857 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus YBARRA**; (2) **Basilia GONZALEZ**.
 3963 iii **Jose Silvano⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1862 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3964 iv **Ismael⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1869 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3965 v **Jose Carmel⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1873 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2880. **Silverio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Cecilio⁷, Nicolas Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1848. He married on 8 Jan 1868 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Epigmenia DOMINGUEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1853 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Silverio GARZA and Epigmenia DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

- 3966 i **Cecilio⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1884 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3967 ii **Octavio⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1886 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2892. **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA** (Jose Maria Salome⁷, Jose Gregorio Buenaventura⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 15 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rudesinda RECIO**, christened 2 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Rudesinda RECIO were as follows:

- 3968 i **Jose Cristobal⁹ GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3969 ii **Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3970 iii **Tiburcio Valeriano⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2898. **Jose Bernardino Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.

Children of Jose Bernardino Jesus GARZA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 3971 i **Jose Tiburcio⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2899. **Rafael⁸ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Rafael GARZA and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3972 i **Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3973 ii **Felipe⁹ GARZA**, christened 29 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2900. **Juan Jose⁸ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana Dominga GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Juliana Dominga GARZA were as follows:

- 3974 i **Jose Refugio⁹ GARZA**, christened 6 Jul 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3975 ii **Jose Santiago⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3976 iii **Jose Mauricio⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3977 iv **Juan Banta⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3978 v **Jose Mauro⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3979 vi **Jose Luis⁹ GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2901. **Jose Manuel⁸ GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1829.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA and Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3980 i **Monico⁹ GARZA**, christened 6 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2903. **Mariano⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina GARZA** (see 2910), daughter of Juan Joseph Eusebio GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA.

Children of Mariano GARZA and Maria Regina GARZA were as follows:

- 3981 i **Jose Miguel⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3982 ii **Jose Dionisio⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3983 iii **Jose Hermenegildo⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3984 iv **Jose Emiliano⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3985 v **Tomas⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2904. **Jose Ildefonso⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Feb 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3986 i **Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3987 ii **Jose Viviana⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3988 iii **Jose Ambrosio⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3989 iv **Zacarias⁹ GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana FERNANDEZ**.

2906. **Andres⁸ GARZA** (Juan Angel⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA** (see 2909), christened 1 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Andres GARZA and Maria Petra Paula GARCIA were as follows:

- 3990 i **Julio Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2917. **Jose Luis⁸ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Joseph Ignacio⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores MARTINEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA and Maria Dolores MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 3991 i **Juan Ambrosio⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isidora MORA**.

2951. **Jesus⁸ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Pedro Jose⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Francisca GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jesus GARZA and Francisca GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 3992 i **Fermin⁹ GARZA**, born 7 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ramona ESPINOSA**.

2978. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pedro⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Apr 1823 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1845 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Estefana RAMIREZ**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Estefana RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 3993 i **Maria Cecilia⁹ GARZA**. She married **Trinidad GARZA** (see 3167), son of Esteban GARZA and Antonia RODRIGUEZ.
3994 ii **Pedro⁹ GARZA**.

2980. **Antonio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Pedro⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Fabiana GARZA**.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Fabiana GARZA were as follows:

- 3995 i **Jesus⁹ GARZA**.
3996 ii **Braulio⁹ GARZA**.
3997 iii **Eutimio⁹ GARZA**.

2982. **Jose Andres⁸ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Jacinta GARCIA**.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Jacinta GARCIA were as follows:

- + 3998 i **Librado⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1857 in Mexico. He married **Josefa GARZA**.
3999 ii **Felipe⁹ GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1840 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
+ 4000 iii **Pedro⁹ GARZA**. He married **Andrea RODRIGUEZ**.
+ 4001 iv **Eugenio⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1848 in Texas. He married **Crisanta LAUREL**.
4002 v **Eugenio⁹ GARZA**.

2984. **Ramon⁸ GARZA** (Juan Bautista⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Rita GARCIA**.

Children of Ramon GARZA and Maria Rita GARCIA were as follows:

- 4003 i **Diego⁹ GARZA**.
4004 ii **Marcos⁹ GARZA**.

2985. **Pedro⁸ GARZA** (Juan Bautista⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Feb 1847 **Mariana GONZALEZ**.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Mariana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4005 i **Francisco⁹ GARZA**.
4006 ii **Silvestre⁹ GARZA**.

2987. **Cayetano⁸ GARZA** (Juan Bautista⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Catarina GARCIA**; (2) **Margarita GARCIA**.

Children of Cayetano GARZA and Catarina GARCIA were as follows:

- + 4007 i **Juan⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Lucia MORALES**.
- 4008 ii **Pablo⁹ GARZA**.

Children of Cayetano GARZA and Margarita GARCIA were as follows:

- 4009 i **Clemente⁹ GARZA**. He married **Petra GARCIA**.
- 4010 ii **Tomas⁹ GARZA**. He married **Severa GARZA**.
- 4011 iii **Leandro⁹ GARZA**. He married **Antonia NAVA**.
- 4012 iv **Narciso⁹ GARZA**.
- 4013 v **Rafael⁹ GARZA**.

2991. **Facundo⁸ GARZA** (Mauricio⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Ursula GARZA**.

Children of Facundo GARZA and Maria Ursula GARZA were as follows:

- 4014 i **Juan⁹ GARZA**. He married **Antonia NAVA**.
- 4015 ii **Guadalupe⁹ GARZA**.
- 4016 iii **Francisco⁹ GARZA**.
- 4017 iv **Placido⁹ GARZA**.
- 4018 v **Gabino⁹ GARZA**. He married **Refugio SAENZ**.

2992. **Prudencio⁸ GARZA** (Mauricio⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Dorotea ESCOBAR**.

Children of Prudencio GARZA and Dorotea ESCOBAR were as follows:

- + 4019 i **Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**. He married (1) **Victoria RAMON**; (2) **Teodora GARZA**.

3000. **Pedro Jose Mauricio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Rafael⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Sep 1822 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Jul 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Felipa Refugio FLORES**, christened 14 Sep 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose Mauricio GARZA and Maria Felipa Refugio FLORES were as follows:

- 4020 i **Jose Concepcion⁹ GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 4021 ii **Jose Pablo⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa Refugio SALINAS**.
- + 4022 iii **Jose Serapio⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ**.
- 4023 iv **Martiniano⁹ GARZA**. He married on 6 Feb 1886 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Paula VILLARREAL**.

3002. **Ramon⁸ GARZA** (Domingo⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Soledad TREVINO**.

Children of Ramon GARZA and Soledad TREVINO were as follows:

- 4024 i **Encarnacion⁹ GARZA**.

3003. **Jose Paz⁸ GARZA** (Domingo⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Ramona GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Paz GARZA and Ramona GONZALEZ were as follows:

4025 i **Domingo⁹ GARZA**.

3005. **Jose Alberto⁸ GARZA** (Francisco⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 7 Apr 1853. He married **Victoria PEREZ**, born abt 1876 in Texas.

Children of Jose Alberto GARZA and Victoria PEREZ were as follows:

4026 i **Alberto⁹ GARZA**, born 1 May 1889 in Texas; died 18 Jan 1970 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married on 10 Aug 1919 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Guadalupe CORTEZ**, born abt 1895.

3007. **Jose Abundio⁸ GARZA** (Francisco⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 11 Jul 1858 in Texas; died 24 Jul 1941 in La Joya, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Maria Cesaria MUNIZ**, christened 25 Aug 1857 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Abundio GARZA and Maria Cesaria MUNIZ were as follows:

- 4027 i **Victor⁹ GARZA**, born 17 Oct 1879 in Texas; died 30 Jun 1953 in Hidalgo County, Texas.
- 4028 ii **Andres⁹ GARZA**, born 10 Nov 1882 in Texas; died 20 Nov 1958 in Hidalgo County, Texas.
- + 4029 iii **Vicente⁹ GARZA**, born 5 Apr 1888 in Texas; died 24 Mar 1971 in La Joya, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Juana GANDARIA**.
- 4030 iv **Estanislado⁹ GARZA**, born 13 Nov 1894 in Texas; died 12 Nov 1975 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3008. **Apolinario⁸ GARZA** (Teodoro⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married in 1865 in Roma, Starr County, Texas **Petra CONTRERAS**.

Children of Apolinario GARZA and Petra CONTRERAS were as follows:

4031 i **Enrique⁹ GARZA**, born 9 May 1881 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 23 Aug 1972 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3010. **Cristobal⁸ GARZA** (Teodoro⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married unknown.

Children of Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

4032 i **Abel⁹ GARZA**.

3018. **Librado⁸ GARZA** (Rafael⁷, Silverio⁶, Joseph Luis⁵, Ignacio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1860. He married on 19 Apr 1884 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1864.

Children of Librado GARZA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4033 i **Rafael**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1885 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4034 ii **Luciano**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1886 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4035 iii **Placido**⁹ **GARZA**, born 12 Oct 1894 in Los Ramones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Sep 1925 in Los Ramones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Virigina VILLARREAL**, born 12 Nov 1909 in Los Ramones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3029. **Antonio**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Mateo⁷, Jose Facundo⁶, Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Refugio LONGORIA**.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Refugio LONGORIA were as follows:

- 4036 i **Albino**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1877 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3030. **Pedro**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Mateo⁷, Jose Facundo⁶, Joseph Gregorio⁵, Manuel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis BENAVIDES**.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 4037 i **Lorenzo**⁹ **GARZA**, born 9 Sep 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 24 Sep 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4038 ii **Mateo**⁹ **GARZA**, born 1880 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas; died 15 Jan 1953 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 4039 iii **Inocencio**⁹ **GARZA**.

3046. **Juan Esteban**⁸ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁷, Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Jan 1817 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Aug 1846 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefana VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Dec 1828 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Esteban GARZA and Maria Estefana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4040 i **Jose Prisciliano**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1849 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4041 ii **Jose Tomas**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1853 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Mariana FLORES**.

3056. **Jose Tobias**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Ramon⁷, Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Oct 1845 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 17 Feb 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Antonia GARCIA**, born abt 1848 in Mexico; died abt 1905.

Children of Jose Tobias GARZA and Antonia GARCIA were as follows:

- 4042 i **Lorenzo**⁹ **GARZA**, born 1877.
- + 4043 ii **Israel Norberto**⁹ **GARZA**, born 1881; died 1959. He married (1) **Amalia NAVA**; (2) **Laura SOTO**.

3059. **Martin**⁸ **GARZA** (Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno⁷, Juan Jose Jesus⁶, Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila,

Mexico; died 2 Oct 1877 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married abt 1854 **Maria Dolores ESTRADA**, born 25 Jul 1826 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 24 Jul 1829 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 16 Mar 1917 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Children of Martin GARZA and Maria Dolores ESTRADA were as follows:

- + 4044 i **Amado⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1856 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 3 Apr 1929; buried 1929 in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ponciana URRUTIA**.
- 4045 ii **Jesus⁹ GARZA**, born 14 Oct 1857 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 27 Jun 1931 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried 29 Jun 1931 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married **Genoveva RODRIGUEZ**, born 1862 in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 29 Sep 1938 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.
- 4046 iii **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1858 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died abt 1934 in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico; buried in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Mistress CATALINA**.
- + 4047 iv **Geronimo⁹ GARZA**, born 22 Sep 1859 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 24 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried 25 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married **Benita CARRANZA**.
- 4048 v **Demetrio⁹ GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1866 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Pascuala SANTIAGO**.

3061. **Jose Aniceto⁸ GARZA** (Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno⁷, Juan Jose Jesus⁶, Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 16 Apr 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Victoria MORALES**.

Children of Jose Aniceto GARZA and Victoria MORALES were as follows:

- 4049 i **Wenceslao⁹ GARZA**. He married **Agustina MALDONADO**.
- 4050 ii **Juan⁹ GARZA**.

3070. **Jose Fermin⁸ GARZA** (Jose Esteban⁷, Jose Marcos⁶, Jose Francisco Javier⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 27 Feb 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sostenes GARCIA**; (2) on 27 Mar 1869 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz ARCE**, born 29 Apr 1848 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fermin GARZA and Maria Sostenes GARCIA were as follows:

- 4051 i **Jose Eligio⁹ GARZA**, christened 6 Dec 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4052 ii **Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fermin GARZA and Maria Luz ARCE were as follows:

- + 4053 i **Jose Leon⁹ GARZA**, born 1871 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe LEON**.
- 4054 ii **Jose Matias⁹ GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4055 iii **Jose Ramon⁹ GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3084. **Jose Herculano⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco Paulo⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Nicolas Joseph⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 May 1867 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa**

Macedonia CANTU, christened 13 Sep 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Herculano GARZA and Josefa Macedonia CANTU were as follows:

- 4056 i **Jose Paz**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1867 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4057 ii **Tomas**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1869 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4058 iii **Francisco**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1871 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4059 iv **Florentino**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1874 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3094. **Jose Enrique**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Eugenio⁶, Nicolas Joseph Zeferino⁵, Antonio⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Jul 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Nov 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Albina GARZA**.

Children of Jose Enrique GARZA and Albina GARZA were as follows:

- 4060 i **Carmen**⁹ **GARZA**. She married on 9 Nov 1870 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernardo GARZA** (see 2863), son of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Juana ELIZONDO.

3095. **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Miguel⁷, Eugenio⁶, Nicolas Joseph Zeferino⁵, Antonio⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jan 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jun 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Petronila ALDAPE**, christened 9 Feb 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Juana Petronila ALDAPE were as follows:

- 4061 i **Francisco**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4062 ii **Adolfo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4063 iii **Gonzalo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1865 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3099. **Gabriel**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Maria⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Mar 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ALMARAZ**, christened 18 Sep 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Gabriel GARZA and Maria Francisca ALMARAZ were as follows:

- 4064 i **Jesus Maria**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3102. **Juan**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Andres⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Feb 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernarda GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Bernarda GARZA were as follows:

- 4065 i **Jorge**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3107. **Mariano Higinio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Joaquin⁷, Juan Angel Crisostomo⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia CHAPA**.

Children of Mariano Higinio GARZA and Maria Ignacia CHAPA were as follows:

+ 4066 i **Melchor⁹ GARZA**. He married **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**.

3109. **Isidro⁸ GARZA** (Jose Joaquin⁷, Juan Angel Crisostomo⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Feb 1877 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia TREVINO**, born abt 1856.

Children of Isidro GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO were as follows:

4067 i **Jose Joaquin⁹ GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1879 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4068 ii **Isidro⁹ GARZA**, born 28 Sep 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Oct 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4069 iii **Oscar Francisco⁹ GARZA**, born 4 Oct 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Dec 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3110. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Juan Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Jul 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea PENA**, christened 6 Feb 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Andrea PENA were as follows:

4070 i **Ciprian⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Sep 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4071 ii **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3114. **Jose Gregorio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Jan 1881 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA and Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA were as follows:

+ 4072 i **Julian⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1842. He married **Maria Anastacia BUSTAMANTE**.

+ 4073 ii **Juan⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1848. He married **Maria Luz BUSTAMANTE**.

4074 iii **Maria Andrea⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Feb 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Nov 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio GARZA** (see 3623), son of Jose Clemente GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Ruperta TREVINO.

+ 4075 iv **Francisco Longino⁹ GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA**.

3116. **Policarpo⁸ GARZA** (Jose Ramon Teodicio⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 11 Feb 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen SALINAS**, christened 14 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Policarpo GARZA and Maria Carmen SALINAS were as follows:

- 4076 i **Guillermo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4077 ii **Abran**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3118. **Refugio**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Ramon Teodicio⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1837. He married on 16 Oct 1858 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GONZALEZ**, born abt 1838.

Children of Refugio GARZA and Maria Carmen GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4078 i **Teofilo**⁹ **GARZA**, born abt 1863. He married on 17 Sep 1883 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1862 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4079 ii **Jose Melquiades**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3121. **Leonardo**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Valentin⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1843. He married on 28 Oct 1865 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Diega CANTU**, christened 19 Nov 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Leonardo GARZA and Maria Diega CANTU were as follows:

- 4080 i **Jose Salome**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1866 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3130. **Fernando**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Andres⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1822. He married on 23 Apr 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 3502), christened 5 Nov 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan GARZA and Maria Francisca OCHOA.

Children of Fernando GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 4081 i **Fernando**⁹ **GARZA**, born 17 Jun 1882 in Mexico; died 27 Nov 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 4082 ii **Ricardo**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3134. **Mauricio**⁸ **GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 24 Feb 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Crisanta GARZA** (see 2742), christened 27 Oct 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Concepcion Crisanta GARZA.

Children of Mauricio GARZA and Maria Crisanta GARZA were as follows:

- 4083 i **Miguel Francisco**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 25 May 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3135. **Rafael**⁸ **GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1828. He married on 5 Sep 1849 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clara VILLARREAL**, born abt 1833.

Children of Rafael GARZA and Maria Clara VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4084 i **Maria Santos⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1850. She married on 2 Dec 1865 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Angel Santa Ana GARZA** (see 2684), christened 2 Aug 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio Segundo GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA.
- 4085 ii **Epifanio⁹ GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1861 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4086 iii **Jose Angel⁹ GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1868 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3138. **Jesus Maria⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1834. He married on 13 Jun 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, born abt 1837.

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4087 i **Jose Simon⁹ GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3139. **Jose Maria Teodoro⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Apr 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1870 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 26 May 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Teodoro GARZA and Maria Refugio GARZA were as follows:

- 4088 i **Feliciano Luz⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Oct 1878 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3140. **Antonio⁸ GARZA** (Joseph Miguel⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 28 Oct 1863 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina ELIZONDO**, born abt 1830.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Catarina ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 4089 i **Manuel Cenobio⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1865 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3142. **Jorge⁸ GARZA** (Lazaro⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1854. He married on 16 Aug 1879 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA** (see 3851), born abt 1861, daughter of Jose Crescencio GARZA and Maria Jesus GUERRA.

Children of Jorge GARZA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- + 4090 i **Rufino⁹ GARZA**, born 25 Feb 1889 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Emilia ELIZONDO**.

3146. **Gregorio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁷, Pedro Jose⁶, Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1840. He married on 27 May 1865 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Epigmenia LOZANO**, christened 1 Apr 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Gregorio GARZA and Maria Epigmenia LOZANO were as follows:

- + 4091 i **Dionisio⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1870. He married **Victoriana GONZALEZ**.

- 4092 ii **Jose Santiago⁹ GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1870 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4093 iii **Jose Emilio Celestino⁹ GARZA LOZANO**, born 22 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 17 Jan 1942 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Virginia SANCHEZ**.
- 4094 iv **Miguel Guadalupe⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1876 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4095 v **Jose Miguel Concepcion⁹ GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1879 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4096 vi **Jose Tito Francisco⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1884 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3155. **Cayetano⁸ GARZA** (Agapito⁷, Jose Julian⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) unknown; (2) **Manuela VILLARREAL**.

Children of Cayetano GARZA and Manuela VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4097 i **Daniel⁹ GARZA**.

3157. **Amado⁸ GARZA** (Alejo⁷, Jose Julian⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 13 Sep 1867 in Concepcion, Duval County, Texas. He married on 13 Sep 1889 in Hebronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas **Maria GUTIERREZ**, born 1 Mar 1874 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.

Children of Amado GARZA and Maria GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 4098 i **Secundo⁹ GARZA**, born 30 Jan 1895 in Hebronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas; died 30 Jun 1959 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. He married on 17 Jan 1938 **Celia WILLIAMS**.
- 4099 ii **Rudolfo⁹ GARZA**, born 1909; died in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 4100 iii **Alejo⁹ GARZA**.

3162. **Doroteo⁸ GARZA** (Vicente⁷, Jose Gregorio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Florencia HERNANDEZ**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Doroteo GARZA and Florencia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 4101 i **Benito⁹ GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4102 ii **Atilano⁹ GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4103 iii **Guadalupe⁹ GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4104 iv **Refugio⁹ GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Juana CRUZ**.

3164. **Carmen⁸ GARZA** (Juan⁷, Jose Gregorio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 16 Jul 1853 in Mexico; died 23 Nov 1895. He married **Estefana LOPEZ**.

Children of Carmen GARZA and Estefana LOPEZ were as follows:

- 4105 i **Eugenio⁹ GARZA**, born 20 Mar 1881 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 10 Nov 1963 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas.

- + 4106 ii **Pablo⁹ GARZA**, born 26 Jan 1882 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 12 Jul 1936 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Cimodocia CANTU**.
- + 4107 iii **Romualdo⁹ GARZA**, born 7 Feb 1884 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 26 Jan 1973 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Eglantina CANTU**.

3167. **Trinidad⁸ GARZA** (Esteban⁷, Apolinario⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Cecilia GARZA** (see 3993), daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Estefana RAMIREZ.

Children of Trinidad GARZA and Maria Cecilia GARZA were as follows:

- 4108 i **Jose⁹ GARZA**.
- 4109 ii **Trinidad⁹ GARZA**.

3173. **Teofilo⁸ GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno⁷, Antonio Silverio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 8 Jan 1851 in Mexico; died 28 Nov 1918 in Santa Rita, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Estanislada CASAS**.

Children of Teofilo GARZA and Estanislada CASAS were as follows:

- 4110 i **Tomasa⁹ GARZA**, born 7 Mar 1881 in La Grulla, Starr County, Texas; died 17 Jun 1966 in Roma, Starr County, Texas. She married **Andres GARZA** (see 4656), born May 1881 in Texas; died Jan 1976 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas, son of Librado GARZA and Josefa GARZA.
- 4111 ii **Felipe⁹ GARZA**, born 1884; died 15 Dec 1969 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3174. **Luciano⁸ GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno⁷, Antonio Silverio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Gertrudis LOPEZ**.

Children of Luciano GARZA and Gertrudis LOPEZ were as follows:

- 4112 i **Gregorio⁹ GARZA**.
- 4113 ii **Jose Maria⁹ GARZA**.
- 4114 iii **Sabas⁹ GARZA**.
- 4115 iv **Silvestre⁹ GARZA**.
- 4116 v **Juan Antonio⁹ GARZA**.

3177. **Francisco⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁷, Antonio Silverio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Felipa LOPEZ**.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Felipa LOPEZ were as follows:

- 4117 i **Zeferino⁹ GARZA**.
- + 4118 ii **Guadalupe⁹ GARZA**. He married **Tomasa ALVARADO**.
- 4119 iii **Faustino⁹ GARZA**, born 9 Sep 1857 in Texas; died 6 Feb 1929 in Refugio, Starr County, Texas.
- 4120 iv **Eulogio⁹ GARZA**.

3178. **Eulogio⁸ GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁷, Antonio Silverio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴,

Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Gregoria VELA**.

Children of Eulogio GARZA and Gregoria VELA were as follows:

- 4121 i **Margarito⁹ GARZA**.
- 4122 ii **Ventura⁹ GARZA**.

3180. **Hermenegildo⁸ GARZA** (Marcelo⁷, Jose Damacio⁶, Jose Tomas⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1848. He married **Regina MARTINEZ**, born abt 1858.

Children of Hermenegildo GARZA and Regina MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4123 i **Justo⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1875 in Mexico.
- 4124 ii **Domingo⁹ GARZA**, born 1877. He married on 13 May 1901 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Romana HINOJOSA**, born 1883.
- 4125 iii **Tomas⁹ GARZA**, born abt 1878 in Mexico.
- + 4126 iv **Marcelo⁹ GARZA**, born 9 Jan 1883 in Texas; died 4 Jan 1962 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas; buried 5 Jan 1962 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Siria GARZA**.

3183. **Jose Maria⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Dec 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jan 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela BARBOSA**, christened 1 Oct 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Manuela BARBOSA were as follows:

- 4127 i **Jose Rafael⁹ GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4128 ii **Jose Blas⁹ GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4129 iii **Cristobal Merced⁹ GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4130 iv **Jose Dionisio⁹ GARZA**, christened 31 May 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4131 v **Rumoldo⁹ GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4132 vi **Joaquin Jesus⁹ GARZA**, christened 18 Aug 1832 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4133 vii **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe GARZA**.

3184. **Jose Narciso⁸ GARZA** (Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Nov 1796 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1827 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Nieves VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Nov 1807 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Narciso GARZA and Maria Josefa Nieves VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 4134 i **Jose Crescencio⁹ GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Lorenza RODRIGUEZ**.
- 4135 ii **Jose Febronio⁹ GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1833 in Montemorelos, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
4136 iii **Juan**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3185. **Marcelino Trinidad**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Oct 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1823 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARCIA DAVILA**.

Children of Marcelino Trinidad GARZA and Maria Francisca GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- + 4137 i **Teofilo**⁹ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Josefa PARAS**.
+ 4138 ii **Antonio**⁹ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Concepcion PARAS**.
4139 iii **Jose Ildefonso**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4140 iv **Jose Ismael Ildefonso**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1836 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3192. **Cayetano**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio Anastacio⁷, Juan Antonio⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 May 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana RIOS**, christened 2 Dec 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Cayetano GARZA and Maria Juana RIOS were as follows:

- 4141 i **Valentin**⁹ **GARZA**, born abt 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Jun 1882 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Eduviges MENDIOLA**, born abt 1855 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

3200. **Zeferino**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Perfecto⁷, Jose Alejandro⁶, Jose Tomas⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 29 Aug 1853 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Salome MORALES**, christened 24 Jul 1858 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Zeferino GARZA and Salome MORALES were as follows:

- 4142 i **Salvador**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1888 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1921 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula ELIZONDO**, born 15 Jan 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4143 ii **Guadalupe**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1888 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4144 iii **Genaro**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 20 May 1890 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4145 iv **Magdaleno**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1892 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4146 v **Jose Manuel**⁹ **GARZA**, born 4 Apr 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 Oct 1896 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4147 vi **Jose Antonio**⁹ **GARZA**, born 15 Dec 1900 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jun 1901 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3201. **Jose Fidencio**⁸ **GARZA** (Jose Perfecto⁷, Jose Alejandro⁶, Jose Tomas⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Nov 1858 in General Teran, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1892 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion PAZ**, christened 4 Jan 1871 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fidencio GARZA and Maria Concepcion PAZ were as follows:

- 4148 i **Perfecto⁹ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1893 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1924 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Genoveva GARCIA**, born 22 May 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 Aug 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 4 Jan 1973 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.
- 4149 ii **Raul⁹ GARZA**. He married on 1 May 1916 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced CANTU**, born 14 Feb 1896 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Dec 1898 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4150 iii **Jose Amado⁹ GARZA**, born 25 Jun 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Jun 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4151 iv **Jose Abel⁹ GARZA**, born 11 Feb 1899 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1899 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1930 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Araceli QUINTANILLA**, born 23 Apr 1905 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 15 Jan 1906 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4152 v **Jose Fidencio⁹ GARZA**, born 13 Apr 1905 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 21 Jun 1905 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3203. **Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸ TREVINO** (Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Mar 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Apr 1884 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 4153 i **Juan Bautista⁹ TREVINO**, christened 3 Sep 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Dec 1897 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Geronima GONZALEZ**.
- 4154 ii **Jose Trinidad⁹ TREVINO**, born Jan 1825 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Nov 1903 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4155 iii **Fernando⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 9 Mar 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Genoveva GONZALEZ**.
- 4156 iv **Jose Manuel Sabino⁹ TREVINO**, born 30 Dec 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4157 v **Pedro⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1827 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 13 Jun 1907 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4158 vi **Pablo⁹ TREVINO**, born Jan 1829 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Candida TREVINO** (see 4243).
- 4159 vii **Maria Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, born 27 Mar 1832 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 9 Apr 1927 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gabriel GARZA** (see 3620), son of Jose Clemente GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Ruperta TREVINO.
- + 4160 viii **Jose Carlos⁹ TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Mar 1919 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Victoriana TREVINO** (see 4244).
- 4161 ix **Jose Maria Sabino⁹ TREVINO**, born Jan 1834; died 19 Nov 1905 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 4162 x **Jose Maria^o TREVINO**. He married **Gregoria GONZALEZ**.
- 4163 xi **Jose Francisco^o TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4164 xii **Maria Paula^o TREVINO**, christened 6 Mar 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Dec 1916 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Apr 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio TREVINO** (see 4245), son of Joseph Patricio TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO.
- 4165 xiii **Juan Francisco^o TREVINO**, christened 11 Mar 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4166 xiv **Francisco^o TREVINO**, born abt 1842. He married **Maria Juliana Concepcion FLORES**.
- + 4167 xv **Victor^o TREVINO**, born 7 Oct 1846 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Jan 1902 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Felicitas TREVINO** (see 4191).
- 4168 xvi **Pedro^o TREVINO**, born abt 1849 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Jan 1929 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cesaria TREVINO**, born abt 1855, daughter of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Ricarda Polonia MONTEMAYOR.
- 4169 xvii **Teodoro^o TREVINO**, christened 9 Nov 1850 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4170 xviii **Antonio^o TREVINO**, born abt 1851. He married on 3 May 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca PEREZ**, born abt 1855.

3208. **Rafael^o TREVINO** (Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1833. He married on 16 Jun 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio GARIBAY**.

Children of Rafael TREVINO and Maria Refugio GARIBAY were as follows:

- 4171 i **Jose Felipe^o TREVINO**, christened 1 Sep 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3210. **Juan Silvano^o TREVINO** (Jose Andres⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Feb 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, christened 18 May 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Silvano TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARCIA were as follows:

- 4172 i **Jose Mariano^o TREVINO**, christened 12 Sep 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4173 ii **Jesus^o TREVINO**. He married **Francisca Pilar GONZALEZ**.
- + 4174 iii **Jose Pablo^o TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Agapita TREVINO** (see 4249).
- 4175 iv **Jose Maria^o TREVINO**, born abt 1834. He married on 10 Jul 1862 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Fidelia GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4176 v **Jose Francisco Zeferino^o TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4177 vi **Jose Dario Acencio^o TREVINO**, christened 19 Dec 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4178 vii **Damian^o TREVINO**. He married **Maria Jesus GONGORA**.
- 4179 viii **Bartolome^o TREVINO**, christened 26 Aug 1847 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1874 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

- Andrea TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jesus TREVINO and Maria Teresa TREVINO.
- 4180 ix **Jose Pedro Marcial⁹ TREVINO**, christened 6 Jul 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4181 x **Manuel⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Carmen MARTINEZ**.
- + 4182 xi **Guadalupe⁹ TREVINO**, christened 16 Dec 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Viviana TREVINO** (see 4817).

3211. **Juan Jose Herculano⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Nov 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Apr 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Jose Herculano TREVINO and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4183 i **Juan Mata⁹ TREVINO**.
- 4184 ii **Juan Jose⁹ TREVINO**, born Feb 1834 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4185 iii **Francisco Javier⁹ TREVINO**, born Dec 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Liberata TREVINO**.
- 4186 iv **Jose Encarnacion⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4187 v **Agustin⁹ TREVINO**, christened 9 May 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4188 vi **Maria Jacinta⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1846. She married on 10 Mar 1862 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (see 4197), born abt 1839, son of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ.

3213. **Jose Antonio Candelario⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Feb 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Genoveva GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Antonio Candelario TREVINO and Maria Genoveva GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4189 i **Cosme Damian Andres⁹ TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jun 1865 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, daughter of Juan Jose Zenon TREVINO and Maria Paula GARZA.
- 4190 ii **Maria Francisca Casimira⁹ TREVINO**, christened 4 Mar 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Oct 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonardo TREVINO** (see 4233), born abt 1834, son of Jose Maria TREVINO and Magdalena GARCIA DAVILA.
- 4191 iii **Maria Felicitas⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1846. She married on 2 Aug 1866 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Victor TREVINO** (see 4167), born 7 Oct 1846 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Jan 1902 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ.
- 4192 iv **Jose Pilar Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3214. **Jose Gregorio⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Nov 1811 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married

on 30 May 1835 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Gregorio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 4193 i **Juan Ireneo⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus TREVINO** (see 4196).
- 4194 ii **Maria Rosario⁹ TREVINO**. She married on 12 Sep 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jesus Maria TREVINO** (see 4234), son of Jose Maria TREVINO and Magdalena GARCIA DAVILA.
- + 4195 iii **Jose Leon⁹ TREVINO**, born Mar 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana TREVINO**.

3215. **Jose Eusebio⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Mar 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Feb 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 May 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda Polonia MONTEMAYOR** (see 3705), christened 10 Apr 1831 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria Eulogio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Ignacia Prajedis GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4196 i **Maria Teresa Jesus⁹ TREVINO**, christened 17 Oct 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Jun 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Ireneo TREVINO** (see 4193), son of Jose Gregorio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ.
- + 4197 ii **Jose Antonio⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1839. He married **Maria Jacinta TREVINO** (see 4188).
- 4198 iii **Maria Juana⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1841; died 14 Apr 1922 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Nov 1858 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria TREVINO** (see 4248), born abt 1837; died 9 Mar 1899 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Benigno TREVINO and Maria Juliana CANTU.
- + 4199 iv **Francisco Roman⁹ TREVINO**, born Mar 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Elena TREVINO**.

Children of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Ricarda Polonia MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 4200 i **Jose Reyes⁹ TREVINO**, christened 10 Jan 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jul 1872 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Arcadia TREVINO**, christened 15 Jan 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pablo TREVINO and Candida TREVINO.
- 4201 ii **Cesaria⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1855. She married on 18 Oct 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro TREVINO**, born abt 1849 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Jan 1929 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ.
- 4202 iii **Francisco⁹ TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1864 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4203 iv **Juan Bautista Francisco⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1866 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Adelaida MONTEMAYOR** (see 4494).

3220. **Jose Maria⁸ TREVINO** (Pedro Jose⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1803. He married on 2 Mar 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Maria Francisca SANCHEZ**, born abt 1815.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO and Maria Francisca SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 4204 i **Jose Urbano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 25 May 1829 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4205 ii **Jose Eligio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 1 Dec 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4206 iii **Jose Bernardino⁹ TREVINO**, christened 25 May 1834 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4207 iv **Jose Regino⁹ TREVINO**, christened 13 Sep 1835 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4208 v **Casiano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1841 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4209 vi **Nazario⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1854; died 23 Dec 1898 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Santos CRUZ**.

3221. **Jose Victoriano⁸ TREVINO** (Pedro Jose⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Mar 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GUERRA**, born abt 1814.

Children of Jose Victoriano TREVINO and Maria Tomasa GUERRA were as follows:

- 4210 i **Pedro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 23 Oct 1836 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4211 ii **Jesus Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 24 Feb 1843 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4212 iii **Doroteo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 Jun 1844 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4213 iv **Jose Lazaro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 7 Mar 1847 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3222. **Juan Pascual⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Ignacio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 May 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1832 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Marmerta LOZANO**, christened 13 May 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Pascual TREVINO and Maria Antonia Marmerta LOZANO were as follows:

- + 4214 i **Jose Guillermo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Bartola BARRERA**.

3227. **Jose Ramon Tranquilino⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Ramon⁷, Bartolome⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Jul 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon Tranquilino TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 4215 i **Maria Teresa⁹ TREVINO**. She married on 22 Nov 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jesus TREVINO** (see 4238), son of Jose Matias TREVINO and Maria Luisa Dolores TREVINO.
- 4216 ii **Jose Antonio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jun 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4217 iii **Jose Felix⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Oct 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 4218 iv **Cristobal⁹ TREVINO**, christened 4 Aug 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4219 v **Maria Elena⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Aug 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Jul 1867 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Leandro TREVINO** (see 4225), son of Juan Jose Zenon TREVINO and Maria Paula GARZA.
- 4220 vi **Agustin⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Sep 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4221 vii **Mauricio⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1847. He married on 11 Nov 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores TREVINO**, born abt 1853.

3228. **Juan Jose Zenon⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Ramon⁷, Bartolome⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Jun 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Nov 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula GARZA**; (2) on 10 Nov 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria San Juana PENA**.

Children of Juan Jose Zenon TREVINO and Maria Paula GARZA were as follows:

- 4222 i **Jose Macedonio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 15 Sep 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4223 ii **Jose Guadalupe⁹ TREVINO**, christened 14 Dec 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4224 iii **Maria Gertrudis⁹ TREVINO**. She married on 17 Jun 1865 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cosme Damian Andres TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Candelario TREVINO and Maria Genoveva GONZALEZ.
- + 4225 iv **Jose Leandro⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Elena TREVINO** (see 4219).
- 4226 v **Vitoriano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4227 vi **Ciprian⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Sep 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Zenon TREVINO and Maria San Juana PENA were as follows:

- 4228 i **Severiano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 26 Feb 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3230. **Joseph Leonardo Servulo⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Jan 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GARZA** (see 2460), christened 18 Jan 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Joseph Leonardo Servulo TREVINO and Maria Petra GARZA were as follows:

- + 4229 i **Jose Vicente Eustaquio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Feliciana Sostenes GUAJARDO**.
- + 4230 ii **Francisco⁹ TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia GUAJARDO**; (2) **Maria Dolores Celsa TREVINO**.
- + 4231 iii **Rosario⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1823. He married **Maria Isabel VILLARREAL**.

3234. **Jose Maria⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³,

Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Magdalena GARCIA DAVILA**.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO and Magdalena GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- 4232 i **Juan Nepomuceno⁹ TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4233 ii **Leonardo⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1834. He married **Maria Francisca Casimira TREVINO** (see 4190).
- + 4234 iii **Jesus Maria⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Rosario TREVINO** (see 4194).
- + 4235 iv **Jose Guadalupe⁹ TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion TREVINO**.
- 4236 v **Jose Encarnacion⁹ TREVINO**, christened 27 Mar 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4237 vi **Severiano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 25 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3236. **Jose Matias⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 14 Jul 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa Dolores TREVINO** (see 3205), christened 21 Aug 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose George Jesus TREVINO and Maria Jesus Andrea GARZA.

Children of Jose Matias TREVINO and Maria Luisa Dolores TREVINO were as follows:

- + 4238 i **Jesus⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Teresa TREVINO** (see 4215).
- + 4239 ii **Ignacio⁹ TREVINO**, died 6 Jun 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa GARZA** (see 3616).
- 4240 iii **Francisco⁹ TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3238. **Jose Antonio Agapito⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Aug 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Nieves SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Jose Antonio Agapito TREVINO and Maria Francisca Nieves SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 4241 i **Maria Cayetana⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1834. She married on 3 Sep 1850 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA** (see 2736), born abt 1828, son of Jose Ignacio GARZA and Juana GARZA.
- + 4242 ii **Juan Bautista⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1837. He married **Telesfora GONZALEZ**.

3239. **Joseph Patricio⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Mar 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1825 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 3212), christened 12 Nov 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ubaldo TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis Vicenta GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Patricio TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 4243 i **Candida⁹ TREVINO**. She married on 21 Oct 1850 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo TREVINO** (see 4158), born Jan 1829 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO and Maria Rosalia

GONZALEZ.

- 4244 ii **Maria Victoriana⁹ TREVINO**. She married on 16 Apr 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Carlos TREVINO** (see 4160), christened 18 Oct 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Mar 1919 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ.
- + 4245 iii **Antonio⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Paula TREVINO** (see 4164).
- 4246 iv **Jose Vitoriano⁹ TREVINO**, christened 7 Sep 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4247 v **Juan Jose Eufemio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3240. **Joseph Benigno⁸ TREVINO** (Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Feb 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Aug 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana CANTU**.

Children of Joseph Benigno TREVINO and Maria Juliana CANTU were as follows:

- + 4248 i **Jose Maria⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1837; died 9 Mar 1899 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana TREVINO** (see 4198).
- 4249 ii **Maria Agapita⁹ TREVINO**. She married on 3 Sep 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Pablo TREVINO** (see 4174), christened 14 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Silvano TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARCIA.

3246. **Hilario⁸ TREVINO** (Jose⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born 3 Nov 1846 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 17 Nov 1922 in Cameron County, Texas. He married on 9 Jul 1877 in Cameron County, Texas **Francisca MONTALVO**, born 26 Jan 1859 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 17 Feb 1859 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 2 Nov 1947 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Hilario TREVINO and Francisca MONTALVO were as follows:

- + 4250 i **Jose G⁹ TREVINO**, born 12 Jul 1880 in Cameron County, Texas; died 8 Feb 1950 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married (1) **Beatriz ESPARZA**; (2) **Dorotea NARVAIS**.
- 4251 ii **Hilario⁹ TREVINO**, born 26 Jul 1885 in Cameron County, Texas; died 29 Jun 1967 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.
- 4252 iii **Antonio⁹ TREVINO**.

3248. **Jose Baltasar⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Desiderio Jesus⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Jan 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1840 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores SALINAS**, christened 20 Oct 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Baltasar TREVINO and Maria Dolores SALINAS were as follows:

- 4253 i **Jose Pedro⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1841 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4254 ii **Jose Tomas⁹ TREVINO**, christened 1 Jan 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4255 iii **Maria Francisca Javiera⁹ TREVINO**, christened 10 Dec 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Jan 1875 in Marin, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Jose Severiano MONTEMAYOR** (see 4502), christened 22 Feb 1852 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio Ramon MONTEMAYOR and Maria Felipa Jesus MARTINEZ.

- 4256 iv **Timoteo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Aug 1857 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4257 v **Vicente⁹ TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3257. **Jose Sabino⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Norberto⁷, Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Jan 1834 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Aug 1852 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Placida LONGORIA**, christened 21 Oct 1830 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Sabino TREVINO and Maria Placida LONGORIA were as follows:

- 4258 i **Jose Fernando⁹ TREVINO**, died 10 Jul 1854 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 4259 ii **Jose Benito⁹ TREVINO**, christened 29 Jun 1864 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 27 Apr 1951 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas.

3261. **Jose Guadalupe⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷, Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Jun 1862 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Cesarea HINOJOSA**, christened 1 Sep 1835 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe TREVINO and Maria Cesarea HINOJOSA were as follows:

- + 4260 i **Esiquio⁹ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 4262).

3262. **Jose Antonio⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷, Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 May 1861 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Segunda GARZA**.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Segunda GARZA were as follows:

- 4261 i **Jose Bonifacio⁹ TREVINO**. He married on 7 Dec 1903 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO**.

3264. **Rafael⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷, Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Jesus BARRERA**.

Children of Rafael TREVINO and Maria Jesus BARRERA were as follows:

- 4262 i **Maria Jesus⁹ TREVINO**. She married **Esiquio TREVINO** (see 4260), son of Jose Guadalupe TREVINO and Maria Cesarea HINOJOSA.
 4263 ii **Clemente⁹ TREVINO**, christened 23 Nov 1877 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 4264 iii **Tomas⁹ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1879 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 4265 iv **Rafael⁹ TREVINO**, born 3 Oct 1884 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Dec 1903 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3266. **Jose Santos⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷, Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Paula PEREZ**, christened 2 Feb 1855 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santos TREVINO and Maria Paula PEREZ were as follows:

- 4266 i **Antonio⁹ TREVINO**, christened 13 Jul 1874 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- 4267 ii **Marin⁹ TREVINO**, born abt 1880. He married on 19 Aug 1904 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Hilaria TREVINO**, born abt 1882.
- + 4268 iii **Severiano⁹ TREVINO**, born 20 Feb 1883 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Felicitas LOPEZ**; (2) **Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ**.

3267. **Jose Teodoro⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Alejandro Jorge⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Apr 1816 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio Jesus FLORES**, christened 14 Sep 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 12 Dec 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 9 May 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juana Refugio GARCIA**, born 31 Mar 1825 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Teodoro TREVINO and Maria Refugio Jesus FLORES were as follows:

- + 4269 i **Jose Nicolas⁹ TREVINO**, christened 13 Sep 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Milburga VELA**.
- 4270 ii **Jose Castulo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 2 Apr 1849 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 26 Nov 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 4271 iii **Jose Francisco⁹ TREVINO**, christened 8 Jan 1853 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Anselma RODRIGUEZ**.
- 4272 iv **Jesus Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 9 Jan 1856 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3270. **Jose Leonardo⁸ TREVINO** (Jose Alejandro Jorge⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Nov 1819 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Aug 1847 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ**, christened 30 Nov 1822 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leonardo TREVINO and Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 4273 i **Jose Felix Maria⁹ TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4274 ii **Evaristo⁹ TREVINO**, christened 31 Oct 1858 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 9

3290. **Monico⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Ramon⁸, Juan Joseph Dionisio⁷, Jose Andres⁶, Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 May 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1861 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Estanislada QUIROGA**.

Children of Monico TREVINO and Estanislada QUIROGA were as follows:

- 4275 i **Mariano¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 3 Aug 1865 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4276 ii **Roque¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 21 Aug 1867 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Adela RAMONES**.
- 4277 iii **Victor¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1870 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3294. **Teofilo⁹ TREVINO** (Norberto⁸, Jose Miguel Antonio⁷, Jose Andres⁶, Santiago⁵, Santiago⁴,

Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Feb 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1880 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eulalia FLORES**, christened 22 Feb 1863 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Teofilo TREVINO and Maria Eulalia FLORES were as follows:

- 4278 i **Maria Jesus¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 29 Dec 1883 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4279 ii **Lorenzo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1885 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4280 iii **Teofilo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 20 Apr 1890 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Oct 1961 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

3295. **Bartolo⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Jesus⁸, Jose Andres⁷, Joseph Maria⁶, Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1840. He married on 20 Jan 1865 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Justa GARZA** (see 3883), born abt 1849, daughter of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Eulogia Jesus GARZA.

Children of Bartolo TREVINO and Justa GARZA were as follows:

- 4281 i **Santiago¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 18 Jun 1874 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3298. **Santiago⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Jesus⁸, Jose Andres⁷, Joseph Maria⁶, Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Dec 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1916. He married **Joaquina FLORES**, born abt 1856; died abt 1918.

Children of Santiago TREVINO and Joaquina FLORES were as follows:

- + 4282 i **Daniel¹⁰ TREVINO**, born abt 1878 in Mexico; died abt 1916 in Mexico City, Mexico. He married **Sofia GUAJARDO**.
- 4283 ii **Jose¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 6 Jan 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3307. **Julio⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Paz⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Jose Desiderio⁶, Vicente Ferrer⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1852. He married on 14 Feb 1874 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ramona MARTINEZ**, born abt 1858.

Children of Julio TREVINO and Ramona MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4284 i **Jose Carlos Concepcion¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 15 May 1883 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3311. **Jose Andres Albelino⁹ TREVINO** (Ramon⁸, Jose Francisco Victoriano⁷, Antonio Atilano⁶, Joseph Javier⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Alonso³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 26 Oct 1844 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph Dionisio TREVINO and Maria Juana Clemencia CAVAZOS; (2) on 27 May 1850 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona CANTU**, christened 1 Sep 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 21 Nov 1863 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eulalia GARZA**, born abt 1850.

Children of Jose Andres Albelino TREVINO and Maria Ramona CANTU were as follows:

4285 i **Luis**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1852 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres Albelino TREVINO and Eulalia GARZA were as follows:

4286 i **Geronimo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Oct 1865 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 4287 ii **Serapio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1871 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana ARRAMBIDE**.

3319. **Juan Jose**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Rafael⁸, Jose Rafael⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), died 21 Jul 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 2 Feb 1851 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Barbara URIBE**, christened 7 Dec 1827 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO and Maria Barbara URIBE were as follows:

4288 i **Jose Ramon**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 21 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4289 ii **Jose Manuel**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 23 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 26 Feb 1856 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

+ 4290 iii **Cayetano**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 12 Sep 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe PENA**.

4291 iv **Aureliano**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 13 Aug 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3320. **Jose Maria**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Rafael⁸, Jose Rafael⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Jun 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1858 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafaela HERRERA**.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO and Rafaela HERRERA were as follows:

+ 4292 i **Antonio Maria**¹⁰ **TREVINO**. He married **Maria Estefana PENA**.

4293 ii **Ramon**¹⁰ **TREVINO**.

3321. **Jose Matias Trinidad**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Jesus⁸, Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Mar 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 May 1836 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Andrea TREVINO** (see 3326), born Dec 1813, daughter of Juan Jose TREVINO and Maria Juana Nepomucena CUELLAR.

Children of Jose Matias Trinidad TREVINO and Maria Andrea TREVINO were as follows:

+ 4294 i **Librado**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born abt 1850 in Allende, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**.

3331. **Jose Teodoro**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Francisco⁸, Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Mar 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 7 Oct 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Benita Merced ZAPATA**, christened 7 Apr 1817 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Teodoro TREVINO and Maria Benita Merced ZAPATA were as follows:

4295 i **Jose Policarpo Teodoro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 31 Jan 1842 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3333. **Jose Domingo Nepomuceno**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Andres⁸, Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Dec 1810 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1846 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Bernarda GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1822 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo Nepomuceno TREVINO and Maria Bernarda GONZALEZ were as follows:

4296 i **Jose Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 16 Dec 1849 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 4297 ii **Rafael Epifanio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 4298 iii **Jose Andres**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, died 7 Dec 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3334. **Juan Jose**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Andres⁸, Juan Jose Dimas⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born 9 Jun 1818 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Jul 1857. He married on 14 Apr 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARZA** (see 2419), born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Josefa Feliciano VILLARREAL.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO and Maria Manuela GARZA were as follows:

+ 4299 i **Pedro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 18 Jan 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 26 Jan 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 27 Sep 1893 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Maria Jesus Ruperta VILLARREAL**.

3336. **Prudencio**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Felix Nepomuceno⁸, Jose Ignacio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Aug 1866 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Josefa Petra GUTIERREZ**, born 29 Apr 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 27 Jan 1931 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Prudencio TREVINO and Maria Josefa Petra GUTIERREZ were as follows:

4300 i **Amado**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 1870 in Mexico.

3337. **Higinio**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Felix Nepomuceno⁸, Jose Ignacio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Diego⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Jan 1847 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Cecilia GARCIA**; (2) on 22 Nov 1877 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Tomasa VELA**, christened 24 Jan 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Higinio TREVINO and Maria Tomasa VELA were as follows:

4301 i **Higinio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 15 Nov 1895 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3338. **Pedro Jose**⁹ **TREVINO** (Joseph Ramon⁸, Joseph Lazaro⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Jul 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona Macedonia MORENO**, christened 20 Sep 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose TREVINO and Maria Ramona Macedonia MORENO were as follows:

- 4302 i **Andres¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4303 ii **Jose Cecilio¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 25 Nov 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4304 iii **Doroteo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 14 Feb 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4305 iv **Esteban¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 1 Jan 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4306 v **Jose Inocente¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 6 Jan 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4307 vi **Felipe¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3347. **Ramon⁹ TREVINO** (Francisco Antonio Alcantara⁸, Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Feb 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Aug 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nestora Josefa Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ramon TREVINO and Maria Nestora Josefa Jesus MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4308 i **Ramon Emilio¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 28 May 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4309 ii **Jose Adolfo Nicolas¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 21 Dec 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4310 iii **Alfredo Leonides¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 31 Aug 1874 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4311 iv **Jose Segundo Ernesto¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 1 Jun 1876 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Jul 1876 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4312 v **Rodolfo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1887 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3353. **Pedro Antonio Serapio⁹ TREVINO** (Joseph Ignacio⁸, Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Nov 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Paula GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Jun 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Antonio Serapio TREVINO and Maria Paula GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 4313 i **Juan Mateo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 23 Sep 1847 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4314 ii **Simon Cenobio¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 5 Nov 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4315 iii **Clemente¹⁰ TREVINO**, born abt 1854. He married **Emiliana GUAJARDO**.
- 4316 iv **Ignacio Maria¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 24 Nov 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3360. **Victoriano⁹ TREVINO** (Joseph Jesus⁸, Joseph Ramon Eugenio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Melchor⁵, Melchor⁴, Melchor³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 May 1850 in

Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen LOZANO**, christened 18 Sep 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Victoriano TREVINO and Maria Carmen LOZANO were as follows:

4317 i **Sebastian**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 20 Jan 1858 in Mexico; died 18 Feb 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

3362. **Jose Donaciano**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Isidro⁸, Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Isidro⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born 4 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Jan 1913 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) on 19 Oct 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Salome CABALLERO**; (2) on 21 May 1869 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles GARCIA**, born abt 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died abt 1901 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Donaciano TREVINO and Salome CABALLERO were as follows:

+ 4318 i **Jose Pomposo Refugio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 20 Sep 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Delfina SALINAS**.

Children of Jose Donaciano TREVINO and Maria Angeles GARCIA were as follows:

4319 i **Isidro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 6 Jun 1870 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4320 ii **Jesus**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born Feb 1875 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1902 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

4321 iii **Jose Refugio L**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 4 Jul 1877 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Jul 1939 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 22 Feb 1920 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Ada GONZALEZ**.

+ 4322 iv **Marcos Manuel**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 17 Jun 1882 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 26 Oct 1937 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Prajedis Olga GARCIA**.

3367. **Jose Ignacio**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Manuel Aniceto⁸, Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Aug 1850 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 May 1869 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paz GARZA** (see 2881), born abt 1853, daughter of Jose Cecilio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Paz GARZA were as follows:

4323 i **Manuel**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 30 Jul 1870 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4324 ii **Cecilio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1873 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4325 iii **Emeterio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 5 Mar 1886 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3369. **Mateo**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Manuel Aniceto⁸, Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario⁶, Antonio⁵, Marcos⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1853. He married on 19 Mar 1875 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GARZA** (see 2882), born abt 1860, daughter of Jose Cecilio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Antonia GARZA.

Children of Mateo TREVINO and Maria Dolores GARZA were as follows:

4326 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 26 May 1885 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3389. **Manuel**⁹ **TREVINO** (Manuel⁸, Jose Manuel⁷, Jose Santiago⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Joseph Macario⁴, Nicolas³, Alonso², Marcos Alonso¹), born 2 Sep 1884 in Allende, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jul 1905 in Allende, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra ALANIS**, born 30 Mar 1888 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Jun 1888 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel TREVINO and Maria Petra ALANIS were as follows:

+ 4327 i **Domingo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 20 Dec 1914 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa VILLARREAL**.

3390. **Jose Juan**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno⁸, Jose Martin⁷, Ignacio⁶, Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Oct 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion Jesus LLANO**, christened 8 Mar 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Juan GARZA and Maria Concepcion Jesus LLANO were as follows:

4328 i **Juan**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 28 Jul 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3395. **Eulogio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Ascencio⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Ignacio⁶, Ascensio⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Aug 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoria VARGAS**, christened 22 Dec 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Eulogio GARZA and Maria Victoria VARGAS were as follows:

4329 i **Jose Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1874 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3403. **Juan Jose Wenceslao**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Leon⁸, Juan⁷, Joaquin⁶, Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Oct 1807 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1830 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL**, christened 12 Oct 1810 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Wenceslao GARZA and Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

4330 i **Jose Leon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1833 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3404. **Alejandro**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Leon⁸, Juan⁷, Joaquin⁶, Pedro⁵, Pedro⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Mar 1810 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Aug 1830 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alejandro GARZA and Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 4331 i **Jose Alejandro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1831 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores LOZANO**.

3407. **Cayetano⁹ GARZA** (Jose Cayetano⁸, Jose Jesus⁷, Jose Cayetano⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 28 Jun 1827 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 30 Nov 1890 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1855 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Felipa VIDAURRI**, born 25 May 1837 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 6 Jun 1884 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; (2) on 8 May 1850 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Presentacion BENAVIDES**, born abt 1829 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died bef 1 Jan 1855 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; (3) on 20 Jul 1888 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria GIL**.

Children of Cayetano GARZA and Felipa VIDAURRI were as follows:

- 4332 i **Cayetano Vital¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1857 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 4333 ii **Pedro Servando¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1864 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) on 12 Mar 1891 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Fidela SANCHEZ**, born in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 27 Jun 1868 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; (2) on 9 Jul 1900 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Juvenia SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1874 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 6 May 1947 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 4334 iii **Cayetano Capistrano¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1865 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 25 May 1878 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Andrea SANCHEZ**, born abt 1859 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 4335 iv **Maria Nieves¹⁰ GARZA**, born 9 Aug 1869 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 26 Aug 1869 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 8 Jul 1940 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. She married **Felix GARZA** (see 4546), son of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Gertrudis GONGORA.
- 4336 v **Lazaro¹⁰ GARZA**, born 13 Apr 1880 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 9 May 1880 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

3409. **Jose Pablo⁹ GARZA** (Jose Julian⁸, Jose Luis⁷, Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 27 Oct 1858 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Natividad PEREZ**, christened 12 Sep 1842 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Maria Natividad PEREZ were as follows:

- + 4337 i **Jose Loreto Gumersindo¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1863 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Simona BARRERA**.
- 4338 ii **Isaac¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1869 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4339 iii **Arcadio¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1878 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3410. **Pedro⁹ GARZA** (Jose Julian⁸, Jose Luis⁷, Jose Maria Ildefonso⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Marcela SARABIA**.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Marcela SARABIA were as follows:

- 4340 i **Guillermo¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1865 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3420. **Cayetano⁹ GARZA** (Juan Jose⁸, Joseph Antonio⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Aug 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 May 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Cayetano GARZA and Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 4341 i **Euebio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4342 ii **Luis**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3427. **Jose Ramon**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁸, Joseph Antonio⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Pedro³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jul 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ventura ROEL**.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA and Ventura ROEL were as follows:

- 4343 i **Juan**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1880 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4344 ii **Ramon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 6 Jun 1881 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4345 iii **Jose Hilario**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4346 iv **Jose Ambrosio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 7 Dec 1894 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Jan 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3434. **Jose Trinidad**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Trinidad Nieves⁸, Jose Sotelo⁷, Vicente Ferrer⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 6 Oct 1861 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 15 May 1884 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**; (2) **Octaviana GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1880 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad GARZA and Octaviana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4347 i **Jose Trinidad**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1 Feb 1908 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3438. **Jose Maria**⁹ **GARZA** (Mateo⁸, Joseph Miguel⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 16 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 18 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1878 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1853 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Trinidad GARZA**, born 14 Apr 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 16 Apr 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried 19 Jan 1858 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Eulogio GARZA and Rosalia GARZA; (2) on 22 Nov 1858 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Dolores CANTU**, born 21 Jan 1835 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 9 Aug 1903 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Dolores CANTU were as follows:

- + 4348 i **Jesus Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 15 Sep 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 29 Sep 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 9 Mar 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; buried 11 Mar 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **Lucinda CANTU**; (2) **Trinidad CANTU**; (3) **Elvira CANTU**.
 + 4349 ii **Rafael**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1862. He married **Sabina FUENTE**.
 4350 iii **Jose Mateo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 30 Nov 1863 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 7 Dec 1863 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 4351 iv **Mateo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1864 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3443. **Jose Tomas**⁹ **GARZA** (Bartolome⁸, Blas Maria⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Jan 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1867 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Adelaida GARZA**, christened

14 Dec 1847 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Adelaida GARZA were as follows:

- 4352 i **Tomas**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1877 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4353 ii **Isidro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 12 May 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3448. **Jose Bonifacio**⁹ **GARZA** (Antonio Eulogio⁸, Blas Maria⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 May 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca MANRIQUE**.

Children of Jose Bonifacio GARZA and Maria Francisca MANRIQUE were as follows:

- 4354 i **Jose Eduardo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1868 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1892 in San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Guadalupe PENA**.
- 4355 ii **Jose Antonio Eulogio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1871 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3453. **Jose Eleuterio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Andres⁸, Blas Maria⁷, Jose Anselmo⁶, Jose⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹), born 25 Mar 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 1 Mar 1912 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jul 1876 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CANTU**, born 24 Jan 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 7 Feb 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 7 Feb 1922 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eleuterio GARZA and Maria Trinidad CANTU were as follows:

- 4356 i **Carlos**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 7 Aug 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Aug 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 17 May 1961 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe GOMEZ**.
- + 4357 ii **Eleuterio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 27 Dec 1882 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 14 Mar 1883 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 25 Aug 1967 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married **Maria CANTU**.
- + 4358 iii **Emilio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 6 May 1886 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 14 May 1886 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died May 1920 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria CURCCIO**.

3463. **Simon**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Maria⁸, Juan Antonio⁷, Jose Candido⁶, Jose Lorenzo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 Aug 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CAMPOS**, christened 26 Aug 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Simon GARZA and Maria Trinidad CAMPOS were as follows:

- 4359 i **Romualdo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Nov 1898 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Anastacia GARZA**.

3482. **Felix**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Valentin⁸, Pedro⁷, Joseph Pablo⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 May 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paz MORENO**, christened 29 Jan 1821 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Felix GARZA and Maria Paz MORENO were as follows:

- 4360 i **Jose Diego**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1841 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4361 ii **Bernardo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 19 Aug 1843 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4362 iii **Cipriano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1848 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4363 iv **Pedro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1850 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4364 v **Jose Pedro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1852 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4365 vi **Jose Diego**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1854 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3486. **Ignacio**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan Bautista⁸, Jose⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 3 Feb 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Dolores GARZA** (see 1684), christened 1 Apr 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Domingo GARZA and Ana Maria PEREZ MOYA.

Children of Ignacio GARZA and Maria Francisca Dolores GARZA were as follows:

- 4366 i **Jose Tomas**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4367 ii **Jose Casimiro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4368 iii **Jose Gregorio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3488. **Casimiro**⁹ **GARZA** (Joseph Manuel⁸, Jose⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Feb 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio CANTU**.

Children of Casimiro GARZA and Maria Refugio CANTU were as follows:

- 4369 i **Marcos**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married on 12 Jun 1867 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **San Juana ROBLES**, christened 11 Feb 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3504. **Jose Maria**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁸, Jose Felipe⁷, Joseph⁶, Leonardo⁵, Joseph Lorenzo⁴, Joseph³, Pedro², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Luisa GARZA**.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Luisa GARZA were as follows:

- 4370 i **Antonio**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married on 18 May 1870 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GARCIA**.
- + 4371 ii **Zacarias**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Victoria LEON**.
- 4372 iii **Jose Refugio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4373 iv **Mateo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1869 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3508. **Andres**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Cayetano Teodoro⁸, Joseph Cayetano⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 13 Aug 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria GALINDO**, christened 24 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Andres GARZA and Maria Gregoria GALINDO were as follows:

- 4374 i **Andres**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4375 ii **Jose Albino**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3510. **Pedro Jose**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁸, Joseph Cayetano⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Mar 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 27 Feb 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1824 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**, died 1 Dec 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO were as follows:

- + 4376 i **Jose Julian**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1837 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores ALCORTA**.
- 4377 ii **Cayetano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1847 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3511. **Jose Eusebio**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan Jose⁸, Joseph Cayetano⁷, Joseph⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Mar 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pia Segunda QUIROGA**, christened 13 May 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eusebio GARZA and Maria Pia Segunda QUIROGA were as follows:

- 4378 i **Jose Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4379 ii **Juan Mata**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4380 iii **Juan Nepomuceno**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 27 May 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3518. **Jose Tomas**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Pablo⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷, Jose Salvador⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jan 1812 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1836 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juana RAMIREZ**.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Juana RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 4381 i **Andres**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1850. He married on 5 May 1878 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Vidala SANCHEZ**, born abt 1852.

3524. **Jose Jacinto**⁹ **GARZA** (Joseph Rafael⁸, Jose Marcos Joseph⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Aug 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Jun 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cesaria GARZA** (see 1912), christened 3 Mar 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Dorotea CANTU.

Children of Jose Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cesaria GARZA were as follows:

- 4382 i **Macario Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4383 ii **Leocadio Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
 4384 iii **Severiano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3525. **Luciano**⁹ **GARZA** (Joseph Rafael⁸, Jose Marcos Joseph⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 8 Jun 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores Noberta TREVINO**, christened 9 Jun 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Luciano GARZA and Maria Dolores Noberta TREVINO were as follows:

- 4385 i **Felix**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 20 May 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3526. **Jose Antonio Toribio**⁹ **GARZA** (Joseph Rafael⁸, Jose Marcos Joseph⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Apr 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Nov 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus CANTU**.

Children of Jose Antonio Toribio GARZA and Maria Jesus CANTU were as follows:

- 4386 i **Tomas**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4387 ii **Luciano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3530. **Lorenzo**⁹ **GARZA** (Joseph Rafael⁸, Jose Marcos Joseph⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Nov 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marina CANTU**.

Children of Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Marina CANTU were as follows:

- + 4388 i **Antonio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 He married **Eligia HERNANDEZ**.
 4389 ii **Severiano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4390 iii **Sisto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 28 Mar 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 9 Dec 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 4391 iv **Victor**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 23 Mar 1868 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas; died 18 May 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

3533. **Pablo**⁹ **GARZA** (Joseph Rafael⁸, Jose Marcos Joseph⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Nov 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo GARZA and Maria Cayetana TREVINO were as follows:

- 4392 i **Jose Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4393 ii **Feliciano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 14 Jun 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3552. **Jesus**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Nicolas⁸, Jose Miguel⁷, Joseph Cristobal⁶, Carlos⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1840. He married on 24 Jan 1862 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Maria Manuela FLORES**, christened 12 Jan 1845 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jesus GARZA and Maria Manuela FLORES were as follows:

- 4394 i **Jose Hipolito**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1868 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4395 ii **Jose Felix**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1870 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3556. **Jose Albino**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁸, Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Mar 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Felicitas LIENDO**.

Children of Jose Albino GARZA and Felicitas LIENDO were as follows:

- 4396 i **Felix**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1872 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3565. **Jose Jesus**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe⁸, Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Dec 1825 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 May 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Sinfioriana HERRERA**.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Sinfioriana HERRERA were as follows:

- 4397 i **Jose Blas**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Jun 1875 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1858 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4398 ii **Maria Bruna**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1857 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 12 May 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Felipe Jesus GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Ignacia CUELLAR.
- 4399 iii **Jose Concepcion**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Jul 1886 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Tomasa VILLARREAL**.
- 4400 iv **Jose Evaristo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1862 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4401 v **Jose Gregorio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1868 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3566. **Jose Agapito**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe⁸, Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Apr 1833 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Jul 1856 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Nestora CUELLAR**, christened 5 Mar 1837 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agapito GARZA and Maria Nestora CUELLAR were as follows:

- + 4402 i **Jose Trinidad**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1857 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra VELA**.
- 4403 ii **Pantaleon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4404 iii **Manuel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1866 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3567. **Jose Antonio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe⁸, Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 May 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He

married on 5 Jun 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Andrea BRISENO**, christened 1 Nov 1851 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Andrea BRISENO were as follows:

- 4405 i **Martiniano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4406 ii **Jose S.**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married on 19 Apr 1919 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Petra GUTIERREZ**.

3570. **Paulino**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe⁸, Jose Lucas⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 May 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Cenobia BENAVIDES**, christened 1 Nov 1842 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Paulino GARZA and Maria Cenobia BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 4407 i **Simon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4408 ii **Marcos**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1861 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 4409 iii **Jose Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1865. He married **Ramona ZAMORA**.
- 4410 iv **Jose Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 21 Jul 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4411 v **Jose Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1871 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4412 vi **Ignacio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3577. **Vicente**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Felix⁸, Jose Antonio Simon⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 6 Feb 1885 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Antonia GARZA**.

Children of Vicente GARZA and Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- + 4413 i **Serapio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1885; died 1930. He married **Mercedes GARCIA**.

3583. **Jose Cornelio Ramon**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio⁸, Jose Antonio Simon⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Sep 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Genoveva GUTIERREZ**, christened 16 Jan 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cornelio Ramon GARZA and Maria Genoveva GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 4414 i **Jose Julian**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 15 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4415 ii **Octaviano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1862 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4416 iii **Constancio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 25 Nov 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4417 iv **Constancio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1865 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3585. **Francisco**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Nemesio⁸, Jose Pioquinto⁷, Jose Buenaventura⁶, Blas⁵, Blas⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Jan 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 13 Nov 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

4418 i **Jose Nemesio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3609. **Pablo**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Maria Trinidad⁸, Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 Mar 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana GARZA**.

Children of Pablo GARZA and Mariana GARZA were as follows:

4419 i **Magin**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1862. He married on 15 Nov 1882 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos TREVINO**, christened 3 Nov 1865 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jesus TREVINO and Francisca Pilar GONZALEZ.

4420 ii **Leonardo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4421 iii **Doroteo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1872 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3610. **Jose Rafael**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Maria Trinidad⁸, Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Mar 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1855 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Genoveva Luisa MARTINEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1840 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA and Maria Genoveva Luisa MARTINEZ were as follows:

4422 i **Vicente**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4423 ii **Jose Felipe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 5 May 1867 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3619. **Juan**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Clemente⁸, Joseph Angel⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 9 Jan 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia FLORES**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Ignacia FLORES were as follows:

4424 i **Juan**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4425 ii **Pedro Pascual**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1900 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa ALEJANDRO**, born abt 1884 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4426 iii **Dionisio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4427 iv **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3620. **Gabriel**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Clemente⁸, Joseph Angel⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Apr 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 4159), born 27 Mar 1832 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 9 Apr 1927 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ.

Children of Gabriel GARZA and Maria Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 4428 i **Serapio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4429 ii **Jose Modesto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 18 Jun 1867 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3621. **Jesus**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Clemente⁸, Joseph Angel⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Jun 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana PENA**.

Children of Jesus GARZA and Juana PENA were as follows:

- 4430 i **Eutiquio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3623. **Antonio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Clemente⁸, Joseph Angel⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Nov 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea GARZA** (see 4074), christened 5 Feb 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Gregorio GARZA and Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA were as follows:

- 4431 i **Antonio Mateo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1872 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4432 ii **Leopoldo Luis**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1877 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Eusebia GONZALEZ**, born abt 1883.
- 4433 iii **Arnulfo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1881 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3624. **Santos**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Clemente⁸, Joseph Angel⁷, Joseph Joaquin⁶, Joseph Valentin⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Sep 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joaquina MEDELLIN**, born abt 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Nov 1882 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santos GARZA and Joaquina MEDELLIN were as follows:

- 4434 i **Manuel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 23 Aug 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1907 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Delfina VILLARREAL**, christened 6 Aug 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4435 ii **Santos**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4436 iii **Miguel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 8 May 1874 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 May 1874 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4437 iv **Jose Pilar**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 3 Nov 1880 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3632. **Jose Luis Guillermo**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Rafael Gabino⁸, Jose Luis⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Feb 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Nov 1900 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Aug 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis Guillermo GARZA and Maria Josefa Jesus MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4438 i **Jose Luis Epigmenio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 24 Mar 1875 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Apr 1875 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4439 ii **Jose Melquiades Rafael**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 10 Dec 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Dec 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3633. **Rafael Francisco**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Rafael Gabino⁸, Jose Luis⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 26 Sep 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Onofre Jesus GARZA** (see 2857), christened 13 Jun 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Manuel GARZA and Maria Juana ELIZONDO.

Children of Rafael Francisco GARZA and Maria Antonia Onofre Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 4440 i **Gustavo Esteban**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 4 May 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 May 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4441 ii **Rafael Giberto**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married on 14 Sep 1876 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa Teresa LAFON**.

3644. **Jose Silvano Trinidad**⁹ **GARZA** (Pedro⁸, Jose Tomas⁷, Joseph Francisco⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Jul 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Oct 1868 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana CANTU**, christened 8 Sep 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Silvano Trinidad GARZA and Maria Victoriana CANTU were as follows:

- 4442 i **Jose Everardo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 14 Jul 1866 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1887 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Apr 1868 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4443 ii **Jose Cruz**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1867 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3654. **Felix**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Jesus⁸, Jose Adriano⁷, Jose Salvador⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Nov 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Oct 1850 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca RAMIREZ**, christened 10 Mar 1834 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Felix GARZA and Francisca RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 4444 i **Jose Encarnacion**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1852 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4445 ii **Jose Pedro Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1854 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4446 iii **Cenobio Claudio Luciano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1855 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1877 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 28 Jun 1862 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 6 Apr 1955 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

3655. **Catarino**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Angel Ramon⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Salvador⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 May 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles**

SANCHEZ, born abt 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Catarino GARZA and Maria Angeles SANCHEZ were as follows:

- + 4447 i **Catarino**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Salome GARZA**.
- 4448 ii **Jose Eleuterio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1877 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4449 iii **Gregorio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1879 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3657. **Manuel**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Maria⁸, Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 17 Nov 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra BOSQUES**, died 19 Jan 1865 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Maria Petra BOSQUES were as follows:

- 4450 i **Agapito**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1848 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4451 ii **Pablo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1851 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4452 iii **Jose Nestor**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1855 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4453 iv **Jose**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married on 17 Jun 1876 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina MADRIGAL**, christened 22 Feb 1862 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3659. **Jose Tomas**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁸, Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Jan 1829 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Oct 1847 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela GARZA** (see 3665), born abt 1830; died 29 Jan 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Rafael Dario GARZA and Maria Ignacia SAENZ; (2) on 23 Aug 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosalia BOSQUE**, christened 18 Jul 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Micaela GARZA were as follows:

- 4454 i **Anacleto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1850 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1873 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GIL**.
- 4455 ii **Jose Cristobal**¹⁰ **GARZA**, died 24 Nov 1853 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Rosalia BOSQUE were as follows:

- 4456 i **Maria Ursula**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 21 Oct 1864 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 12 Jul 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **Jose Santiago GARZA** (see 4460), born 25 Jul 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 31 Oct 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of Jose Bonifacio GARZA and Maria Bernarda CARMONA.

3661. **Jose Angel**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁸, Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Oct 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Dec 1855 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cesaria GARZA** (see 3668), christened 3 Mar 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Rafael Dario GARZA and Maria Ignacia SAENZ.

Children of Jose Angel GARZA and Maria Cesaria GARZA were as follows:

4457 i **Jose Epifanio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3663. **Camilo**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Francisco⁸, Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1839. He married on 17 Aug 1857 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Carmen GONZALEZ**, christened 13 May 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 31 Jul 1898 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Camilo GARZA and Maria Antonia Carmen GONZALEZ were as follows:

4458 i **Jose Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4459 ii **Jose Estanlano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3666. **Jose Bonifacio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Rafael Dario⁸, Jose Francisco⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 May 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Aug 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernarda CARMONA**, christened 22 Aug 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bonifacio GARZA and Maria Bernarda CARMONA were as follows:

+ 4460 i **Jose Santiago**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 25 Jul 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 31 Oct 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **Maria Ursula GARZA** (see 4456).

3676. **Jose Mucio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Eugenio⁸, Jose Adriano⁷, Joseph Adriano⁶, Joseph Adriano⁵, Salvador⁴, Juan³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 24 Apr 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1899 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Romana BARRERA**, born 17 Feb 1877 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 7 Feb 1879 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 8 Dec 1974 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

Children of Jose Mucio GARZA and Romana BARRERA were as follows:

4461 i **Generoso**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 10 Dec 1907 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4462 ii **Eugenio**¹⁰ **GARZA**.

4463 iii **Gerardo**¹⁰ **GARZA**.

4464 iv **Felix**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 14 Jan 1916 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas; died 1 Sep 2007.

4465 v **Manuel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 15 Feb 1919 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 5 May 1919 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 2 Jul 1920 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

4466 vi **Mucio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 15 Feb 1919 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 5 May 1919 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

+ 4467 vii **Lionel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1921 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. He married (1) **Elodia GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Elida VERA**.

3680. **Vidal**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio Maria⁸, Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1851 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa AYALA**, born abt 1833 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vidal GARZA and Josefa AYALA were as follows:

4468 i **Jose Monico**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 8 May 1854 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3683. **Jose Juan Mata**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio Maria⁸, Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Feb 1843 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Apr 1904 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Margarita LOPEZ**, born abt 1855 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Juan Mata GARZA and Margarita LOPEZ were as follows:

- + 4469 i **Eugenio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 15 Nov 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 2 Nov 1923 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas. He married **Florinda MALDONADO**.
- 4470 ii **Juan**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 27 Sep 1874 in Graytown, Wilson County, Texas; christened 12 Feb 1875 in Graytown, Wilson County, Texas. He married on 2 May 1899 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana SAENZ**, christened 14 Nov 1874 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3684. **Pablo**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio Maria⁸, Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Jul 1846 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana MARTINEZ**; (2) on 20 Nov 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Altagracia GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1854 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo GARZA and Juana MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4471 i **Pioquinto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 5 May 1875 in Mexico; died 1 May 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- + 4472 ii **Gabriel**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe GARZA** (see 4480).
- 4473 iii **Miguel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 19 Sep 1884 in Texas; died 1 Mar 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married on 28 Jul 1916 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dionisia FLORES**.
- 4474 iv **Jose Pablo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 15 Jun 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 12 Oct 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3686. **Pablo**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Narciso⁸, Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Mar 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Dec 1871 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anacleta GOMEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1857 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo GARZA and Maria Anacleta GOMEZ were as follows:

- + 4475 i **Jose**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 5 May 1883 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 15 Nov 1968 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Maria Salome SALAZAR**.
- 4476 ii **Paula**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 27 Aug 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Sep 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1913 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alberto GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1884 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Manuela ELIZONDO.

3687. **Jose Guadalupe⁹ GARZA** (Jose Narciso⁸, Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Dec 1850 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jun 1873 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 8 Jan 1853 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

+ 4477 i **Jesus¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1874 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa VILLARREAL**.

3688. **Andres Avelino⁹ GARZA** (Jose Narciso⁸, Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Aug 1857 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Apr 1883 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines JARAMILLO**, born abt 1867 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Andres Avelino GARZA and Maria Ines JARAMILLO were as follows:

+ 4478 i **Hilario¹⁰ GARZA**, born 23 Oct 1884 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 9 Oct 1951 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Maria Guadalupe Faustina REYES**.

4479 ii **Jose¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1886 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3690. **Jose Marcelino⁹ GARZA** (Jose Dionisio⁸, Jose Maria Timoteo⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Blas³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Apr 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jul 1867 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela ELIZONDO**, born abt 1853.

Children of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Manuela ELIZONDO were as follows:

4480 i **Maria Guadalupe¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1871 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Jun 1893 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gabriel GARZA** (see 4472), son of Pablo GARZA and Juana MARTINEZ.

+ 4481 ii **Julio¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1872 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria ELIZONDO**; (2) **Vicenta CHAPA**.

+ 4482 iii **Dionisio¹⁰ GARZA**, born abt 1876. He married **Maria Dolores CHAPA**.

4483 iv **Segundo¹⁰ GARZA**, born abt 1880 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jul 1903 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ruperta CHAPA**, born abt 1885.

4484 v **Arturo¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1883 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4485 vi **Alberto¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1884 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1913 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula GARZA**, born 27 Aug 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Sep 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pablo GARZA and Maria Anacleta GOMEZ.

4486 vii **Eusebio¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1887 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3704. **Juan Bautista⁹ MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Maria Eulogio⁸, Andres Joseph⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Sep 1828 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

He married on 7 Feb 1853 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa MONTEMAYOR**.

Children of Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR and Maria Nicolasa MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 4487 i **Jose Vidal Jesus¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 May 1855 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Sep 1886 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Escolastica GARZA**, born abt 1869.
- 4488 ii **Nicanor¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 21 Jan 1857 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4489 iii **Crescencio¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Dec 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4490 iv **Jose Rafael¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 30 Oct 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4491 v **Jose Francisco¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Sep 1869 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4492 vi **Feliciano¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 22 Oct 1871 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3706. **Roman⁹ MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Maria Eulogio⁸, Andres Joseph⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1840; died 10 Jul 1922 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1866 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**; (2) on 13 Mar 1888 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.

Children of Roman MONTEMAYOR and Maria Luciana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4493 i **Cipriano¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 28 Sep 1868 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4494 ii **Maria Adelaida¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Jun 1870 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Nov 1888 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Bautista Francisco TREVINO** (see 4203), christened 12 Nov 1866 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Ricarda Polonia MONTEMAYOR.

3708. **Ramon⁹ MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Antonio Rafael⁸, Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 15 Sep 1835 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca LOZANO**, christened 16 Oct 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ramon MONTEMAYOR and Maria Francisca LOZANO were as follows:

- 4495 i **Jose Encarnacion¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Mar 1838 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4496 ii **Jose Austacio¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Apr 1840 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4497 iii **Jose Domingo¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 18 May 1843 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4498 iv **Jose Policarpio¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 30 Jan 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4499 v **Jose Merced¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 2 Oct 1848 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4500 vi **Manuel¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1861. He married **Dolores MONTEMAYOR** (see 4510).

3714. **Jose Ignacio Ramon⁹ MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Antonio Rafael⁸, Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Aug 1826 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1849 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1834 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio Ramon MONTEMAYOR and Maria Felipa Jesus MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4501 i **Jose Francisco Eusebio¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 16 Dec 1849 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4502 ii **Jose Severiano¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 22 Feb 1852 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Javiera TREVINO** (see 4255).
- 4503 iii **Leonides¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Aug 1862 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4504 iv **Jose Leonides¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 28 Jul 1864 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3718. **Ramon⁹ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Bautista⁸, Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 22 Feb 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduviges LEAL**.

Children of Ramon MONTEMAYOR and Maria Eduviges LEAL were as follows:

- + 4505 i **Pablo¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 22 Dec 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Modesta GONZALEZ**.
- + 4506 ii **Santiago¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Conrada GARCIA**.

3721. **Jose Cayetano⁹ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Antonio⁸, Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Sep 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Nov 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cayetano MONTEMAYOR and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL were as follows:

- + 4507 i **Jose Pilar¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Oct 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Agapita GONZALEZ**.

3723. **Jose Antonio⁹ MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Antonio⁸, Jose Julian⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 27 Aug 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jun 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen Matias MONTEMAYOR** (see 3715), christened 2 Mar 1828 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Rafael MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis Agustina MORENO.

Children of Jose Antonio MONTEMAYOR and Maria Carmen Matias MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 4508 i **Jose Encarnacion¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Apr 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4509 ii **Jose Jacinto¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 17 Sep 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4510 iii **Dolores¹⁰ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 7 Apr 1857 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Manuel MONTEMAYOR** (see 4500), born abt 1861, son of Ramon MONTEMAYOR and Maria Francisca LOZANO.

4511 iv **Jose Francisco**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 9 Apr 1866 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3727. **Jose Martin**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Nicolas⁸, Joseph Joaquin⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 20 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Martin MONTEMAYOR and Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ were as follows:

4512 i **Jose Jesus Maria**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Apr 1838 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4513 ii **Jose Nicolas**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Dec 1839 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4514 iii **Jose Luis**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Aug 1842 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4515 iv **Jose Sotero**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Apr 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3731. **Jose Claro**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Nicolas⁸, Joseph Joaquin⁷, Miguel⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 11 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 28 May 1916 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 May 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca FLORES**, born abt 1831 in Villa del Carmen, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1 Feb 1901 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Claro MONTEMAYOR and Maria Francisca FLORES were as follows:

+ 4516 i **Jose Melquiades**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born 11 Dec 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Dec 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Felicitas VILLARREAL**; (2) **Ambrosia MARTINEZ**.

+ 4517 ii **Jose Nemesio**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born 1 Nov 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Nov 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1911. He married **Cenobia ARRAMBIDE**.

+ 4518 iii **Jose Victor**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born 12 Dec 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Dec 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1904. He married **Felicitas GONZALEZ**.

+ 4519 iv **Roman**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born 28 Feb 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Mar 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Paula DAVILA**.

+ 4520 v **Jose Asuncion**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born 15 Aug 1860 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Aug 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana MONTEMAYOR**.

+ 4521 vi **Eugenio**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born 15 Nov 1862 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Nov 1862 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1950 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Mercedes JIMENEZ**.

3733. **Jose Marcial**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Jose Jesus⁸, Francisco⁷, Juan Bautista⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Jul 1837 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1855 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafaela GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Marcial MONTEMAYOR and Rafaela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4522 i **Jose Guadalupe**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 17 Dec 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4523 ii **Jose Gerardo**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Oct 1866 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4524 iii **Jesus Maria**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1873. He married on 14 Feb 1901 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion TREVINO**, christened 13 Nov 1871 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4525 iv **Blas**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1878. He married **Maria Ramona CHAPA**.

3743. **Roman**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Benigno Estanislao⁸, Joseph Felipe Neri⁷, Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 27 Feb 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Mar 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1 Oct 1923 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 31 Jan 1872 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Timotea MARTINEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1856 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 6 Apr 1883 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Nov 1886 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Maximiana LOZANO**, christened 6 Sep 1870 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Roman MONTEMAYOR and Maria Timotea MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4526 i **Primitivo**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Jun 1873 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4527 ii **Ernesto**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born 13 Nov 1878 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana GONZALEZ**.

3744. **Jose Nicolas**⁹ **MONTEMAYOR** (Pedro Jose Guadalupe⁸, Joseph Felipe Neri⁷, Juan Eligio⁶, Diego⁵, Miguel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Sep 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Sep 1897 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra MONTEMAYOR**, christened 1 Feb 1844 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Sep 1902 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas MONTEMAYOR and Maria Petra MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 4528 i **Pablo**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Mar 1863 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Concepcion ESCAMILLA**.
- 4529 ii **Jose Gregorio**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 13 May 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4530 iii **Jose Eustacio**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Mar 1869 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4531 iv **Jose**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1877. He married **Sinforosa GONZALEZ**.

3756. **Paulino**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Maria Vicente⁸, Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Jun 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula LOPEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1845 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Paulino GARZA and Paula LOPEZ were as follows:

- 4532 i **Jose Ladislado**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 31 May 1870 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Mar 1941 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 4533 ii **Jose Fransito Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1873 in Cerralvo, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 4534 iii **Cristelo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1875 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4535 iv **Zacarias**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1878 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 4536 v **Tomas**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 17 Feb 1882 in Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1882 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Oct 1931 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married **Sofia SOLIS**.

3760. **Leonides**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe⁸, Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Victoriano⁶, Miguel⁵, Francisco⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Arcadia BENAVIDES**; (2) on 26 May 1876 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Brigida PENA**.

Children of Leonides GARZA and Arcadia BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 4537 i **Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 20 May 1874 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Leonides GARZA and Brigida PENA were as follows:

- 4538 i **Felipe Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1876; died 19 Aug 1878 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4539 ii **Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 21 Dec 1878 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4540 iii **Abdon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1881. He married on 26 Nov 1903 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ruperta PEREZ**, born abt 1884.
- 4541 iv **Zacarias**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 14 Feb 1881 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Aug 1897 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4542 v **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1888 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Oct 1920 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felicitas REYNA**, born abt 1887; (2) on 31 Dec 1910 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia PEREZ**, born abt 1892.
- 4543 vi **Leonides**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1891; died 25 Jun 1886 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1914 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Desideria GONZALEZ**, born abt 1892.
- 4544 vii **Ramon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 7 Jun 1893 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1919 in Los Herreras, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea ORTIZ**, born abt 1895.

3764. **Juan Jose Jesus**⁹ **GARZA** (Francisco⁸, Joseph Antonio Doroteo⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Apr 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis GONGORA**.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Gertrudis GONGORA were as follows:

- 4545 i **Ladislao**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4546 ii **Felix**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married **Maria Nieves GARZA** (see 4335).

3775. **Antonio**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan⁸, Jose Francisco Teodoro⁷, Joseph Agustin⁶, Joseph⁵, Isidro⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 31 Jan 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Nicanora ELIZONDO**, christened 14 Jan 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis Nicanora ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 4547 i **Antonio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3795. **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe⁸, Jose Joaquin⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Nov 1848 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Apr 1879 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines SANTOS**, christened 28 Dec 1861 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 5 Feb 1930 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Ines SANTOS were as follows:

- + 4548 i **Antonio¹⁰ GARZA**, born Jul 1880 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 28 Feb 1953 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Carlota GONZALEZ**; (2) **Herlinda Davila RODRIGUEZ**; (3) **Maria Refugio PEREZ O..**

3796. **Hipolito⁹ GARZA** (Jose Benito⁸, Jose Joaquin⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1854; died 5 Apr 1889 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1885 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto MONTELLANO**, christened 13 Sep 1858 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Hipolito GARZA and Maria Loreto MONTELLANO were as follows:

- 4549 i **Hipolito¹⁰ GARZA**, born abt 1878 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 19 Jul 1882 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4550 ii **Miguel¹⁰ GARZA**, born abt 1885 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Feb 1885 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4551 iii **Adolfo¹⁰ GARZA.**

3807. **Silvestre⁹ GARZA** (Jose Basilio Guadalupe⁸, Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Jan 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Sep 1872 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Narcisa CANO**, christened 7 Nov 1845 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Silvestre GARZA and Maria Narcisa CANO were as follows:

- 4552 i **Jose Casimiro¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1878 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4553 ii **Jose Eugenio¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1880 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Oct 1949 in Lull, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Eusebia RAMIREZ.**
- + 4554 iii **Pedro¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1881 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 9 Sep 1940 in Hidalgo County, Texas, buried in La Grulla, Starr County, Texas. He married (1) **Rafaela SOLIS**; (2) **Paula SANCHEZ.**
- 4555 iv **Jose Bartolo¹⁰ GARZA**, born 2 Mar 1902 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 Dec 1902 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3811. **Lucas⁹ GARZA** (Jose Cirilo⁸, Jose Santiago⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Manuel⁵, Manuel⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 22 Oct 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Apr 1890 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara GARZA** (see 3480), born abt 1869, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Petra TREVINO.

Children of Lucas GARZA and Maria Barbara GARZA were as follows:

- + 4556 i **Santos¹⁰ GARZA**, born 2 Dec 1894 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines GALVEZ.**

3823. **Mauro**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Angel Santa Ana⁸, Joseph Antonio Segundo⁷, Pedro Joseph⁶, Jose Santiago⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1875. He married on 22 May 1897 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Susana VILLARREAL**, born abt 1875.

Children of Mauro GARZA and Susana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4557 i **Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 21 Jun 1899 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 13 Sep 1899 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4558 ii **Ernesto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 21 Jun 1902 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Oct 1902 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4559 iii **Jose Angel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 31 Aug 1903 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Jan 1904 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4560 iv **Mauro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 22 Feb 1909 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Aug 1909 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4561 v **Agustin**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 6 Aug 1910 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Apr 1911 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4562 vi **Jose Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 16 Mar 1912 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Jul 1912 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3833. **Remedios**⁹ **GARZA** (Victor⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Ramon⁶, Joseph Cristobal⁵, Jose Lucas⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 29 Oct 1872 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico **Delfina GARZA**.

Children of Remedios GARZA and Delfina GARZA were as follows:

- 4563 i **Manuel Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 25 Dec 1878 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 14 Jan 1879 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico.

3836. **Daniel**⁹ **GARZA** (Francisco Felipe⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Sep 1869 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1890 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea GARZA** (see 3839), christened 27 Jan 1875 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Clemente GARZA and Maria Concepcion VARGAS.

Children of Daniel GARZA and Andrea GARZA were as follows:

- 4564 i **Anastacio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 21 Jan 1893 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Apr 1893 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4565 ii **Carlos**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 3 Nov 1898 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Nov 1898 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4566 iii **Daniel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 29 Dec 1901 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Jan 1902 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3837. **Jose Alonso Maria**⁹ **GARZA** (Francisco Felipe⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Nov 1873 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jul 1895 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VARGAS**, christened 20 Sep 1880 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alonso Maria GARZA and Maria Josefa VARGAS were as follows:

- 4567 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 24 May 1896 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Jun 1896 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 4568 ii **Ramon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 31 Aug 1907 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 15 Feb 1908 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4569 iii **Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 17 Nov 1917 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 15 Dec 1918 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3840. **Jose Catarino**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Clemente⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Joseph Manuel⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 25 Mar 1877 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1903 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria Concepcion PENA**, born 28 Jul 1886 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Aug 1886 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Catarino GARZA and Maria Nazaria Concepcion PENA were as follows:

- 4570 i **Catarino**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 12 Aug 1904 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3843. **Manuel Jesus**⁹ **GARZA** (Teodosio⁸, Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Cayetano Maria⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 20 Oct 1849 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1868 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Crisostoma GUERRA**, christened 6 Feb 1848 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel Jesus GARZA and Maria Juana Crisostoma GUERRA were as follows:

- 4571 i **Jose Cornelio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1872 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4572 ii **Jose Angel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 3 Nov 1880 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3844. **Jose Antonio**⁹ **GARZA** (Teodosio⁸, Jose Jesus⁷, Joseph Cayetano Maria⁶, Francisco Javier⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Jan 1854 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1875 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leandra GARZA**, born abt 1859.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Leandra GARZA were as follows:

- 4573 i **Jose Felipe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 23 Aug 1881 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Sep 1881 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4574 ii **Ismael**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 5 Sep 1883 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Sep 1883 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4575 iii **Leandro Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1885 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4576 iv **Higinio Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 11 Jan 1886 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Jan 1887 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4577 v **Jose Antonio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 19 Dec 1888 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Jan 1889 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4578 vi **Jose Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1891 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3854. **Cecilio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Alejo⁸, Juan Antonio⁷, Joseph Tomas⁶, Juan Antonio⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 23 Aug 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana LOZANO**, christened 4 Mar 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Cecilio GARZA and Maria Matiana LOZANO were as follows:

4579 i **Miguel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 15 May 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3862. **Victor**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Antonio Teodosio⁸, Jose Antonio Urbano⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Pedro Tadeo⁵, Juan⁴, Lazaro³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1845 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1876 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasa GONZALEZ**, born abt 1852 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Victor GARZA and Tomasa GONZALEZ were as follows:

4580 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 28 Dec 1877 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4581 ii **Jose Maria Doroteo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 6 Feb 1879 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4582 iii **Encarnacion**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 25 Mar 1880 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 14 Mar 1896.

+ 4583 iv **Rufino**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 16 Nov 1882 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Gertrudis PEREZ**; (2) **Maria Rosa GONZALEZ**.

4584 v **Librado**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 11 Jan 1886 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4585 vi **Cleofas**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 25 Sep 1887 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4586 vii **Juan Antonio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 12 Apr 1891 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4587 viii **Antonio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 5 Nov 1892 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 6 Apr 1894 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4588 ix **Antonio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 26 Apr 1895 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Mar 1896 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3879. **Geronimo**⁹ **GARZA** (Antonio⁸, Juan Angel⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Oct 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jul 1866 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teodora Eustasia GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Geronimo GARZA and Teodora Eustasia GARZA were as follows:

+ 4589 i **Maximiano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1866. He married **Demetria GARZA** (see 3904).

4590 ii **Teodulo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 2 May 1872 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3884. **Pedro Jose**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Nicolas⁸, Jose Lazaro⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Feb 1849 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1875 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Elena GARZA**, born abt 1859.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA and Elena GARZA were as follows:

4591 i **Jose Baltazar**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1884 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4592 ii **Ignacio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 3 Nov 1888 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4593 iii **Adolfo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1890 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3885. **Jose Adriano**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Nicolas⁸, Jose Lazaro⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵,

Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1852. He married on 20 Jul 1878 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Trinidad MORALES**, christened 6 Jul 1858 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Guadalupe Trinidad MORALES were as follows:

4594 i **Toribio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 12 May 1885 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3891. **Epitacio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Basilio⁸, Jose Lazaro⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1855. He married on 13 May 1880 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gerarda CANTU** (see 3889), christened 21 Jul 1862 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Eustaquia GARZA.

Children of Epitacio GARZA and Gerarda CANTU were as follows:

4595 i **Lazaro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1887 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4596 ii **Jose Refugio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1889 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3896. **Jose Ildefonso**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Maria Angeles⁸, Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Jan 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Aug 1868 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eulalia GARZA** (see 3880), born abt 1849, daughter of Antonio GARZA and Maria Petra GARZA.

Children of Jose Ildefonso GARZA and Eulalia GARZA were as follows:

4597 i **Bernabe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1885 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3900. **Urbano**⁹ **GARZA** (Severo Cecilio⁸, Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 2 Jun 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1877 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefana CANTU** (see 3888), christened 18 Dec 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Eustaquia GARZA.

Children of Urbano GARZA and Maria Estefana CANTU were as follows:

- + 4598 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, died 1980. He married (1) **Maria Jesus GARZA**; (2) **Lucila GARZA**; (3) **Calistra GARZA GARZA**.
- + 4599 ii **Lazaro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1886 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married unknown.

3901. **Viviano**⁹ **GARZA** (Severo Cecilio⁸, Jose Bernardo Jesus⁷, Joseph Luis⁶, Joseph Agustin⁵, Miguel⁴, Miguel³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Dec 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married unknown.

Children of Viviano GARZA were as follows:

4600 i **Maria Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**. She married in 1906 **Francisco GARZA**, died 1980, son of Urbano GARZA and Maria Estefana CANTU.

3911. **Jose Santiago⁹ GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Tolentino⁸, Jose Nicolas Tolentino⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Dec 1840 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1861 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles CANTU**, born abt 1844.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA and Maria Angeles CANTU were as follows:

4601 i **Clemente¹⁰ GARZA**, born 11 Mar 1862 in Mexico; died 11 Oct 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

3918. **Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro⁹ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁸, Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Mar 1831 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1850 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca SALINAS**, christened 30 Sep 1833 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro GARZA and Maria Francisca SALINAS were as follows:

- 4602 i **Jose Francisco¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1851 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4603 ii **Romulo¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1854 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Paula GONZALEZ**.
- + 4604 iii **Luis¹⁰ GARZA**, born abt 1863. He married **Luz SALINAS**.
- 4605 iv **Maria Felipa¹⁰ GARZA**, born 5 Feb 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Feb 1879 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Nov 1899 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1858 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Matias Jesus GARZA and Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ.
- 4606 v **Jose Casimiro Alverto¹⁰ GARZA**, born 7 Apr 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Apr 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3919. **Santiago⁹ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁸, Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 1 Aug 1833 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1860 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Carmen CANTU**, born abt 1843.

Children of Santiago GARZA and Carmen CANTU were as follows:

- + 4607 i **Luis¹⁰ GARZA**. He married **Felicitas TIJERINA**.
- 4608 ii **Santiago¹⁰ GARZA**. He married **Maria Julia CANTU**, born 12 Apr 1869 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 24 Apr 1869 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4609 iii **Jose Antonio¹⁰ GARZA**, born 2 Sep 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Sep 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Emilia BERNAL**.

3920. **Matias Jesus⁹ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁸, Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 4 Oct 1835 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Apr 1856 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1838 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Matias Jesus GARZA and Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4610 i **Manuel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1858 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1899 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa GARZA**, born 5 Feb 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Feb 1879 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro GARZA and Maria Francisca SALINAS.
- 4611 ii **Pedro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1860 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4612 iii **Luciano**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 13 Dec 1872 in Mexico; died 2 Mar 1928 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married on 20 Feb 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1866.

3922. **Jose Maria**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Maria⁸, Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1843. He married on 16 May 1864 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1848 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Manuela RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4613 i **Jose Ildefonso**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 23 Jan 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Jan 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4614 ii **Jose Rafael**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 24 Oct 1871 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Nov 1871 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4615 iii **Jose Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 31 Aug 1873 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Sep 1873 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4616 iv **Jose Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 28 Jul 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 Sep 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4617 v **Jose Rafael**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 19 Jul 1877 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 Aug 1877 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4618 vi **Jose Everardo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1 Jul 1878 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Sep 1878 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Jul 1953 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.
- 4619 vii **Jose Gabriel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 18 Mar 1880 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1880 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4620 viii **Manuel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1884 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3923. **Matias**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Pablo⁸, Jose Matias⁷, Joseph Clemente⁶, Joseph Elias⁵, Clemente⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1849. He married on 25 Jul 1874 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidra HINOJOSA**, christened 18 May 1848 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Matias GARZA and Maria Isidra HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 4621 i **Jacobo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 22 Jul 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1957 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3931. **Fabian**⁹ **FALCON** (Luis Antonio⁸, Jose Nepomuceno⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born Jan 1847 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Jul 1906 in DeWitt County, Texas. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1880 in Cameron County, Texas **Apolonia FERNANDEZ**, born abt 1864; (2) on 14 Mar 1896 in Cameron County, Texas **Mariana CANTU**, born Sep 1880 in Mexico.

Children of Fabian FALCON and Apolonia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 4622 i **Lucas**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born Mar 1880 in Texas; died 13 Nov 1941 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married (1) on 20 Jul 1901 in Cameron County, Texas **Mariana FLORES**, born abt 1885 in Mexico; died 28 Nov 1936 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas; (2) on 14 Jul 1937 in Cameron County, Texas **Petra RANGEL**.
- 4623 ii **Jose**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born Oct 1881 in Texas; died 3 Sep 1943 in Refugio, Texas. He married abt 1902 **Angelita GARZA**, born abt 1882.
- + 4624 iii **Rafael**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born May 1884 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas; died 5 Feb 1938 in Victoria County, Texas. He married (1) **Anastacia GARZA**; (2) **Celestina RIVERA**.

3933. **Cesario**⁹ **FALCON** (Jose Blas Maria Antonio⁸, Juan Jose Manuel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Mar 1834 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 17 May 1876 in Nueces County, Texas **Rita GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1855.

Children of Cesario FALCON and Rita GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 4625 i **Cesario**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born abt 1881 in Texas. He married **Isabel LONGORIA**.
- 4626 ii **Blas**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born 16 Sep 1877 in Corpus Christi, Texas; died 13 Apr 1942 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas.

3934. **Jose Antonio**⁹ **FALCON** (Jose Eugenio⁸, Jose Manuel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Blas Maria⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Sep 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Emeteria GUERRA**, christened 10 Mar 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio FALCON and Maria Emeteria GUERRA were as follows:

- 4627 i **Antonio**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born 28 May 1880 in Starr County, Texas; died 19 Feb 1937 in Jim Hogg County, Texas. He married **Dominga GOMEZ**.
- + 4628 ii **Eleuterio**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born 2 Jan 1885 in Cuevitas, Texas; died 3 Jan 1959 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas. He married **Encarnacion GUERRA**.
- 4629 iii **Blas**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born 14 Feb 1892 in Cuevitas, Texas; died 14 May 1944 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Mariana REYES**.

3937. **Vidal**⁹ **FALCON** (Juan⁸, Jose Maximo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Joaquin Benito⁵, Blas⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 28 Apr 1887 in Mexico; died 18 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Maria Refugio TORRES**, born abt 1888; died abt 1926.

Children of Vidal FALCON and Maria Refugio TORRES were as follows:

- 4630 i **Pedro**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born 14 Apr 1912 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas; died 7 Jun 1989 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 4631 ii **Benito**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born abt 1918 in Texas.
- 4632 iii **Jose**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born abt 1925 in Texas.
- 4633 iv **Nicolas**¹⁰ **FALCON**, born abt 1930 in Texas.

3944. **Jose Sostenes**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Ambrosio⁸, Joseph Jesus⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 30 Nov 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in 1877 **Francisca SAENZ**, born abt 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1942.

Children of Jose Sostenes GARZA and Francisca SAENZ were as follows:

- 4634 i **Jose Anselmo Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 18 Jul 1878 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4635 ii **Jose Esteban Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1880 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4636 iii **Jose Eliseo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 14 Jun 1881 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Aug 1881 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4637 iv **Doroteo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1884 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4638 v **Juan Dios**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 9 May 1893 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Jul 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Mar 1919 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Barbara GARZA**, born abt 1900.
- + 4639 vi **Alonso**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 9 Mar 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Jul 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1985. He married **Maria Andrea MORIN**.

3945. **Apolonio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Ambrosio⁸, Joseph Jesus⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1864. He married (1) **Abundia LEAL**; (2) on 9 Feb 1891 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, born 24 Jun 1871 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jul 1871 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Apolonio GARZA and Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4640 i **Eugenio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1896. He married on 20 Oct 1916 in General Bravo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula ARISPE**, born abt 1899.

3946. **Timoteo**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Ambrosio⁸, Joseph Jesus⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1870. He married on 23 Nov 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Daria GONZALEZ**, born 19 Dec 1874 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 Dec 1874 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Timoteo GARZA and Maria Daria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4641 i **Jose Merced**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 24 Sep 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 Oct 1893 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3949. **Valentin**⁹ **GARZA** (Antonio Timoteo⁸, Joseph Manuel⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1841. He married (1) on 16 Oct 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcela DAVILA**, born abt 1851; (2) on 18 Jan 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia CANTU**, born abt 1848; died 23 Dec 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of Valentin GARZA and Maria Antonia CANTU were as follows:

- 4642 i **Eugenio Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1873 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4643 ii **Tomas Maria**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1876 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4644 iii **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 16 May 1887 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3957. **Ubaldo**⁹ **GARZA** (Ignacio⁸, Jose Trinidad⁷, Juan Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), born 14 Mar 1881 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Apr 1881 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Sep 1904 in Los

Herrerias, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Porfiria SALINAS**, born 15 Sep 1882 in Los Herrerias, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ubaldo GARZA and Maria Porfiria SALINAS were as follows:

- + 4645 i **Ignacio¹⁰ GARZA**, born 5 Jul 1905 in Los Herrerias, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Florencia PEREZ**.
- 4646 ii **Genovevo¹⁰ GARZA**, born 31 Oct 1907 in Los Herrerias, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4647 iii **Guadalupe¹⁰ GARZA**, born 18 Mar 1915 in Los Herrerias, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4648 iv **Israel¹⁰ GARZA**, born 31 Oct 1923 in Los Herrerias, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Dec 1952 in San Luis Potosi, San Luis Potosi, Mexico **Oicha ARAMIZ**, born abt 1926 in Sombrerete, Zacatecas, Mexico; (2) **Juana Maria ENRIQUEZ**, born 13 Sep 1944 in Matamoros, Coahuila, Mexico.

3962. **Jose⁹ GARZA** (Antonio⁸, Juan Eligio⁷, Nicolas Jose⁶, Jose Nicolas⁵, Juan Alonso⁴, Francisco³, Blas², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 26 Dec 1857 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1880 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus YBARRA**, born abt 1854; (2) on 2 Sep 1882 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Basilia GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jun 1857 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose GARZA and Basilia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4649 i **Jose¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 16 Jun 1888 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3989. **Zacarias⁹ GARZA** (Jose Ildefonso⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Antonio Margil⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Nov 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1881 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana FERNANDEZ**, born abt 1855.

Children of Zacarias GARZA and Mariana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 4650 i **Enrique¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 26 Jul 1887 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3991. **Juan Ambrosio⁹ GARZA** (Jose Luis⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Joseph Ignacio⁶, Joseph Salvador⁵, Gabriel⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 9 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidora MORA**, christened 5 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ambrosio GARZA and Maria Isidora MORA were as follows:

- 4651 i **Luis¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4652 ii **Jose Feliciano¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4653 iii **Jose Pedro¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3992. **Fermin⁹ GARZA** (Jesus⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Pedro Jose⁶, Juan Elias⁵, Juan⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 7 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ramona ESPINOSA**, born in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Fermin GARZA and Ramona ESPINOSA were as follows:

- + 4654 i **David¹⁰ GARZA**, born 21 Jul 1899 in Jimenez, Coahuila, Mexico; died 18 Jul

1993 in Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas. He married **Maria Luz RENDON**.

3998. **Librado**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Andres⁸, Jose Cayetano⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1857 in Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1879 in Starr County, Texas **Josefa GARZA**, born abt 1863 in Mexico.

Children of Librado GARZA and Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 4655 i **Faustino**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 15 Feb 1880 in Texas; died 14 Mar 1930 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas. He married **Hilaria LAUREL**.
- + 4656 ii **Andres**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born May 1881 in Texas; died Jan 1976 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas. He married **Tomasa GARZA** (see 4110).
- 4657 iii **Joaquin**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born Aug 1882 in Texas.
- 4658 iv **Florencio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born Feb 1894 in Texas. He married on 13 Sep 1937 in Starr County, Texas **Rosa OLIVAREZ**.
- 4659 v **Daniel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born Dec 1896 in Texas.
- 4660 vi **Benjamin**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 21 Mar 1899 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas; died 24 Feb 1973 in Roma, Starr County, Texas.

4000. **Pedro**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Andres⁸, Jose Cayetano⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Andrea RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Pedro GARZA and Andrea RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4661 i **Lorenzo**¹⁰ **GARZA**.
- 4662 ii **Pedro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 31 May 1882 in Santa Elena, Texas; died 21 Nov 1951 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 7 Dec 1911 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Leonor HINOJOSA**, born 6 May 1888 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 13 Jul 1969 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 4663 iii **Andres**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1 Dec 1884; died 11 Jan 1963 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas.
- 4664 iv **Tiburcio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 14 Apr 1996 in Santa Elena, Texas; died 25 Dec 1964 in San Juan, Hidalgo County, Texas.

4001. **Eugenio**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Andres⁸, Jose Cayetano⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1848 in Texas. He married **Crisanta LAUREL**, born abt 1860; died 20 Jan 1934 in Garceno, Starr County, Texas.

Children of Eugenio GARZA and Crisanta LAUREL were as follows:

- 4665 i **Luis**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born Aug 1870 in Texas.
- + 4666 ii **Romualdo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 7 Feb 1882 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 8 Jul 1959 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Altagracia GARCIA**.
- 4667 iii **Eugenio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 15 Apr 1884 in Texas; died 2 Sep 1953 in Starr County, Texas.
- 4668 iv **Nieves**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born Jul 1889 in Texas.
- 4669 v **Filiberto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1904 in Texas.
- 4670 vi **Horacio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 8 Jan 1905 in Starr County, Texas.
- 4671 vii **Herman**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1907 in Texas.

4007. **Juan**⁹ **GARZA** (Cayetano⁸, Juan Bautista⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan

Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Lucia MORALES**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Lucia MORALES were as follows:

- 4672 i **Donaciano¹⁰ GARZA.**
- 4673 ii **Teodoro¹⁰ GARZA.**
- 4674 iii **Cayetano¹⁰ GARZA**, born 16 Oct 1884 in Texas; died 7 Jun 1957 in Starr County, Texas.
- 4675 iv **Juan¹⁰ GARZA**, born 8 Mar 1887 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 20 Oct 1959 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married on 25 Jul 1912 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas **Andrea GARCIA**, born 31 May 1893 in Mexico; died 12 Feb 1972 in Fresno County, California.
- 4676 v **Pablo¹⁰ GARZA**, born 10 Jun 1888 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 21 Dec 1962 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.

4019. **Jesus Maria⁹ GARZA** (Prudencio⁸, Mauricio⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) **Victoria RAMON**; (2) **Teodora GARZA**.

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA and Victoria RAMON were as follows:

- 4677 i **Encarnacion¹⁰ GARZA.**
- 4678 ii **Camilo¹⁰ GARZA**, born Feb 1882 in Texas.
- 4679 iii **Ramon¹⁰ GARZA**, born Jul 1884 in Texas.

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA and Teodora GARZA were as follows:

- 4680 i **Ernesto¹⁰ GARZA**, born Feb 1899 in Texas.
- 4681 ii **Juvenio¹⁰ GARZA**, born 25 Jan 1905 in Texas; died 2 Jun 1972 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.
- 4682 iii **Mauricio¹⁰ GARZA.**

4021. **Jose Pablo⁹ GARZA** (Pedro Jose Mauricio⁸, Jose Rafael⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 28 Jan 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 22 Jan 1872 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Luisa Refugio SALINAS**, christened 29 Aug 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA and Maria Luisa Refugio SALINAS were as follows:

- 4683 i **Gregorio¹⁰ GARZA.** He married on 20 Jun 1916 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Pilar FLORES**.

4022. **Jose Serapio⁹ GARZA** (Pedro Jose Mauricio⁸, Jose Rafael⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 23 Nov 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1876 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Serapio GARZA and Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4684 i **Octaviano¹⁰ GARZA.** He married on 28 Oct 1905 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas **Maria Angeles GUTIERREZ**.

4029. **Vicente⁹ GARZA** (Jose Abundio⁸, Francisco⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Cayetano⁵, Juan Antonio⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 5 Apr 1888 in Texas; died 24 Mar 1971 in

La Joya, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Juana GANDARIA**, born 16 May 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 May 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 25 Dec 1973 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Children of Vicente GARZA and Juana GANDARIA were as follows:

- 4685 i **Abel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1912 in Texas.
- + 4686 ii **Orlando**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 9 Dec 1912 in La Joya, Hidalgo County, Texas; died 31 Aug 2000 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Herlinda GARCIA**.

4041. **Jose Tomas**⁹ **GARZA** (Juan Esteban⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 11 Mar 1853 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Mariana FLORES**, christened 1 Aug 1852 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA and Maria Mariana FLORES were as follows:

- + 4687 i **Genaro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, died 27 Sep 1967 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Dolores FLORES**.

4043. **Israel Norberto**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Tobias⁸, Jose Ramon⁷, Joseph Lorenzo⁶, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1881; died 1959. He married (1) **Amalia NAVA**, born 1885; died 1915; (2) **Laura SOTO**, born 1894; died 1969.

Children of Israel Norberto GARZA and Amalia NAVA were as follows:

- + 4688 i **Israel Gabriel**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1911. He married **Maria Alicia PLIEGO**.

4044. **Amado**⁹ **GARZA** (Martin⁸, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno⁷, Juan Jose Jesus⁶, Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1856 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 3 Apr 1929; buried 1929 in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ponciana URRUTIA**.

Children of Amado GARZA and Ponciana URRUTIA were as follows:

- + 4689 i **Amadito**¹⁰ **GARZA**. He married (---) **MANCHA**.

4047. **Geronimo**⁹ **GARZA** (Martin⁸, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno⁷, Juan Jose Jesus⁶, Juan Cristobal⁵, Cristobal⁴, Gabriel³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 22 Sep 1859 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 24 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried 25 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married on 15 Feb 1883 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico **Benita CARRANZA**, born abt 1864 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died abt 1944 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Children of Geronimo GARZA and Benita CARRANZA were as follows:

- + 4690 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 4 Oct 1885 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 11 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Liberata VARGAS**.
- + 4691 ii **Ignacio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1888 in Mexico; died 12 Jun 1943 in Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married **Maria Angela RONQUILLO**.
- + 4692 iii **Geronimo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 3 Dec 1889 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 15 Jan 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married

- Manuela RONQUILLO.**
- 4693 iv **Santiago**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1895 in Texas. He married **Beatrice CARREON.**
- + 4694 v **David**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1904 in New Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa IBARRE.**
- 4695 vi **Jose**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1907 in Texas. He married **Anita RONQUILLO**, born abt 1905 in Texas.
- 4696 vii **Frederico**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1908 in Texas. He married **Elisa LUNA.**

4053. **Jose Leon**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Fermin⁸, Jose Esteban⁷, Jose Marcos⁶, Jose Francisco Javier⁵, Ascensio⁴, Nicolas³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 1871 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe LEON**, born 1871 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leon GARZA and Guadalupe LEON were as follows:

- + 4697 i **Jose Leon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 17 Mar 1903 in Porfirio Diaz, Coahuila, Mexico; died 27 Oct 1975. He married **Caroline PERRY.**
- 4698 ii **Fermin**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1907 in Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4699 iii **Roberto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1913 in Coahuila, Mexico.

4066. **Melchor**⁹ **GARZA** (Mariano Higinio⁸, Jose Joaquin⁷, Juan Angel Crisostomo⁶, Pedro Jose⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL.**

Children of Melchor GARZA and Maria Refugio VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4700 i **Melchor Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1880 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4701 ii **Jose Joaquin Guadalupe**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1885 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4702 iii **Ismael**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 14 Mar 1897 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Dec 1897 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4072. **Julian**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Gregorio⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1842. He married on 14 Jun 1862 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia BUSTAMANTE**, born abt 1846.

Children of Julian GARZA and Maria Anastacia BUSTAMANTE were as follows:

- 4703 i **Jose Mauricio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4073. **Juan**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Gregorio⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1848. He married on 18 May 1868 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz BUSTAMANTE**, christened 25 Nov 1846 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA and Maria Luz BUSTAMANTE were as follows:

- 4704 i **Elpidio Refugio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4705 ii **Geronimo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4706 iii **Albino**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 9 May 1872 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 4707 iv **Jose Beatriz**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1885 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4708 v **Estanislao**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1888 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4075. **Francisco Longino**⁹ **GARZA** (Jose Gregorio⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Joseph Antonio⁶, Juan Angel⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 17 Mar 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1874 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Francisco Longino GARZA and Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 4709 i **Felix**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 13 Dec 1881 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4710 ii **Procopio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 29 Jul 1884 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Nov 1884 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4090. **Rufino**⁹ **GARZA** (Jorge⁸, Lazaro⁷, Jose Francisco⁶, Jose Francisco Antonio⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 25 Feb 1889 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1930 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Emilia ELIZONDO**, born 6 Oct 1901 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rufino GARZA and Emilia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 4711 i **Raul Jorge**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 1 Jan 1941 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1969 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Beatriz FERNANDEZ**, born 30 Jan 1939 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico.

4091. **Dionisio**⁹ **GARZA** (Gregorio⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Pedro Jose⁶, Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1870. He married **Victoriana GONZALEZ**.

Children of Dionisio GARZA and Victoriana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4712 i **Jose**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 19 Mar 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 May 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4713 ii **Rodolfo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1899 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4714 iii **Dionisio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1906 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4715 iv **Alfonso**¹⁰ **GARZA**, christened 20 May 1907 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

4093. **Jose Emilio Celestino**⁹ **GARZA LOZANO** (Gregorio⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Pedro Jose⁶, Jose Salvador⁵, Isidro⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 22 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 17 Jan 1942 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Virginia SANCHEZ**, born 26 Mar 1879 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; died 6 Jul 1955 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Emilio Celestino GARZA LOZANO and Virginia SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 4716 i **Emilio**¹⁰ **GARZA LOZANO**, christened 12 Apr 1904 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4717 ii **Judith**¹⁰ **GARZA LOZANO**, born abt 1913 in Mexico. She married abt 1836 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Carlos GARZA GONGORA** (see 5007), born abt 1908 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died abt 1990 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas, son of Felix GARZA and Maria Nieves GARZA.

4106. **Pablo**⁹ **GARZA** (Carmen⁸, Juan⁷, Jose Gregorio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 26 Jan 1882 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 12 Jul 1936 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Cimodocia CANTU**, born 1886 in San Jose Ranch, Hidalgo County, Texas; died 18 Jan 1910 in San Jose Ranch, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Children of Pablo GARZA and Cimodocia CANTU were as follows:

4718 i **Candelario**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 2 Feb 1909; died 10 Apr 1927 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas.

4107. **Romualdo**⁹ **GARZA** (Carmen⁸, Juan⁷, Jose Gregorio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 7 Feb 1884 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 26 Jan 1973 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Eglantina CANTU**.

Children of Romualdo GARZA and Eglantina CANTU were as follows:

4719 i **Julio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 3 Sep 1907 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas; died 24 Nov 1975 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas.

4720 ii **Raul**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 31 Dec 1908 in Hidalgo County, Texas; died 21 Apr 1976 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas.

4721 iii **Laurencio**¹⁰ **GARZA**.

+ 4722 iv **Faustino**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 29 Jul 1917 in Texas; died 11 May 1999 in Hidalgo County, Texas. He married unknown.

4118. **Guadalupe**⁹ **GARZA** (Francisco⁸, Jose Francisco⁷, Antonio Silverio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Tomasa ALVARADO**.

Children of Guadalupe GARZA and Tomasa ALVARADO were as follows:

4723 i **Jacinto**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1901 in Texas; died 26 May 1962 in Roma, Starr County, Texas.

4724 ii **Francisco**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1901 in Texas; died 21 Feb 1937 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas.

4725 iii **Lazaro**¹⁰ **GARZA**.

4126. **Marcelo**⁹ **GARZA** (Hermenegildo⁸, Marcelo⁷, Jose Damacio⁶, Jose Tomas⁵, Jose Francisco⁴, Sebastian³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), born 9 Jan 1883 in Texas; died 4 Jan 1962 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas; buried 5 Jan 1962 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married **Siria GARZA**, born 3 Aug 1900 in Mexico; died 8 Sep 1973 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Children of Marcelo GARZA and Siria GARZA were as follows:

4726 i **Ramon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1925 in Texas.

4727 ii **Jesus**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1927 in Texas.

4728 iii **Marcelo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born 8 Nov 1928 in Texas; died 6 Nov 1940 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

4729 iv **Simon**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1931 in Texas.

4730 v **Demetiro**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1937 in Texas.

4731 vi **Onesimo**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1938 in Texas.

4133. **Jose Antonio⁹ GARZA** (Jose Maria⁸, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 19 Apr 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jul 1857 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe GARZA**.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 4732 i **Jose Lazaro¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1860 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4733 ii **Jose Emilio¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 22 May 1862 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Emilia TAMEZ**.

4134. **Jose Crescencio⁹ GARZA** (Jose Narciso⁸, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 21 Apr 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1849 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1833 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Crescencio GARZA and Lorenza RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4734 i **Jose Francisco Santa Ana¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1854 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4735 ii **Jose Febronio¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1859 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4736 iii **Jose Carlos¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1862 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Candelaria OCHOA**.
- 4737 iv **Jose Hesiquio¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1866 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4137. **Teofilo⁹ GARZA** (Marcelino Trinidad⁸, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 7 Jan 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa PARAS**, christened 17 Nov 1830 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Teofilo GARZA and Maria Josefa PARAS were as follows:

- + 4738 i **Luis Clemente¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1856 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eloisa SALINAS**.
- 4739 ii **Jose Octavio Manuel¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 25 May 1869 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4138. **Antonio⁹ GARZA** (Marcelino Trinidad⁸, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno⁷, Joseph Ramon⁶, Juan Joseph⁵, Miguel⁴, Francisco³, Francisco², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 19 Aug 1850 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion PARAS**, christened 2 Oct 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Concepcion PARAS were as follows:

- 4740 i **Emiliano¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1857 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4741 ii **Salvador¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1866 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4742 iii **Jose Maria¹⁰ GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1869 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
 4743 iv **Mario**¹⁰ **GARZA**, born abt 1871. He married on 29 Jan 1909 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Marina LEAL**, christened 17 Oct 1886 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4153. **Juan Bautista**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸, Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 3 Sep 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Dec 1897 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jan 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Geronima GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Oct 1824 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista TREVINO and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4744 i **Jose Silvestre**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 1 Jan 1848 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4745 ii **Perfecto**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 19 Apr 1849 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4746 iii **Pedro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**. He married on 5 Jul 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico (---) **TREVINO**, daughter of Jose Maria TREVINO and Gregoria GONZALEZ.
 4747 iv **Jose Cruz**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 7 May 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4748 v **Maria Agustina**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 4 Sep 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Jul 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Pablo TREVINO** (see 4749), christened 2 Jul 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Fernando TREVINO and Genoveva GONZALEZ.

4155. **Fernando**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸, Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 9 Mar 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Aug 1853 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Genoveva GONZALEZ**.

Children of Fernando TREVINO and Genoveva GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 4749 i **Juan Pablo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 2 Jul 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Agustina TREVINO** (see 4748).

4158. **Pablo**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸, Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born Jan 1829 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1850 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Candida TREVINO** (see 4243), daughter of Joseph Patricio TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Pablo TREVINO and Candida TREVINO were as follows:

- 4750 i **Gregorio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 10 May 1853 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4751 ii **Atanasio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 4 May 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4752 iii **Jesus Maria**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 31 Aug 1855 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4753 iv **Maria Arcadia**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 15 Jan 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Jul 1872 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Reyes TREVINO**, christened 10 Jan 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Ricarda Polonia MONTEMAYOR.

- 4754 v **Jose Vicente Jesus**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4755 vi **Jose Florentino**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1860 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Patricia TREVINO** (see 4785).

4160. **Jose Carlos**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸, Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 18 Oct 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Mar 1919 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Apr 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana TREVINO** (see 4244), daughter of Joseph Patricio TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Jose Carlos TREVINO and Maria Victoriana TREVINO were as follows:

- + 4756 i **Jose Manuel Jesus**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 14 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Saturnina TREVINO** (see 4834).
- 4757 ii **Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 11 Oct 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1899 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teofila GONZALEZ**, born abt 1879.
- 4758 iii **Jose Andres**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 1 Dec 1861 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4759 iv **Carlos**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 13 Dec 1870 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4760 v **Epitacio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 20 Jan 1875 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4761 vi **Guillermo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 10 Feb 1878 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 26 May 1929 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4762 vii **Alejandro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 26 Apr 1879 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4162. **Jose Maria**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸, Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 30 Jan 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO and Gregoria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4763 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born abt 1860. He married on 21 Apr 1880 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Camila TREVINO**, born abt 1863.
- 4764 ii **(---)**¹⁰ **TREVINO**. She married on 5 Jul 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro TREVINO**, son of Juan Bautista TREVINO and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ.
- 4765 iii **Juan Bautista**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 29 Jun 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1898 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sofia TREVINO**, born 20 Sep 1876 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Jan 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 4766 iv **Vidal**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 1 May 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4166. **Francisco**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸, Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1842. He married on 21 May 1870 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana Concepcion FLORES**, christened 10 Jan 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco TREVINO and Maria Juliana Concepcion FLORES were as follows:

- 4767 i **Jose Luis**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 14 Jun 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4768 ii **Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 16 Feb 1882 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Mar 1882 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4769 iii **Enrique**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1887 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4167. **Victor**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel⁸, Jose George Jesus⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born 7 Oct 1846 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Jan 1902 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Aug 1866 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felicitas TREVINO** (see 4191), born abt 1846, daughter of Jose Antonio Candelario TREVINO and Maria Genoveva GONZALEZ.

Children of Victor TREVINO and Maria Felicitas TREVINO were as follows:

- 4770 i **Jose Lorenzo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 30 Aug 1868 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4771 ii **Jose Victor Roman**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1874 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4173. **Jesus**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Silvano⁸, Jose Andres⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 2 Sep 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Pilar GONZALEZ**.

Children of Jesus TREVINO and Francisca Pilar GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4772 i **Jose Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4773 ii **Valentin**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 17 Feb 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4774 iii **Jose Maria Jesus**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 21 Oct 1861 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4775 iv **Maria Santos**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Nov 1865 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Nov 1882 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Magin GARZA**, born abt 1862, son of Pablo GARZA and Mariana GARZA.

4174. **Jose Pablo**⁹ **TREVINO** (Juan Silvano⁸, Jose Andres⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 14 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Sep 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agapita TREVINO** (see 4249), daughter of Joseph Benigno TREVINO and Maria Juliana CANTU.

Children of Jose Pablo TREVINO and Maria Agapita TREVINO were as follows:

- 4776 i **Jose Salome**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1862 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4777 ii **Juan Luz**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 26 Apr 1867 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4778 iii **Jose Maria**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4779 iv **Cosme**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 5 Oct 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4178. **Damian⁹ TREVINO** (Juan Silvano⁸, Jose Andres⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 18 Nov 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONGORA**.

Children of Damian TREVINO and Maria Jesus GONGORA were as follows:

4780 i **Evaristo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 8 Nov 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4181. **Manuel⁹ TREVINO** (Juan Silvano⁸, Jose Andres⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Feb 1872 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen MARTINEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel TREVINO and Maria Carmen MARTINEZ were as follows:

4781 i **Francisco¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4182. **Guadalupe⁹ TREVINO** (Juan Silvano⁸, Jose Andres⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 16 Dec 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jul 1881 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Viviana TREVINO** (see 4817), born abt 1863, daughter of Jose Guadalupe TREVINO and Maria Concepcion TREVINO.

Children of Guadalupe TREVINO and Maria Viviana TREVINO were as follows:

4782 i **Roman¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 19 Aug 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4185. **Francisco Javier⁹ TREVINO** (Juan Jose Herculano⁸, Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born Dec 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jun 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Liberata TREVINO**.

Children of Francisco Javier TREVINO and Maria Liberata TREVINO were as follows:

4783 i **Francisco¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 6 Apr 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4784 ii **Juan¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4785 iii **Maria Patricia¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1866 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Dec 1888 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Florentino TREVINO** (see 4755), christened 18 Oct 1860 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo TREVINO and Candida TREVINO.

4786 iv **Jose Albino¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 24 Dec 1868 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4193. **Juan Ireneo⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Gregorio⁸, Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Jun 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus TREVINO** (see 4196), christened 17 Oct 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ.

Children of Juan Ireneo TREVINO and Maria Teresa Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- + 4787 i **Jose Angel¹⁰ TREVINO**, born May 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 May 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Agapita GONZALEZ**.

4195. **Jose Leon⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Gregorio⁸, Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born Mar 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana TREVINO**, born abt 1853.

Children of Jose Leon TREVINO and Mariana TREVINO were as follows:

- 4788 i **Jose Viviano¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 6 Dec 1874 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Dec 1902 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Aug 1877 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4197. **Jose Antonio⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Eusebio⁸, Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1839. He married on 10 Mar 1862 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta TREVINO** (see 4188), born abt 1846, daughter of Juan Jose Herculano TREVINO and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Jacinta TREVINO were as follows:

- 4789 i **Cesario¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1864 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4790 ii **Teofilo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1867 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4791 iii **Bruno¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4199. **Francisco Roman⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Eusebio⁸, Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born Mar 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Feb 1870 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Elena TREVINO**, born abt 1853.

Children of Francisco Roman TREVINO and Elena TREVINO were as follows:

- 4792 i **Pablo¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 4793 ii **Francisco Jesus¹⁰ TREVINO**. He married **Maria Adelaida GONZALEZ**.

4203. **Juan Bautista Francisco⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Eusebio⁸, Jose Ubaldo⁷, Antonio Jesus⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Nov 1866 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1888 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Adelaida MONTEMAYOR** (see 4494), christened 4 Jun 1870 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Roman MONTEMAYOR and Maria Luciana GONZALEZ.

Children of Juan Bautista Francisco TREVINO and Maria Adelaida MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 4794 i **Francisco Borgas¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 10 Oct 1893 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Apr 1920 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Modesta GUERRA**, born abt 1902 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4209. **Nazario⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Maria⁸, Pedro Jose⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1854; died 23 Dec 1898 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Santos CRUZ**, born abt 1862.

Children of Nazario TREVINO and Maria Santos CRUZ were as follows:

- + 4795 i **Jose Angel¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 2 Aug 1891 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Oct 1891 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefina Oros GARZA**.
- 4796 ii **Leopoldo¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 9 Dec 1896 in Mexico; died 13 May 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

4214. **Jose Guillermo⁹ TREVINO** (Juan Pascual⁸, Jose Ignacio⁷, Joseph Eugenio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 12 Feb 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1870 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bartola BARRERA**, born 25 Aug 1850.

Children of Jose Guillermo TREVINO and Maria Bartola BARRERA were as follows:

- 4797 i **Ernesto¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 7 Nov 1889 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Dec 1889 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4225. **Jose Leandro⁹ TREVINO** (Juan Jose Zenon⁸, Joseph Antonio Ramon⁷, Bartolome⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 21 Jul 1867 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Elena TREVINO** (see 4219), christened 22 Aug 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ramon Tranquilino TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Leandro TREVINO and Maria Elena TREVINO were as follows:

- 4798 i **Luciano¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 12 Jan 1872 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4799 ii **Jose Gregorio¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4229. **Jose Vicente Eustaquio⁹ TREVINO** (Joseph Leonardo Servulo⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 5 Apr 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felician Sostenes GUAJARDO**, christened 1 Dec 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente Eustaquio TREVINO and Maria Felician Sostenes GUAJARDO were as follows:

- + 4800 i **Jose Julian¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 13 Jan 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Mariana ELIZONDO**.
- 4801 ii **Felipe¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4230. **Francisco⁹ TREVINO** (Joseph Leonardo Servulo⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married (1) on 7 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GUAJARDO**; (2) **Maria Dolores Celsa TREVINO**, christened 11 Apr 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco TREVINO and Maria Antonia GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 4802 i **Francisco Teodulo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 20 Feb 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Nov 1879 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus ELIZONDO**.

Children of Francisco TREVINO and Maria Dolores Celsa TREVINO were as follows:

- 4803 i **Jose Eustacio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 29 Mar 1870 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 6 Sep 1944 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Benita TREVINO**, born 21 Mar 1874 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Mar 1874 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Oct 1959, daughter of Jose Julian TREVINO and Mariana ELIZONDO.
- 4804 ii **Maximino Concepcion**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 13 Jun 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4231. **Rosario**⁹ **TREVINO** (Joseph Leonardo Servulo⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1823. He married on 12 Feb 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel VILLARREAL**, born abt 1845.

Children of Rosario TREVINO and Maria Isabel VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4805 i **Vicente**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 26 Jul 1865 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4233. **Leonardo**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Maria⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1834. He married on 28 Oct 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Casimira TREVINO** (see 4190), christened 4 Mar 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Candelario TREVINO and Maria Genoveva GONZALEZ.

Children of Leonardo TREVINO and Maria Francisca Casimira TREVINO were as follows:

- 4806 i **Melesio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 14 Feb 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4807 ii **Indalecio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1858 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4808 iii **Santiago**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 28 Jul 1861 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4809 iv **Teofilo Rosario**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 11 Jan 1864 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4810 v **Jose Marcial**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 1 Jul 1868 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4811 vi **Severiano**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1876 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4234. **Jesus Maria**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Maria⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 12 Sep 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario TREVINO** (see 4194), daughter of Jose Gregorio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ.

Children of Jesus Maria TREVINO and Maria Rosario TREVINO were as follows:

- 4812 i **Camilo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1862 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4813 ii **Juan Epitacio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1870 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4814 iii **Jose Cruz**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 20 Sep 1871 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4815 iv **Jose Gregorio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 12 Jun 1874 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4235. **Jose Guadalupe**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Maria⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 7 Jan 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1858 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion TREVINO**, christened 24 Jul 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe TREVINO and Maria Concepcion TREVINO were as follows:

- 4816 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4817 ii **Maria Viviana**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born abt 1863. She married on 10 Jul 1881 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe TREVINO** (see 4182), christened 16 Dec 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Silvano TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARCIA.
- 4818 iii **Gregorio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 17 Mar 1870 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4238. **Jesus**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Matias⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 22 Nov 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa TREVINO** (see 4215), daughter of Jose Ramon Tranquilino TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jesus TREVINO and Maria Teresa TREVINO were as follows:

- 4819 i **Maria Andrea**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Feb 1874 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bartolome TREVINO**, christened 26 Aug 1847 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Silvano TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARCIA.
- 4820 ii **Jose Luz**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 16 Dec 1860 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4821 iii **Lazaro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 21 Dec 1861 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4822 iv **Leon**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 16 Apr 1864 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4239. **Ignacio**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Matias⁸, Joseph Luis⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), died 6 Jun 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA** (see 3616), daughter of Blas Joseph GARZA and Maria Antonia TREVINO.

Children of Ignacio TREVINO and Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 4823 i **Macedonio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 17 Sep 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4824 ii **Adolfo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 31 May 1861 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 4825 iii **Jose Atilano**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1865 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jul 1904 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles GARCIA**, born abt 1879.
- 4826 iv **Pedro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 8 May 1868 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4827 v **Cristobal**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 5 Aug 1872 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ZAMBRANO**, christened 18 May 1880 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4242. **Juan Bautista**⁹ **TREVINO** (Jose Antonio Agapito⁸, Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1837. He married on 25 May 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Telesfora GONZALEZ**, born abt 1844.

Children of Juan Bautista TREVINO and Telesfora GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 4828 i **Calixto**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born abt 1861. He married **Maria Cruz GONZALEZ**.

4245. **Antonio**⁹ **TREVINO** (Joseph Patricio⁸, Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married on 16 Apr 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula TREVINO** (see 4164), christened 6 Mar 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Dec 1916 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ.

Children of Antonio TREVINO and Maria Paula TREVINO were as follows:

- 4829 i **Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 6 Jun 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4830 ii **Juan Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 10 Mar 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4831 iii **Filogonio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 26 Dec 1870 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4248. **Jose Maria**⁹ **TREVINO** (Joseph Benigno⁸, Joseph Maria⁷, Joseph Prudencio⁶, Juan Javier⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born abt 1837; died 9 Mar 1899 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1858 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana TREVINO** (see 4198), born abt 1841; died 14 Apr 1922 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Eusebio TREVINO and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO and Maria Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- 4832 i **Rafael**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1862 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Sep 1868 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4833 ii **Jose Juan Inocente**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 1 Jan 1868 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4834 iii **Saturnina**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 5 Dec 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1886 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel Jesus TREVINO** (see 4756), born 14 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Carlos TREVINO and Maria Victoriana TREVINO.
- 4835 iv **Desiderio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, christened 19 Feb 1872 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1904 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, born abt 1886 in Los Lermas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4836 v **Martin**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born abt 1877 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4837 vi **Felipe**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born abt 1879 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

- married on 27 Apr 1901 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Virginia GONZALEZ**, born 26 Jan 1877 in Los Lermas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4838 vii **Teodocio¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 28 May 1880 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1912 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana AREVALO**, born abt 1886 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4250. **Jose G⁹ TREVINO** (Hilario⁸, Jose⁷, Jose Felix⁶, Joseph Ignacio⁵, Joseph⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born 12 Jul 1880 in Cameron County, Texas; died 8 Feb 1950 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married (1) on 11 Jul 1906 in Cameron County, Texas **Beatriz ESPARZA**, born 30 Jan 1889 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas; died 26 May 1851 in Cameron County, Texas; buried 30 May 1951 in Cameron County, Texas; (2) **Dorotea NARVAIS**, born abt 1907 in Texas; died 6 Jan 1932 in Olmito, Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Jose G TREVINO and Beatriz ESPARZA were as follows:

- 4839 i **Jose¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 20 Feb 1908 in Texas; died 15 May 1939 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.
- 4840 ii **Hilario Humberto¹⁰ TREVINO**, born abt 1918; died 18 May 1978 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

4260. **Esiquio⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Guadalupe⁸, Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷, Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹). He married **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (see 4262), daughter of Rafael TREVINO and Maria Jesus BARRERA.

Children of Esiquio TREVINO and Maria Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 4841 i **Jose¹⁰ TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1898 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4268. **Severiano⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Santos⁸, Jose Domingo Nicodemus⁷, Jose Luis⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), born 20 Feb 1883 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Felicitas LOPEZ**, born 1 Nov 1888; christened 19 Aug 1889 in Los Aldamas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Apr 1906; (2) on 12 Mar 1913 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ**, born abt 1897.

Children of Severiano TREVINO and Felicitas LOPEZ were as follows:

- + 4842 i **Tomas¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 3 Apr 1906. He married **Dominga TANGUMA**.

4269. **Jose Nicolas⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Teodoro⁸, Jose Alejandro Jorge⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 13 Sep 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Dec 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Milburga VELA**, christened 8 Mar 1857 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas TREVINO and Milburga VELA were as follows:

- 4843 i **Eustorgio¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 5 Sep 1877 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 10 Feb 1955 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 29 Apr 1907 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus TREVINO**.
- 4844 ii **Adalberto¹⁰ TREVINO**, born 30 Sep 1889 in Mexico; died 19 Oct 1967 in Hebronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas.

4271. **Jose Francisco⁹ TREVINO** (Jose Teodoro⁸, Jose Alejandro Jorge⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Jose

Marcelino⁵, Agustin⁴, Juan³, Joseph², Marcos Alonso¹), christened 8 Jan 1853 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Anselma RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco TREVINO and Maria Anselma RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4845 i **Anatalio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 2 Jul 1875 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 19 Jul 1962 in Zapata, Zapata County, Texas.
- 4846 ii **Guadalupe**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 5 Mar 1878 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4847 iii **Primitivo**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 18 Oct 1879; died 3 Aug 1963 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 4848 iv **Teodoro**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 26 Dec 1881 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4849 v **Refugio**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 20 May 1883 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 4850 vi **Filiberto**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born 8 Mar 1886 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 12 Feb 1975 in Zapata, Zapata County, Texas. He married **Luisa CUELLAR**.
- 4851 vii **Francisco**¹⁰ **TREVINO**, born Dec 1896 in Mexico.

INDEX

ABREGO	
Maria Josefa.....	7, 20
ADAME	
Maria Antonia Gertrudis.....	30
AGUIRRE	
Maria Juana (1797-).....	91, 176
ALANIS	
Maria Carmen.....	115, 212, 253
Maria Cayetana (1809-).....	101, 192
Maria Magdalena (1753-).....	50
Maria Petra (1888-).....	274, 354
Maria Refugio (1816-).....	193, 292
Maria Rosalia.....	42, 96
Maria Salome (1751-).....	96, 184
Perfecta.....	180
ALCORTA	
Maria Dolores (1839-).....	359
ALDAPE	
Josefa.....	32, 76
Maria Juana Petronila (1831-).....	249, 331
ALEJANDRO	
Luisa (1884-).....	363
ALMAGUER	
Maria Concepcion (1798-).....	194, 292
ALMARAZ	
Maria Francisca (1837-).....	249, 331
ALVARADO	
Tomasa.....	336, 390
ALVAREZ	
Jesusa (1864-).....	167
AMAYA	
Maria Dolores (1792-).....	89, 173
Maria Josefa Hilaria Refugio (1808-)..	124, 223, 224
ANAYA	
Maria Gertrudis.....	108
mulata Maria Cruz.....	71
ANCIRA	
Maria Jesus (1834-).....	239
ANZALDUA	
Francisca Gertrudis.....	31, 73
ARAMIZ	
Oicha (1926-).....	384
ARCE	
Maria Laureana (1802-).....	35, 82
Maria Luz (1848-).....	247, 330
ARELLANO	
Isabel (1677-).....	6, 18, 26
Maria Matiana.....	16, 42
AREVALO	
Maria Juana (1886-).....	401
ARISPE	
Maria Carmen (1773-).....	40, 91
Maria Rosalia (1799-).....	81, 162
Paula (1899-).....	383
ARRAMBIDE	
Cenobia (1856-1937).....	372
Juana (1878-).....	350
Maria Antonia.....	36, 83
Maria Gertrudis (1793-).....	115, 212
Maria Luisa (1805-).....	86, 169
Maria Teodora Jesus (1810-).....	83, 165
ARREOLA	
Ana Maria.....	46, 106
AYALA	
Catalina (-1713).....	2, 4, 8, 25
Isabel.....	154, 257
Josefa (1833-).....	299, 367
Juana Maria (1754-).....	104, 196
Margarita (1667-).....	2, 5, 8, 21
Maria.....	6, 17, 19
Maria (1706-).....	8, 23
Maria Antonia (1747-).....	47, 108
Maria Concepcion (1840-).....	295
Maria Isabel (1736-).....	27, 64, 66, 78
Maria Jesus (-1783).....	43, 99
Maria Rita (1734-).....	30, 72
Maria Rosalia (1758-).....	73, 154
AYARZAGOITIA	
Francisca.....	220
BAEZ BENAVIDES	
Maria Estefana.....	76, 157
Maria Ines.....	46, 107
Maria Nepomucena (1786-).....	107
BAEZ TREVINO	
Antonia Francisca (1734-).....	43, 99
Lucia.....	8
Maria Guadalupe (1749-).....	24, 58, 178
BALLESTEROS	
Maria Juana.....	154, 256

Ramona.....	154, 256	Manuela (1815-).....	283
BARBOSA		Maria Emilia (1873-).....	380
Maria Manuela (1802-).....	256, 337	BERRIDI	
BARRAGAN		Ana Maria Margarita (1748-)	45, 104
Isabel Refugio (1840-).....	236	BOSQUE	
BARRERA		Ana Maria	33, 79
Andrea Javiera (1701-).....	17, 37, 44	Maria Gertrudis (1782-).....	67, 81, 144
Antonia (1737-).....	92	Maria Josefa Agapita (1766-)...91, 107, 201	
Carmen	129	Maria Manuela	46, 106, 196
Maria Bartola (1850-)	343, 397	Rosalia (1835-).....	297, 366
Maria Dolores.....	103, 195	BOSQUES	
Maria Jesus.....	263, 347, 401	Maria Petra (-1865).....	297, 366
Maria Jesus (1817-).....	227, 320	BOTELLO	
Maria Juana Trinidad (1797-).....	159	Juana (-1763)	14, 38, 77
Maria Rita (-1801).....	30, 72	BRISENO	
Maria San Juana (1816-).....	180, 275	Andrea (1851-).....	289, 362
Maria Simona (1871-).....	355	BURNES	
Maria Teresa Jesus	46, 106	Juana	281
Romana (1877-1974).....	299, 367	BUSTAMANTE	
BARRON		Maria Anastacia (1846-)	332, 388
Maria Noberta (1805-)	88, 172	Maria Luz (1846-).....	332, 388
BAZAN		CABALLERO	
Maria Rita.....	103	Maria Anastacia (1812-)	91, 177
BELMAR		Maria Merced	91, 176
Agustina.....	3, 9	Maria Teresa (1677-)	7, 20, 49
BENAVIDES		Salome	271, 353
adopted Andrea (1805-)	118, 216, 312	CABALLERO OLIVOS	
Ana Maria	40, 44, 101	Ana Maria	8, 22
Arcadia	305, 374	Isabel Maria Perfecta (1762-).....	40
Juana Maria.....	42, 96, 183	Juana	5, 14, 53, 102
Maria Barbara (1758-1830).....	46, 107	Maria Antonia (1768-)	102, 193
Maria Cenobia (1842-).....	289, 362	Maria Josefa.....	43, 98, 121
Maria Gertrudis	244, 329	Maria Teresa (1716-)	17, 43, 61, 102, 104, 108
Maria Gregoria Luz (1778-)	106, 200	CADENA	
Maria Hermenegilda	190, 289	Maria	4, 13, 43
Maria Inocente (1810-).....	180, 275	CAMACHO	
Maria Jesus (1839-).....	288	Maria Margarita.....	91
Maria Jesus (1872-).....	266	CAMPOS	
Maria Josefa Gabriela	46, 74, 105, 155	Maria Trinidad (1830-).....	280, 357
Maria Juliana Trinidad (1808-)	268	Petra	82, 163
Maria Leonor (1808-1836).....	72, 151	CANALES	
Maria Presentacion (1829-1855) ..	275, 355	Maria Micaela	58, 128
BENAVIDES RECIO		CANO	
Maria Elena Rafaela (1776-)... 99, 190, 191, 268		Ana Josefa.....	42, 96, 280
BERMUDEZ		Maria Carmen.....	183, 280
Ana Maria (-1803)	106, 200	Maria Guadalupe	95, 183, 185, 283
Maria Anselma.....	58	Maria Narcisa (1845-).....	309, 375
Maria Dolores.....	53, 123	CANTU	
BERNAL		Ana Maria	47, 109, 198, 296
		Ana Maria (1753-)	105, 198

Ana Maria (1760-)	50, 116, 219
Ana Maria (1822-)	226, 319
Antonia.....	7, 17, 19
Antonia Basilia (1797-)	198, 295
Antonia Rita Ines (1767-).....	98, 189
Candelaria	218, 312
Carmen (1843-).....	319, 380
Cecilia.....	249
Cimodocia (1886-1910).....	336, 390
Eglantina	336, 390
Elvira (1873-1900)	356
Felicitas.....	218, 312
Francisca (1866-)	320
Gerarda (1862-)	316, 379
Isabel	5, 16, 181, 276
Josefa	128, 228
Josefa Gertrudis.....	91
Josefa Macedonia (1843-).....	248, 331
Juana	186, 284
Juana Maria (1762-).....	102, 193
Juana Maria (1780-).....	30, 73
Lucinda (1861-)	356
Manuela	218, 312
Maria	5, 16, 20, 21, 28
Maria (1886-1971)	357
Maria Anastacia.....	185, 282
Maria Angeles (1844-).....	319, 380
Maria Antonia (1848-1923)	322, 383
Maria Cayetana	178
Maria Concepcion (1812-).....	147, 248
Maria Diega (1849-)	251, 333
Maria Dolores (1835-1903).....	278, 356
Maria Dolores (1837-).....	212, 282, 310
Maria Dorotea (1783-)	70, 149, 249, 359
Maria Estefana (1856-).....	316, 317, 379
Maria Felipa (1805-)	226, 319
Maria Francisca.....	56, 71, 109, 126, 151
Maria Francisca (1779-1833).....	95, 183
Maria Francisca (-1781).....	22
Maria Francisca Gerarda (1810-) .	172, 270
Maria Gertrudis	30, 73
Maria Gertrudis (1825-)	261
Maria Guadalupe	91, 198, 295
Maria Ignacia Vicenta (1780-).....	105, 109, 198, 203
Maria Jesus.....	286, 360
Maria Jesus (1791-).....	135, 237
Maria Jesus Estefana (1813-).....	86, 169
Maria Josefa.....	25, 60, 77, 94, 98, 110, 182, 189, 204
Maria Josefa (1775-).....	94, 181, 219
Maria Josefa Gertrudis	45, 73, 75, 103
Maria Julia (1869-)	380
Maria Juliana	261, 342, 346, 394
Maria Juliana (1748-).....	97, 187
Maria Juliana (1772-).....	126, 225
Maria Lugarda	21, 54
Maria Luisa (1808-)	110, 204
Maria Luz.....	149, 251
Maria Manuela (1782-).....	114, 208
Maria Manuela Antonia (1800-) ...	145, 247
Maria Marcelina Vidala (1827-).....	202, 300
Maria Marina	286, 360
Maria Merced.....	102
Maria Merced (1806-)	84, 165
Maria Merced (1896-)	339
Maria Petra.....	213, 310
Maria Petra (1809-).....	175, 273
Maria Rafaela (1785-).....	114, 210
Maria Rafaela (1819-1843).....	183, 279
Maria Ramona (1820-)	219, 314
Maria Ramona (1833-)	267, 349
Maria Refugio.....	283, 358
Maria Rita.....	68, 145
Maria Rosario (1823-).....	149, 251
Maria Rosario (1850-).....	218, 312, 313
Maria Salome Rosario (1782-).....	149, 188, 286
Maria Santos (-1880).....	171, 191, 269
Maria Soledad.....	94, 181
Maria Teresa (1782-)	126, 226
Maria Teresa (1799-)	183
Maria Tomasa (1762-)	47, 110
Maria Trinidad (1859-1922).....	279, 357
Maria Victoriana (1827-).....	296, 365
Maria Viviana (1798-).....	204
Mariana (1880-).....	320, 381
Nicolasa	19, 49
Trinidad (1875-1960)	356
CAPISTRANO	
Maria Petra (1829-).....	240
CARDENAS	
Carlota	251
Juana Maria (1777-).....	134
Maria Dolores (1808-)	145, 246
Maria Francisca.....	104, 196
Maria Manuela	134, 236
Maria Marcela Refugio (1755-)	105, 198
Maria Monica	187, 285
Maria Teresa (1788-)	202
CARDOSA	

Rafaela (1834-).....	187	CERDA	
CARMONA		Ana	2, 4
Maria Bernarda (1839-)	298, 366, 367	Maria Gertrudis (1760-).....	92, 178
CARRANZA		Maria Ignacia (1748-1785).....	30, 71
Benita (1864-1944).....	330, 387	CERVANTES	
CARREON		Maria Rosalia	57, 128
Beatrice	388	CERVERA	
CASAS		Maria Gertrudis.....	58, 129
Estanislada.....	255, 336	CHAPA	
Maria	3, 9	Ana Maria	72, 153
Maria Juana (1802-).....	131, 232	Maria Antonia	56
CASO		Maria Dolores (1881-)	369
Refugio	174	Maria Gertrudis (-1808).....	48, 113
CASTRO		Maria Guadalupe	24, 59, 68
Maria Josefa.....	46	Maria Ignacia	250, 332
Maria Refugio.....	246	Maria Josefa.....	8, 23, 218, 313
CATALINA		Maria Josefa (1789-).....	137, 241
Mistress.....	330	Maria Matiana	178
CAVAZOS		Maria Ramona (1867-)	373
Ana Josefa (1763-)	44, 100, 101	Maria Rosario.....	178, 274
Francisca Javiera (1716-)	29, 69	Ruperta (1885-)	369
Guadalupe	293	Vicenta (1887-)	369
Juliana Tomasa (1723-)	13	CHARLES	
Maria (1676-1694)	9, 12, 25	mestiza Maria Teresa	8, 24
Maria (1683-1713)	7, 19	CHAVEZ	
Maria Agapita.....	158, 261	Maria Hilaria.....	188, 286
Maria Antonia Cayetana (1715-)	10, 32	CHAVIRA	
Maria Benita (1782-).....	66, 143	Maria Isidora (1836-).....	287
Maria Castula	216, 311	CISNEROS	
Maria Gertrudis (1719-).....	12	Josefa	93
Maria Gertrudis (1774-).....	76, 158	Maria Olaya.....	181
Maria Gertrudis Diega (1773-)..	40, 90, 176	Maria Rita.....	217, 312
Maria Gertrudis Marta (1782-)	44, 100	Maria Rita (1812-).....	181, 276
Maria Gertrudis Nepomucena (1786-)..	136	Rosa Margarita	20, 24, 37, 50, 70, 106
Maria Guadalupe (1729-).....	31, 75	CONTRERAS	
Maria Ignacia	10, 29, 120	Petra	242, 328
Maria Isabel.....	7	CORTEZ	
Maria Juana (1776-).....	70, 148, 252	Guadalupe (1895-).....	328
Maria Juana (1796-).....	181, 276	Maria Jesus.....	184
Maria Juana Clemencia (1789-)	82, 164, 349	Trinidad	184
Maria Margarita.....	50, 116, 219	CORTINAS	
Maria Matiana.....	120, 213, 218, 276	Maria Brigida (1776-)	74, 155, 182
Maria Rosalia (1782-)	73, 154	CRUZ	
Maria Rosalia Dolores (1729-)	32, 77	Juana	335
Maria Ubalda	83, 164	Maria Santos (1862-).....	343, 397
Matiana (1731-)	12, 34	Maria Zeferina	160, 263
Petra	178	mestiza Maria Trinidad	124, 224
CEPEDA		CUELLAR	
Margarita	42	Luisa (1894-1985).....	402

Maria Antonia Margarita (1759-)... 49, 114, 179	Maria Antonia.....195, 293
Maria Estefana (1768-)..... 77, 160	Maria Antonia (1734-) .....29, 71, 120, 157
Maria Ignacia 190, 288, 361	Maria Antonia (1779-) .....52, 122, 295
Maria Isabel (1822-1856)..... 190, 290	Maria Antonia Telesfora (1808-1887)..131, 231
Maria Juana Nepomucena 171, 268, 350	Maria Candelaria (1819-).....167, 266
Maria Nestora (1837-)..... 289, 361	Maria Cayetana .....135, 237
Maria Refugio..... 190	Maria Encarnacion .....223, 229, 318, 322
Maria Trinidad..... 99, 190	Maria Francisca...73, 85, 150, 153, 213, 233, 253, 324
CUEVAS	Maria Gertrudis.....33, 79, 172, 291
Maria Teodosia Narcisa (1828-)..... 235	Maria Gertrudis Leandra (1807-)..150, 253
CURCCIO	Maria Gertrudis Nicanora (1825-).307, 374
Maria (-1969) 357	Maria Guadalupe .....72, 152
DANIEL	Maria Ignacia .....63, 138
Maria Facunda (1823-)..... 182, 277	Maria Isac (1824-).....81, 163
DAVILA	Maria Jesus.....117, 214, 398
Marcela (1851-)..... 322, 383	Maria Josefa...29, 69, 70, 111, 112, 148, 150, 156
Maria Estefana..... 273	Maria Josefa (1721-).....20, 51, 69
Maria Jacoba..... 15, 40	Maria Josefa (1793-).....150, 253
Maria Leonarda (1856-)..... 258	Maria Josefa Francisca (1742-) 29, 70, 121, 199
Maria Paula (1854-1926) 372	Maria Josefa Marcela (1761-) .....62, 67
Maria Refugio Jesus (1832-) 292	Maria Josefa Nestor (1811-) .....172, 270
DELGADO	Maria Juana.....85, 167
Maria Anastacia (1797-)..... 98	Maria Juana (1808-).....130, 229, 331, 365
DIAZ	Maria Luz.....223, 318
Francisca Villas 128, 227	Maria Manuela (1853-).....300, 368, 369
Laureana (-1709)..... 2, 4, 7, 17	Maria Nieves (1781-).....116, 214
Maria Lucia Ramona (1804-) 149, 251	Maria Paula (1892-) .....338
Maria Victoriana..... 128, 228	Maria Petra (1807-).....209, 306
DIAZ MOLINA	Maria Petra (1824-).....130, 231
Ana..... 5, 15	Maria Ramona .....209
DOMINGUEZ	Maria Rosalia .....86, 134, 170, 235
Andrea..... 289	Maria Rosalia (1743-) .48, 85, 111, 117, 120, 130, 147, 148, 197
Epigenia (1853-)..... 232, 323	Maria Rosalia (1758-) .....27, 65
Juana 199	Maria Teresa Jesus (1787-).....112, 206
DORIA	Mariana (1844-).....397, 398
Maria Lucia (1731-) 31, 73	Tiburcia.....151, 254
DURAN	ENRIQUEZ
Andrea..... 136	Juana Maria (1944-).....384
Maria Santos (1774-)..... 77, 160	Maria Ignacia .....104
ELIZONDO	ESCAMILLA
Ana Gertrudis 135, 239	Ana Leonor .....54, 124
Beatriz (1699-1734) 4, 11, 18, 31, 32, 45, 75	Juana (1698-1750) .....18, 43, 45
Beatriz (-1752) 7	Maria Antonia .....56
Catarina (1830-) 252, 334	Maria Concepcion (1866-) .....373
Emilia (1901-) 334, 389	Maria Gertrudis.....43, 97, 113
Josefa 230	
Juana Josefa (1722-1750)..... 20, 29, 52	
Maria (1696-1780) 18, 31, 45, 50, 98	
Maria (1873-) 369	

Maria Isidora (1787-).....	205, 302	Maria Refugio (TORRES) (1888-1926).	321, 382
Maria Josefa (1774-).....	188	Maria Victoriana (DIAZ)	128, 228
Maria Rita.....	103	Mariana (CANTU) (1880-)	320, 381
Nicolasa.....	4, 7, 11	Mariana (FLORES) (1885-1936)	382
ESCOBAR		Mariana (REYES).....	382
Dorotea.....	241, 327	Nicolas (1930-).....	382
ESPARZA		Pablo (1889-1936).....	321
Beatriz (1889-1851)	346, 401	Pedro (1912-1989)	382
Maria Antonia Isidra (1831-).....	277	Petra (RANGEL)	382
ESPINOSA		Rafael (1884-1938)	382
Maria Espiridiona (1825-).....	201, 299	Rita (GARZA FALCON) (1855-)	320, 382
Maria Juliana.....	85, 168	Silvestre	228
Maria Petra Ignacia (1805-).....	83	Vidal (1887-1970)	321, 382
Ramona.....	326, 384	FARIAS	
ESPRONCEDA		Josefa	41, 92
Maria Lucia (1764-)	53, 85, 123	Mariana.....	56, 127
ESTRADA		FAXARDO QUINTANILLA	
Maria Dolores (1826-1917).....	246, 330	Ana Dominga	31, 74, 124
FALCON		Clara.....	31
Anastacia (GARZA) (1886-).....	382	FELAN ALGUARDO	
Angelita (GARZA) (1882-).....	382	Maria Ana	67
Antonio (1880-1937).....	382	FERNANDEZ	
Apolonia (FERNANDEZ) (1864-) ...	320, 381	Ana Maria (1725-)	40, 91
Benito (1918-)	382	Ana Maria (1778-)	67
Blas (1877-1942).....	382	Ana Maria Santos (1736-).....	28, 67, 79
Blas (1892-1944).....	382	Andrea.....	198
Celestina (RIVERA) (1896-1967).....	382	Antonia (1804-).....	140, 243
Cesario (1834-)	320, 382	Apolonia (1864-).....	320, 381
Cesario (1881-)	382	Beatriz (1939-)	389
Dominga (GOMEZ)	382	Eusebia (1820-)	162, 265
Dorotea (GARCIA).....	227	Isabel Maria Leonarda (1801-).....	233
Eleuterio (1885-1959)	382	Maria Anastacia Polonia (1793-)	138
Encarnacion (GUERRA) (1893-1988) ..	382	Maria Angeles (1804-)	100, 191
Fabian (1847-1906)	320, 381	Maria Antonia (1775-).....	34, 81, 144
Francisca (FONSECA).....	228, 321	Maria Antonia Pilar (1799-).....	100, 191
Guadalupe	228	Maria Apolinaria (1755-)...78, 132, 170, 232	
Hilario.....	228	Maria Eduviges (1790-).....	143
Isabel (LONGORIA) (1886-).....	382	Maria Encarnacion	12, 20, 35
Jose (1881-1943).....	382	Maria Francisca.....	212, 308
Jose (1925-).....	382	Maria Gertrudis (1733-).....	28, 67
Jose Antonio (1833-).....	320, 382	Maria Gertrudis (1785-).....	133, 233
Jose Isidro (1799-)	227	Maria Gertrudis Catarina (1757-)...74, 154	
Jose Juan	321	Maria Gertrudis Hilaria (1799-).....	140
Jose Maximo	128, 228	Maria Guadalupe (1780-)	67, 138, 143
Juan (1839-1890)	228, 321	Maria Jesus.....	66, 142, 143, 245
Juan Encarnacion (1844-).....	320	Maria Josefa Agapita (1822-)	234, 325
Lucas (1880-1941)	382	Maria Josefa Bruna (1780-)	78, 138, 160
Margarito	228	Maria Juana.....	139, 242
Maria Emeteria (GUERRA) (1846-).....	320, 382	Maria Nicolasa	10, 12, 27
Maria Guadalupe (SOLIS).....	321		

Maria Petra.....	64, 140, 143, 245	Mariana.....	43, 62, 86, 99, 160
Maria Rosalia	34, 61, 80, 133, 233, 324	Mariana (1885-1936).....	382
Mariana.....	181, 276	Petra	117
Mariana (1855-).....	325, 384	FLORES VALDEZ	
FERNANDEZ LAUREL		Gregoria	142, 245
Ana Maria (1718-)	25, 33, 37, 61	Juana	15, 40
Apolonia (1694-1750)	9, 26, 39	Maria Cayetana	7, 20, 28, 29
Maria Javiera	25	Maria Jesus Ines (1799-)	142, 244
Maria Teresa (1743-).....	36, 61, 132	FONSECA	
FERNANDEZ TIJERINA		Francisca	228, 321
Margarita	9	FUENTE	
Maria Antonia (1745-)	18, 47, 115	Juana	62
Maria Gertrudis (1750-).....	24, 58	Maria Desideria	81
Maria Rita.....	55, 125	Maria Rosa (1789-)	133, 233
Maria Teodora.....	55	Sabina (1866-)	356
FLORES		FUENTES	
Ana Maria	117	Maria Nicolasa	106
Dionisia	368	GALICIA	
Dolores	387	Maria Alejandra (1820-).....	202, 300
Francisca Javiera	38	GALINDO	
Joaquina (1856-1918).....	266, 349	Maria Gertrudis (1775-).....	111
Juana	29, 71	Maria Gregoria (1811-).....	284, 358
Maria Anastacia.....	48, 114	GALLEGOS	
Maria Antonia	106, 117, 200, 215, 297	Maria Josefa.....	156, 259
Maria Antonia Encarnacion (1781-)	67, 145	GALVAN	
Maria Brigida (1774-)	51, 117, 250	Andrea.....	9, 25
Maria Eulalia (1863-).....	265, 349	Delfina (1861-).....	225, 318
Maria Felipa Refugio (1827-).....	241, 327	Maria Candida	137
Maria Francisca.....	39, 89	Maria Eusebia.....	55, 126
Maria Francisca (1831-1901).....	303, 372	Maria Jacoba	15, 40
Maria Francisca Paula (1802-).....	147, 248	Maria Nicolasa (1788-).....	95, 182
Maria Guadalupe	28, 68	Maria Trinidad.....	216
Maria Guadalupe (1791-).....	208	Rafaela (1804-1860)	183, 278
Maria Ignacia	294, 363	Rafaela (1824-)	126, 225
Maria Ines.....	21, 54	GALVEZ	
Maria Isabel.....	175, 273	Maria Ines (1900-).....	375
Maria Jesus.....	76, 158, 195, 293	mulata Maria Viviana.....	88
Maria Jesus (1806-).....	158	GANDARIA	
Maria Jesus Micaela (1756-)	95	Juana (1890-1973)	328, 387
Maria Josefa (1725-).....	12, 33, 37, 133	GARCIA	
Maria Juliana Concepcion (1848-).....	340, 393	Altagracia (1888-1925).....	385
Maria Manuela.....	19, 48, 97	Ana Maria	31, 53, 76, 120, 123, 144, 218
Maria Manuela (1845-).....	288, 361	Ana Maria (1720-)	31, 76
Maria Mariana (1852-)	329, 387	Ana Maria Guadalupe (1752-)	12, 33, 64, 67, 139
Maria Pilar	386	Andrea (1893-1972).....	386
Maria Quirina (1818-)	158, 262	Antonia.....	157, 261, 263
Maria Refugio Jesus (1827-1855)	263, 348	Antonia (1848-1905)	245, 329
Maria Rita.....	193	Catarina.....	227, 241, 326
Maria Teresa (1719-).....	15, 40	Cecilia.....	269, 351

Concepcion.....	152, 255	Maria Gertrudis.....	76, 158
Conrada	371	Maria Gertrudis Brigida Borjas (1783-) 80,	162
Dolores (1822-)	161	Maria Guadalupe	117, 184, 212, 215, 282,
Dorothea.....	227	309	
Genoveva (1897-1973).....	339	Maria Guadalupe (1811-)	176, 273
Guadalupe	91, 176, 185, 282	Maria Guadalupe (1853-)	300, 369
Herlinda (1921-1999)	387	Maria Guadalupe Lucia (1793-1866) ..	160,
Jacinta	240, 326	263	
Juana	358	Maria Ignacia (1886-)	400
Juana (-1682)	2, 3, 6, 19	Maria Ildefonsa.....	184, 281
Juana Estefana	103	Maria Isabel	160, 263
Juana Francisca.....	61, 132	Maria Jesus.....	64, 139
Juana Gertrudis (1812-1839).....	201, 299	Maria Jesus (1800-).....	193, 292, 295
Juana Josefa Guadalupe (1739-)....	43, 47,	Maria Jesus (1831-).....	291, 362
100, 108		Maria Jesus (1854-).....	213, 310
Juana Micaela (1731-).....	10, 30	Maria Josefa.....	63, 137, 138, 161, 246, 264
Juana Plutarca (1821-)	139	Maria Josefa (1778-).....	79
Juliana	97, 188	Maria Josefa (1794-).....	160, 262
Leonor	6	Maria Josefa Ventura (1794-)	80, 162
Margarita	241, 326	Maria Juana Dios (1821-).....	180
Maria	41, 93	Maria Juana Refugio (1825-)	263, 348
Maria Altagracia (1854-)	299, 368	Maria Loreto (1819-).....	170
Maria Angeles	191, 291	Maria Luisa (1711-)	41, 92
Maria Angeles (1844-1901)	271, 353	Maria Magdalena (1692-1749)....	17, 43, 45,
Maria Angeles (1879-).....	400	103	
Maria Antonia	33, 77, 142, 227	Maria Manuela (1737-).....	26, 65
Maria Antonia (1810-)	258, 340, 346, 399	Maria Manuela (1862-1955)	365
Maria Antonia Francisca Dorothea (1736-)	.....	Maria Matilde (1805-).....	91, 177
.....	25, 61	Maria Mercedes (1821-1844).....	155, 257
Maria Barbara.....	229, 321	Maria Narcisa (1784-).....	90
Maria Belen (1845-)	257	Maria Petra.....	171
Maria Bernardina (1847-)	277	Maria Petra Paula (1814-)	234, 325
Maria Blacia Rosalia (1800-)... 82, 191, 291		Maria Refugio.....	186
Maria Candida (1717-)	10, 27, 29, 57, 59	Maria Refugio (1837-).....	275
Maria Carlota (1840-)	278	Maria Rita.....	240, 326
Maria Carmen (1826-)	188, 286	Maria Rita (1798-).....	200, 297, 298
Maria Carmen Teodora (1819-).....	172, 270	Maria Rita Javiera (1762-).....	92
Maria Catarina Nepomucena (1786-) .	108,	Maria Rosa (1706-)	41, 92
201		Maria Rosalia (1772-)	34, 80, 235
Maria Cayetana (1766-)	94, 180	Maria Rosario.....	162
Maria Cayetana (1786-)	106, 200	Maria Sostenes	247, 330
Maria Cesaria (1842-).....	196	Maria Teresa	33, 35, 78, 208, 233, 305
Maria Concepcion	83, 165	Maria Teresa Dolores (1755-)....	34, 79, 220,
Maria Dolores (1817-).....	154, 257	229	
Maria Eduviges	176	Maria Tomasa	214, 310
Maria Encarnacion	69, 147	Maria Trinidad.....	94, 180
Maria Eufemia Ramona	160, 262	Mariana.....	115, 199, 212, 296
Maria Francisca.....	72, 117, 152, 216	Mercedes.....	362
Maria Francisca (1868-).....	274		
Maria Francisca (-1882).....	307		

mulata libre Maria Rosario Victoriana (1792-).....	140	Adolfo (1890-)	378
Nepomucena	200, 297	adopted Feliciano	216
Petra	181, 327	adopted Maria Josefa	21, 36, 53
Prajedis Olga	353	Adriana (GOMEZ CASTRO)	31, 74, 107
Refugio	161	Agapito	151, 184, 254, 281
Santizaria.....	80	Agapito (1826-)	223, 318
Soledad.....	124, 224, 318	Agapito (1831-)	139
GARCIA DAVILA		Agapito (1839-)	287
Ana Maria	31, 73, 194	Agapito (1843-)	217
Gertrudis	31	Agapito (1848-)	366
Magdalena	261, 341, 342, 345	Agustin.....	52, 223
Maria Antonia	108, 202	Agustin (1688-).....	10, 23, 30, 45, 105
Maria Faustina	52, 121	Agustin (1736-).....	57
Maria Francisca.....	256, 338	Agustin (1825-).....	282
Maria Francisca (1769-1798)	105, 122, 197	Agustin (1910-).....	376
Maria Gertrudis (1778-).....	74, 155	Agustina (BELMAR)	3, 9
Maria Magdalena Agripa (1788-)	74, 155	Agustina (MALDONADO)	330
GARCIA EVIA		Alberto.....	279
Ana Leonor (1740-)	48, 112, 207	Alberto (1884-).....	368, 369
Maria Concepcion (1776-).....	104, 197	Alberto (1889-1970).....	328
Maria Gertrudis	112, 205	Albina	249, 322, 331
Maria Ignacia Casimira (1744-)	48, 112, 187	Albino	255
GARCIA GUAJARDO		Albino (1817-)	240
Maria Teresa	51	Albino (1872-)	388
GARCIA GUERRA		Albino (1877-)	329
Ana Rosalia	54, 124	Alejandro	31, 93, 161, 223, 224, 318
Catarina	18, 46, 49, 74	Alejandro (1810-)	275, 354
Luisa Lugarda.....	31, 74	Alejo.....	335
GARCIA PRUNEDA		Alejo (1828-).....	284
Maria Rita (1733-).....	32, 76	Alejo (1834-1900).....	151, 254
GARCIA RENTERIA		Alejo (1846-).....	292
Maria (1650-1692)	2, 5	Alferez Julian	5, 7, 18, 21
GARCIA SEPULVEDA		Alferez Pablo (1681-).....	8, 16, 21
Maria Antonia	18, 47, 65, 132	Alfonso (1907-)	389
GARIBAY		Alonso (1896-1985)	383
Maria Refugio.....	258, 340	Altagracia (GARCIA) (1888-1925).....	385
GARZA		Amacio (1857-)	277
(---) (1698-)	15	Amadeo (1842-)	291
(---) (1762-)	65	Amadito.....	387
(---) (MANCHA).....	387	Amado (1856-1929).....	330, 387
Abdon (1881-)	374	Amado (1867-)	254, 335
Abel.....	328	Amalia (NAVA) (1885-1915)	329, 387
Abel (1912-).....	387	Ambrosio.....	255
Abraham (1845-)	306	Ana (DIAZ MOLINA).....	5, 15
Abran (1856-).....	333	Ana (GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA) (1680- 1699)	9, 25
Abundia (LEAL).....	321, 383	Ana (GUERRA)	17
Adolfo.....	375	Ana Agustina	20, 52, 98, 99
Adolfo (1859-).....	331	Ana Catarina.....	48, 97, 113

Ana Dominga (FAXARDO QUINTANILLA)	
.....	31, 74, 124
Ana Dominga (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1738-)	
.....	53, 123
Ana Dominga (GONZALEZ) (1767-)	24, 58
Ana Dominga Nieves (GUERRA) (1782-)	
.....	135, 238
Ana Francisca (1757-)	69, 109, 111, 204
Ana Francisca (1809-)	119, 217
Ana Francisca (PENA) (1724-)	44, 102
Ana Francisca (SEPULVEDA) (1754-)	66, 137, 143
Ana Francisca (TREVINO)	12, 27
Ana Francisca Maria (MARTINEZ) (1752-)	
.....	50, 110, 115
Ana Gertrudis (ELIZONDO)	135, 239
Ana Josefa	27, 43, 45, 103
Ana Josefa (CANO)	42, 96, 280
Ana Josefa (CAVAZOS) (1763-)	44, 101
Ana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	42, 95
Ana Josefa Jacoba (LADRON GUEVARA) (1746-)	46
Ana Leonor (ESCAMILLA)	54, 124
Ana Maria	46, 49, 107
Ana Maria (1697-)	10, 18, 26, 71
Ana Maria (1728-)	12, 27, 34, 86
Ana Maria (1760-)	28, 59, 68
Ana Maria (1782-)	70, 120, 148, 150
Ana Maria (ARREOLA)	46, 106
Ana Maria (BENAVIDES)	40, 44, 101
Ana Maria (BERMUDEZ) (-1803)	106, 200
Ana Maria (CANTU) (1753-)	105, 198
Ana Maria (CANTU) (1760-)	50, 116, 219
Ana Maria (CANTU) (1822-)	226, 319
Ana Maria (CHAPA)	72, 153
Ana Maria (FERNANDEZ LAUREL) (1718-)	
.....	25, 33, 37, 61
Ana Maria (FERNANDEZ) (1725-)	40, 91
Ana Maria (FERNANDEZ) (1778-)	67
Ana Maria (FLORES)	117
Ana Maria (GARCIA DAVILA)	31, 73, 194
Ana Maria (GARCIA)	53, 120, 123, 144, 218
Ana Maria (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)	52, 80, 121
Ana Maria (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1741-)	
.....	41, 94
Ana Maria (MARTINEZ) (1716-)	43, 97, 113
Ana Maria (MENDIOLA)	93
Ana Maria (PENA)	44, 101
Ana Maria (PEREZ MOYA) (1768-)	60, 132, 185, 358
Ana Maria (RIOS) (-1766)	24, 60
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ BACA)	42, 96
Ana Maria (SALINAS)	24, 60
Ana Maria (VILLARREAL)	65, 142, 173
Ana Maria Barbara (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1757-)	54, 124
Ana Maria Dolores (SEPULVEDA) (1741-)	
.....	26, 33, 63
Ana Maria Jesus (TIJERINA) (1766-)	102, 193
Ana Maria Margarita (BERRIDI) (1748-)	
.....	45, 104
Ana Maria Nieves (1743-)	43, 45, 104
Ana Maria Santos (FERNANDEZ) (1736-)	
.....	28, 67, 79
Ana Teresa (1734-)	20, 51, 52, 111
Ana Teresa (JIMENEZ CISNEROS)	20, 49, 86, 88
Anacleto (1850-)	366
Anastacia	357
Anastacia (1886-)	382
Anastacia (GONZALEZ) (1738-)	56, 126
Anastacio (1840-)	247
Anastacio (1893-)	376
Andrea (1875-)	312, 313, 376
Andrea (BENAVIDES) (1805-)	118, 216, 312
Andrea (BRISENO) (1851-)	289, 362
Andrea (DOMINGUEZ)	289
Andrea (DURAN)	136
Andrea (FERNANDEZ)	198
Andrea (GALVAN)	9, 25
Andrea (GARCIA) (1893-1972)	386
Andrea (ORTIZ) (1895-)	374
Andrea (QUINTANILLA)	183, 278
Andrea (RODRIGUEZ)	326, 385
Andrea (SANCHEZ) (1859-)	355
Andrea (VALDEZ)	140, 243
Andrea Javiera (BARRERA) (1701-)	17, 37, 44
Andres	149, 181, 234, 251, 276, 284, 319, 325, 358
Andres (1819-)	246
Andres (1837-)	359
Andres (1850-)	359
Andres (1881-1976)	336, 385
Andres (1882-1958)	328
Andres (1884-1963)	385
Andres Avelino (1857-)	300, 369

Andres Saturnino (1829-).....	215	Antonio Jose (1773-).....	73, 153
Angela (MENDEZ TOVAR) (-1739).....	6, 17	Antonio Joseph (1801-).....	149
Angelita (1882-).....	382	Antonio Marcelino (1764-).....	95
Anita (RONQUILLO) (1905-).....	388	Antonio Margil (1741-).....	28, 67
Anselmo.....	216	Antonio Margil (1743-).....	33, 61, 66, 133
Anselmo (1866-).....	316	Antonio Mateo (1872-).....	364
Antonia.....	161, 264, 290, 362	Antonio Miguel (1740-).....	41, 92, 115
Antonia (1671-1727).....	4, 7, 14, 46	Antonio Norberto (1827-).....	283
Antonia (BARRERA) (1737-).....	92	Antonio Rafael (1792-).....	104
Antonia (CANTU).....	7, 17, 19	Antonio Rafael (1831-1833).....	287
Antonia (FERNANDEZ) (1804-).....	140, 243	Antonio Ramon (-1755).....	56
Antonia (GARCIA) (1848-1905).....	245, 329	Antonio Santiago (1711-).....	23
Antonia (GONZALEZ).....	10, 26	Antonio Silverio (1788-).....	72, 152
Antonia (NAVA).....	327	Antonio Timoteo (1816-).....	229, 322
Antonia (PEREZ) (1892-).....	374	Antonio Tomas (1812-).....	144
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	152, 255, 326	Antonio Tomas (1856-).....	153
Antonia Anastacia (SALINAS) (1830-).....	196, 294	Apolinario.....	72, 152, 242, 328
Antonia Basilia (CANTU) (1797-)..	198, 295	Apolonia (FERNANDEZ LAUREL) (1694-1750).....	9, 26, 39
Antonia Francisca (BAEZ TREVINO) (1734-).....	43, 99	Apolonio (1857-).....	323
Antonia Francisca (GUERRA) (1700-)..	19, 49, 107	Apolonio (1864-).....	321, 383
Antonia Margarita (RODRIGUEZ) (1737-).....	28, 68, 140, 189	Araceli (QUINTANILLA) (1905-).....	339
Antonia Margila (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1742-).....	46	Arcadia (BENAVIDES).....	305, 374
Antonia Rita (TREVINO).....	26, 39, 65	Arcadio (1878-).....	355
Antonia Rita Ines (CANTU) (1767-).....	98, 189	Arnulfo (1881-).....	364
Antonio... 36, 63, 67, 132, 135, 145, 152, 184, 221, 222, 239, 240, 244, 252, 280, 294, 307, 314, 315, 326, 329, 332, 334, 338, 358, 364, 374, 379, 391		Arturo (1883-).....	369
Antonio (1687-).....	10, 16, 28, 88	Ascensio.....	10, 20, 28, 59
Antonio (1758-).....	24	Ascensio (1671-).....	15, 40
Antonio (1792-).....	129	Atilano.....	335
Antonio (1806-1882).....	139, 242	Barbara (1900-).....	383
Antonio (1836-).....	231, 323	Barbara (LONGORIA) (1892-).....	323
Antonio (1849-).....	320	Bartolome.....	10, 20, 28, 51
Antonio (1850-).....	360	Bartolome (1800-1872).....	183, 278
Antonio (1856-).....	374	Bartolome (1802-).....	209
Antonio (1880-1953).....	375	Bartolome (1818-).....	202
Antonio (1892-1894).....	378	Basilia (GONZALEZ) (1857-).....	323, 384
Antonio (1895-1896).....	378	Basilio.....	209
Antonio Anastacio (1826-).....	284	Beatrice (CARREON).....	388
Antonio Dionisio (1834-).....	309	Beatriz (ELIZONDO) (1699-1734).....	18, 31, 45
Antonio Eulogio (1803-).....	183, 278, 356	Beatriz (ELIZONDO) (-1752).....	7
Antonio Feliciano (1677-).....	7	Beatriz (FERNANDEZ) (1939-).....	389
Antonio Gabiel (1779-).....	120	Beatriz (VILLARREAL) (1676-).....	9, 25
Antonio Jose.....	70	Benigno.....	143, 245
		Benigno Jesus Maria (1846-).....	274
		Benita (CARRANZA) (1864-1944).....	330, 387
		Benito.....	335
		Benjamin (1899-1973).....	385
		Bernabe.....	9, 25
		Bernabe (1885-).....	379
		Bernardino.....	109, 203, 309

Bernardino (1781-).....	128	Capitan Gabriel (1669-1710)	9, 12, 25
Bernardino Jesus (1752-).....	62	Capitan Ignacio (1682-1764)	9, 26, 39
Bernardo	46, 49, 107, 230, 322, 331	Capitan Isidro (1669-).....	7, 17, 19
Bernardo (1843-).....	358	Capitan Jacinto (-1716).....	4, 7
Blas	280	Capitan Jose	16, 42
Blas Alejandro.....	108	Capitan Jose (-1688)	5, 15
Blas Francisco (1713-)	17, 44, 102, 258	Capitan Jose Isidro.....	63, 136
Blas Jose.....	30, 43, 73, 99	Capitan Jose Tomas (1760-) .	105, 109, 198, 203
Blas Jose (1759-).....	70	Capitan Joseph Adriano (1687-1757) ...	14, 18, 31, 45, 50, 98
Blas Jose (1795-).....	129	Capitan Joseph Buenaventura (1712-)..	26, 65
Blas Jose Jesus (1803-)	118	Capitan Joseph Isidro (1686-).....	9, 26
Blas Jose Maria (1826-)	184	Capitan Joseph Lorenzo (1658-) ..	6, 16, 21, 22, 56
Blas Joseph (1746-).....	30	Capitan Joseph Valentin (1685-1744) ..	17, 31, 43, 45
Blas Joseph (1785-).....	120	Capitan Juan (1658-1714).....	6, 17, 19
Blas Joseph (1806-).....	195, 293, 399	Capitan Juan (1676-1714).....	9, 25, 39
Blas Joseph Teodoro (1777-)..	108, 203, 220	Capitan Juan Antonio.....	9, 26, 61
Blas Maria	51, 55, 117, 137	Capitan Juan Joseph	31, 73, 194
Blas Maria (1757-1826)	98, 189	Capitan Lazaro (-1694) ...	3, 6, 10, 15, 16, 32
Blas Maria (1758-)	60	Capitan Manuel.....	10, 12, 19, 27
Blas Maria (1759-1833)	95, 182	Capitan Miguel	7, 10, 11, 19
Blas Maria (1764-)	44, 100, 119	Capitan Miguel (1698-1763)	11, 31
Blas Maria (1806-)	142	Capitan Miguel (1699-)	23
Blas Maria (1827-)	184	Capitan Nicolas	3, 10, 20
Blas Maria Antonio (1815-)	223	Capitan Pedro (1612-1695)	2, 5, 16
Blas Maria Bartolome (1760-).....	71	Capitan Pedro (-1639).....	1, 2
Blasa (MORENO) (1857-)	256	Capitan Pedro (1651-).....	5, 15
Braulio.....	326	Capitan Salvador (1659-1728).....	6, 17
Brigida (PENA)	305, 374	Capitan Tomas	6, 18, 53
Brigido (1865-).....	312	Carlos	184
Bruno (1861-)	308	Carlos (1680-).....	13, 16, 43
Bruno Felipe (1833-).....	295	Carlos (1879-1961).....	357
Buenaventura	28	Carlos (1898-).....	376
Buenaventura Cayetano	17, 43, 61, 102, 104, 108	Carlos Guadalupe (1785-)	197
Calistra (GARZA GARZA)	379	Carlota (CARDENAS).....	251
Camilo (1839-)	298, 367	Carlota (GONZALEZ)	375
Camilo (1882-)	386	Carmen	230, 322, 331
Candelaria (CANTU).....	218, 312	Carmen (1853-1895)	255, 335
Candelario	298	Carmen (BARRERA).....	129
Candelario (1909-1927)	390	Carmen (CANTU) (1843-).....	319, 380
Candida (GONZALEZ) (1750-).....	49	Caroline (PERRY).....	388
Capitan Agustin (1670-).....	9, 25	Casimiro	283, 358
Capitan Agustin Zeferino.....	22, 55, 117	Casimiro (1813-).....	201
Capitan Blas (1692-1752)....	17, 43, 45, 103	Catarina (ELIZONDO) (1830-).....	252, 334
Capitan Blas (-1719).....	6, 17	Catarina (GARCIA GUERRA)..	18, 46, 49, 74
Capitan Cristobal	10, 12, 27, 34, 47, 63, 194, 234	Catarina (GARCIA).....	241, 326
Capitan Francisco ..	2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 16, 19, 23, 48		
Capitan Gabriel (1637-1721)	3, 6, 9, 18, 19		

Catarina (GONZALEZ) (-1713)	8, 21	Crescenciano (1848-).....	284
Catarina (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO)	1, 2	Crescencio (1834-)	306
Catarino (1838-)	297, 365	Crisanta (LAUREL) (1860-1934)....	326, 385
Catarino (1864-)	366	Crisanto (1806-)	285
Catarino (1904-)	377	Crisanto (1825-)	233
Cayetana	309	Cristelo (1875-).....	374
Cayetano	241, 254, 314, 326, 335	Cristobal	242, 328
Cayetano (1762-)	178	Cristobal (1705-)	25
Cayetano (1818-)	276, 355	Cristobal (1715-)	22
Cayetano (1827-1890)	275, 355	Cristobal (1729-)	92
Cayetano (1839-)	257, 338	Cristobal Merced (1825-)	337
Cayetano (1847-)	359	Damacio	144, 218
Cayetano (1858-)	313	Daniel	335
Cayetano (1884-1957)	386	Daniel (1861-)	285
Cayetano Capistrano (1865-)	355	Daniel (1869-)	312, 313, 376
Cayetano Vital (1857-)	355	Daniel (1896-)	385
Cecilia (CANTU)	249	Daniel (1901-)	376
Cecilio	277, 314, 377	Dario	255
Cecilio (1884-)	323	David (1899-1993)	384
Celia (WILLIAMS)	335	David (1904-)	388
Celsa (1847-)	222, 316, 317	Delfina	312, 376
Cenobio Claudio Luciano (1855-)	365	Delfina (GALVAN) (1861-)	225, 318
Cesario (1863-)	310	Delfino (1882-)	313
Cimodocia (CANTU) (1886-1910) .	336, 390	Demetiro (1937-)	390
Ciprian (1853-)	332	Demetria (1868-)	317, 378
Cipriana (RODRIGUEZ)	55, 125	Demetrio (1866-)	330
Cipriano (1848-)	358	Desideria (GONZALEZ) (1892-).....	374
Clara	14, 25, 39	Desiderio	314
Clara (FAXARDO QUINTANILLA)	31	Desiderio (1816-)	234
Clara (GARZA MONTEMAYOR) (-1710) ..	3, 6, 9, 18, 19	Diego	6, 9, 326
Clara (GUERRA) (-1749)	3, 7, 10, 16, 20	Diego (1848-).....	251
Clara (HINOJOSA) (1676-)	15, 40	Diego Jose Alcantar (1735-1820)	41
Clara (RENTERIA) (1667-1708) ...	7, 10, 11, 19	Dionisia (FLORES)	368
Clara Maria (TREVINO)	103, 195, 258	Dionisio	17, 37, 44
Clara Maria (TREVINO) (1711-) .	12, 25, 47, 61, 63	Dionisio (1811-)	151
Clemente	58, 225, 327	Dionisio (1839-)	211, 307
Clemente (1831-)	212, 310	Dionisio (1853-)	287
Clemente (1862-1935)	380	Dionisio (1857-)	278
Cleofas (1887-)	378	Dionisio (1860-)	310
Cleto (1896-)	315	Dionisio (1862-)	363
Concepcion	124, 223	Dionisio (1870-)	334, 389
Concepcion (GARCIA)	152, 255	Dionisio (1876-)	369
Concepcion (PENA)	146	Dionisio (1906-)	389
Concepcion (TREVINO) (1795-)	208	Dolores	177, 273
Constancio (1863-1863)	362	Dolores (FLORES)	387
Constancio (1865-)	362	Dolores (VALDEZ)	220, 314
Cosme Damian Maximiliano (1788-) ...	143	Dolores (VILLARREAL)	152, 255
		Dominga	222, 316
		Domingo	137, 189, 241, 287, 328
		Domingo (1849-)	307

Domingo (1877-)	337	Esteban (1841-)	236
Donaciano	386	Esteban (1842-)	217
Dorothea (ESCOBAR)	241, 327	Esteban (1871-)	321
Dorotheo	255, 335	Estefana (LOPEZ)	255, 335
Dorotheo (1872-)	363	Euebio (1840-)	356
Dorotheo (1884-)	383	Eufemia (MONTEMAYOR)	215
Dorotheo Jesus (1845-)	253	Eufracio Rodrigo Victoriano (1834-)	251
Eduardo (1883-)	294	Eugenio	69, 147, 326, 367
Eduviges (GONZALEZ)	241	Eugenio (1819-)	252
Eduviges (MENDIOLA) (1855-)	338	Eugenio (1837-)	306
Eglantina (CANTU)	336, 390	Eugenio (1848-)	326, 385
Elena (1859-)	316, 378	Eugenio (1866-)	294
Elena (SEPULVEDA)	16, 41	Eugenio (1870-1923)	368
Eleno	275	Eugenio (1881-1963)	335
Eleuterio (1845-)	248	Eugenio (1884-1953)	385
Eleuterio (1858-)	319	Eugenio (1896-)	383
Eleuterio (1882-1967)	357	Eugenio Maria (1828-)	217
Elida (VERA) (1920-)	367	Eugenio Maria (1873-)	383
Eligia (HERNANDEZ) (1858-)	360	Eulalia (1849-)	315, 317, 379
Elisa (LUNA)	388	Eulalia (1850-)	267, 349
Elodia (GUTIERREZ) (1926-)	367	Eulalio (1843-1921)	216
Elpidio Refugio (1869-)	388	Eulogio	256, 274, 336, 354
Elvira (CANTU) (1873-1900)	356	Eusebia (GONZALEZ) (1883-)	364
Emeterio (1856-)	242	Eusebia (RAMIREZ) (1879-)	375
Emeterio (1860-)	320	Eusebio	125
Emilia (ELIZONDO) (1901-)	334, 389	Eusebio (1887-)	369
Emilia (TAMEZ) (1871-)	391	Eutimio	326
Emiliano (1857-)	391	Eutiquio (1855-)	364
Emilio (1886-1920)	357	Evaristo (1844-)	292
Encarnacion	276, 327, 386	Fabian	186, 284
Encarnacion (1880-1896)	378	Fabiana	240, 326
Encarnacion (1885-)	315	Facunda	264
Enrique (1881-1972)	328	Facundo	178, 241, 327
Enrique (1887-)	384	Faustino	214
Epifanio (1861-)	334	Faustino (1857-1929)	336
Epigmenia (DOMINGUEZ) (1853-)	232, 323	Faustino (1880-1930)	385
Epigmenio	279	Faustino (1917-1999)	390
Epitacio	151	Federico	275
Epitacio (1855-)	316, 379	Feliciana	161
Ernesto (1899-)	386	Feliciana (RAMON)	312
Ernesto (1902-)	376	Feliciano (1855-)	360
Espiridion (1830-)	243	Feliciano (1863-)	317
Estanislada (CASAS)	255, 336	Feliciano Luz (1878-)	334
Estanislado (1881-)	311	Feliciano Ramon (1814-)	146
Estanislado (1894-1975)	328	Felicidad	124, 161, 216, 223, 312
Estanislao	181	Felicitas (CANTU)	218, 312
Estanislao (1888-)	389	Felicitas (GONZALEZ)	319
Estanislao Javier	12, 27, 66	Felicitas (LIENDO)	288, 361
Esteban	152, 255, 326	Felicitas (REYNA) (1887-)	374
Esteban (1781-)	126	Felicitas (TIJERINA)	380

Felipa (LOPEZ)	256, 336	Francisca (GONZALEZ) (1847-)	218, 313
Felipa (VIDAURRI) (1837-1884)....	275, 355	Francisca (LEAL)	96, 184
Felipa Jesus (GUTIERREZ).....	153, 256	Francisca (LEON)	6, 18
Felipa Teresa (LAFON).....	365	Francisca (LONGORIA).....	63, 136, 194
Felipe	31, 250, 314	Francisca (LOPEZ)	194
Felipe (1829-)	218	Francisca (MONTEMAYOR)	3, 8
Felipe (1836-)	244	Francisca (OLIVARES).....	63
Felipe (1837-)	324	Francisca (RAMIREZ) (1834-)	297, 365
Felipe (1840-)	326	Francisca (RODRIGUEZ BACA) (1741-) 42,	96
Felipe (1846-)	243	Francisca (SAENZ) (1850-1942)	321, 382
Felipe (1860-)	221, 315	Francisca (SOSA)	285
Felipe (1884-1969)	336	Francisca (TREVINO).....	153, 256
Felipe Benigno (1837-)	247	Francisca Casimira (LONGORIA) (1802-)	.....137, 240
Felipe Jesus (1773-).....	104	Francisca Gertrudis (ANZALDUA).....	31, 73
Felipe Maria (1876-1878).....	374	Francisca Javiera	10, 12, 19, 27
Felix	25, 281, 282, 355, 357, 374, 389	Francisca Javiera (CAVAZOS) (1716-)...29,	69
Felix (1677-)	5, 8	Francisca Javiera (GUERRA CANAMAR)	(1712-).....18, 46
Felix (1734-)	40	Francisca Javiera (GUTIERREZ LARA)	(1739-).....43, 99
Felix (1810-)	209	Francisca Javiera (VALDEZ) (1749-)	92
Felix (1832-)	297, 365	Francisco 3, 8, 25, 49, 52, 60, 64, 77, 93, 108,	115, 121, 137, 140, 148, 149, 159, 179, 194,
Felix (1836-)	238	209, 244, 251, 255, 256, 291, 293, 306, 311,	314, 326, 327, 336, 362
Felix (1837-)	360	Francisco (1667-)	9
Felix (1841-)	250	Francisco (1820-1865)	137, 242
Felix (1843-)	244	Francisco (1826-)	238
Felix (1846-)	236	Francisco (1831-)	200, 298
Felix (-1854)	290	Francisco (1849-)	292
Felix (1870-)	311	Francisco (1853-)	363
Felix (1872-)	361	Francisco (1855-)	316
Felix (1881-)	389	Francisco (1856-)	316, 331
Felix (1916-2007)	367	Francisco (1861-)	300
Fermin (1831-).....	309	Francisco (1871-)	331
Fermin (1841-).....	249	Francisco (1877-)	378
Fermin (1867-).....	326, 384	Francisco (1885-1974)	387
Fermin (1907-).....	388	Francisco (1887-)	383
Fermina (PAZ)	281	Francisco (1888-)	374
Fernando (1822-).....	252, 284, 333	Francisco (1896-)	376
'Fernando (1882-1951).....	333	Francisco (1901-1937)	390
Fidela (SANCHEZ)	355	Francisco (-1980)	379
Filiberto (1904-).....	385	Francisco Adriano (1771-)	55
Florencia (HERNANDEZ).....	255, 335	Francisco Antonio	64, 140, 245
Florencia (PEREZ)	384	Francisco Antonio (1754-)	24, 57
Florencio (1835-)	291	Francisco Antonio (1755-) 78, 132, 170, 232	
Florencio (1848-)	246	Francisco Antonio (1756-)	30
Florencio (1894-)	385		
Florentino (1874-)	331		
Florinda (MALDONADO) (1873-1952) .	368		
Francisca (1846-)	318		
Francisca (AYARZAGOITIA).....	220		
Francisca (CANTU) (1866-).....	320		
Francisca (GONZALEZ)	237, 325		

Francisco Antonio (1758-)	59	Geronimo (1855-)	313
Francisco Antonio (1771-)	63	Geronimo (1859-1926)	330, 387
Francisco Antonio (1831-)	211	Geronimo (1870-)	388
Francisco Antonio Jesus (1805-).....	187	Geronimo (1889-1983).....	387
Francisco Eloy Valentin (1750-)	22	Gertrudis ...137, 150, 194, 223, 224, 252, 318	
Francisco Esteban (1772-).....	108	Gertrudis (GARCIA DAVILA)	31
Francisco Felipe (1833-).....	218, 312, 313	Gertrudis (GONGORA)	306, 355, 374
Francisco Gorgamio (1829-)	225	Gertrudis (LOPEZ).....	255, 336
Francisco Hilario (1802-)	186	Gertrudis (OCHOA ELEJALDE) (1666-	
Francisco Javier ... 16, 20, 21, 32, 41, 51, 52,		1727)	3, 10, 23, 48
56		Gertrudis (PEREZ)	378
Francisco Javier (1705-)	11, 19	Gertrudis (PRUNEDA)	23
Francisco Javier (1708-)	10, 29, 120	Gines	230, 231, 323
Francisco Javier (1710-)	41	Gonzalo (1865-)	331
Francisco Javier (1726-)	47	Gregoria (1744-)	52, 56, 119
Francisco Javier (1731-)	40	Gregoria (FLORES VALDEZ)	142, 245
Francisco Javier (1741-)	43, 99, 102	Gregoria (VELA)	256, 337
Francisco Javier (1752-)	30	Gregoria (VILLARREAL)	59, 131
Francisco Javier (1766-)	102, 193	Gregorio	115, 211, 336, 386
Francisco Javier (1775-)	120, 219	Gregorio (1813-)	241
Francisco Javier (1781-)	120	Gregorio (1840-)	253, 334
Francisco Javier Joseph (1760-)	51	Gregorio (1844-)	322
Francisco Javier Polonio (1770-) .	114, 209,	Gregorio (1870-)	316
288		Gregorio (1879-)	366
Francisco Javier Ramon (1743-) .	28, 67, 79	Guadalupe.....	327, 335, 336, 337, 390, 391
Francisco Jose	66	Guadalupe (1874-).....	374
Francisco Longino (1853-).....	332, 389	Guadalupe (1878-).....	374
Francisco Narciso (1675-).....	8, 23	Guadalupe (1888-).....	338
Francisco Sotero (1854-).....	307	Guadalupe (1915-).....	384
Francisco Tomas Aquino (1743-).....	53	Guadalupe (CAVAZOS)	293
Francisco Tomas Margil (1772-).....	133	Guadalupe (CORTEZ) (1895-).....	328
Frederico (1908-)	388	Guadalupe (GOMEZ)	357
Froylan	120, 218	Guadalupe (GONZALEZ).....	220, 314
Fulgencio	279	Guadalupe (JIMENEZ)	41, 92
Gabino.....	216, 312, 327	Guadalupe (LEON) (1871-).....	330, 388
Gabriel.....	25, 60, 77, 294, 339, 363, 368, 369	Guadalupe (PENA)	357
Gabriel (1837-).....	249, 331	Guadalupe (ROSA)	193
Genaro (1890-).....	338	Guadalupe (VELA).....	151, 254
Genaro (-1967).....	387	Guadalupe (VELA) (-1822).....	72, 151
Generoso (1907-)	367	Guadalupe Lopez	152, 255
Genoveva (GARCIA) (1897-1973).....	339	Guadalupe Luciano (1845-)	211, 308
Genoveva (RAMIREZ).....	152, 255	Guillermo (1813-).....	292
Genoveva (RODRIGUEZ) (1862-1938) .	330	Guillermo (1839-).....	308
Genovevo (1847-).....	319	Guillermo (1854-).....	333
Genovevo (1907-).....	384	Guillermo (1865-).....	355
Gerarda (CANTU) (1862-).....	316, 379	Gumersindo (1847-)	277
Gerardo	367	Gustavo Esteban (1863-).....	365
Geronima Clara (GUERRA) (1701-)..	16, 41	Herlinda (GARCIA) (1921-1999)	387
Geronimo (1828-)	243	Herlinda Davila (RODRIGUEZ) (1893-).....	375
Geronimo (1843-)	315, 317, 378	Herman (1907-)	385

Hermenegilda (RENDON)	42, 96	Isabel Maria Leonarda (FERNANDEZ)	
Hermenegildo (1808-1873)	183, 279	(1801-).....	233
Hermenegildo (1848-)	256, 337	Isabel Refugio (BARRAGAN) (1840-).....	236
Higinio Francisco (1886-).....	377	Isidora (1800-)	73
Hilaria (LAUREL) (1882-1961)	385	Isidoro (1814-)	294
Hilario (1847-1927).....	213	Isidoro (1834-)	253
Hilario (1884-1951).....	369	Isidro	10, 28, 50, 51, 250, 332
Hipolita (GUTIERREZ) (1848-1927).....	216	Isidro (1707-)	19
Hipolito (1844-).....	305	Isidro (1828-)	215
Hipolito (1854-1889).....	308, 375	Isidro (1879-)	357
Hipolito (1878-1882).....	375	Isidro (1883-)	332
Hipolito (1880-).....	313	Ismael (1869-).....	323
Horacio (1905-)	385	Ismael (1883-).....	377
Ignacio....	40, 91, 93, 132, 179, 193, 212, 215, 218, 283, 308, 358	Ismael (1897-).....	388
Ignacio (1814-).....	181, 275	Israel (1923-).....	384
Ignacio (1857-).....	231, 322	Israel Gabriel (1911-)	387
Ignacio (1864-).....	244	Israel Norberto (1881-1959).....	329, 387
Ignacio (1873-).....	362	Jacinta	53, 123
Ignacio (1888-).....	378	Jacinta (GARCIA)	240, 326
Ignacio (1888-1943).....	387	Jacinto (1716-)	25, 61, 99, 100
Ignacio (1905-).....	384	Jacinto (1901-1962)	390
Ignacio Claudio Jesus (1766-)	61	Jacinto Caralampio (1831-).....	218
Ignacio Dionisio (1730-)	26, 39, 65	Jacoba (VILLARREAL)	319
Ignacio Jesus (1759-)	30	Jacobo (1890-1957).....	381
Ignacio Jesus (1768-)	74	Javier Marcelino (1725-).....	26
Ildefonso.....	36, 47, 61, 114, 132	Jesus .118, 216, 237, 256, 294, 311, 312, 325, 326, 364	
Ildefonso (1734-).....	57	Jesus (1840-)	288, 360
Ildefonso (1852-).....	248	Jesus (1841-)	213
Ildefonso Matias (1735-)	60	Jesus (1844-)	324
Indalecio (1798-).....	118	Jesus (1852-)	314
indio Jose Jesus	65, 87, 140	Jesus (1857-1931)	330
Ines (RODRIGUEZ).....	1, 2	Jesus (1874-)	369
Ines (SALDIVAR AYALA). 3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 32		Jesus (1899-)	376
Inocencio.....	329	Jesus (1917-)	377
Ireneo (1829-).....	216, 311	Jesus (1927-)	390
Isaac (1869-)	355	Jesus Crispin (1838-).....	287
Isabel	8, 16, 22	Jesus Maria.....	179, 327, 386
Isabel (AYALA).....	154, 257	Jesus Maria (1832-).....	291
Isabel (CANTU).....	5, 16, 181, 276	Jesus Maria (1834-).....	252, 334
Isabel (GONZALEZ)	6, 18	Jesus Maria (1835-).....	324
Isabel (HINOJOSA) (1835-)	200, 298	Jesus Maria (1839-).....	325
Isabel (SALINAS).....	16, 42	Jesus Maria (1842-).....	321
Isabel Maria.....	27, 30, 71, 75, 113, 137, 157	Jesus Maria (1845-).....	243
Isabel Maria (GONZALEZ) (1754-1815) 62, 135		Jesus Maria (1858-).....	331
Isabel Maria (GUERRA)	97, 187	Jesus Maria (1859-1932).....	356
Isabel Maria (SALAZAR) (1782-) ...	102, 192	Jesus Maria (1860-).....	330
Isabel Maria (TREVINO)	12, 27	Jesus Maria (1868-1919).....	243
		Jesus Martin (1833-).....	238
		Joaquin	41, 92

Joaquin (1812-)	239	Jose Albino	79, 86, 99, 191
Joaquin (1829-)	183	Jose Albino (1809-)	141
Joaquin (1882-)	385	Jose Albino (1821-)	209
Joaquin Bernardo (1762-)	178	Jose Albino (1823-)	130
Joaquin Jesus (1832-)	337	Jose Albino (1830-)	280
Joaquin Severo (1838-)	299	Jose Albino (1835-)	236
Joaquina (MEDELLIN) (1846-1882)....	294, 364	Jose Albino (1839-)	359
Jorge (1837-)	217	Jose Albino (1840-)	288, 361
Jorge (1852-)	331	Jose Albino (1841-)	292
Jorge (1854-)	253, 313, 334	Jose Albino (1851-)	286
Jose	7, 19, 223, 244, 336, 366	Jose Albino Antonio (1803-)	142
Jose (-1772)	114	Jose Albino Jesus (1831-)	274
Jose (1802-)	210	Jose Alejandro	74, 105, 155, 199
Jose (1806-)	193	Jose Alejandro (1736-)	46
Jose (-1807)	292	Jose Alejandro (1747-)	101
Jose (1811-)	214	Jose Alejandro (1769-)	54
Jose (-1820)	241	Jose Alejandro (1831-)	354
Jose (1820-)	241	Jose Alejandro (1877-)	322
Jose (1857-)	323, 384	Jose Alejo	219, 313
Jose (1874-)	313	Jose Alejo (1773-)	53
Jose (1875-1949)	214	Jose Alejo (1810-)	232
Jose (1883-1968)	368	Jose Alejos (1841-)	257
Jose (1886-)	369	Jose Alenojenez (1839-)	278
Jose (1888-)	384	Jose Alonso Maria (1873-)	312, 376
Jose (1895-)	389	Jose Amado (1864-)	258
Jose (1907-)	388	Jose Amado (1897-)	339
Jose Abato (1823-)	237	Jose Amador (1821-)	210
Jose Abel (1899-)	339	Jose Ambrosio (1814-)	209
Jose Abelino Herculano (1817-)	235	Jose Ambrosio (1820-)	296
Jose Abraham Patricio (1848-)	295	Jose Ambrosio (1821-)	229, 321
Jose Abundio (1858-1941)	242, 328	Jose Ambrosio (1841-)	325
Jose Aduino (1801-)	256	Jose Ambrosio (1894-)	356
Jose Adolfo (1838-)	279	Jose Anacleto (1834-)	232
Jose Adolfo (1851-)	258	Jose Anastacio	139
Jose Adriano (1768-) 70, 106, 151, 199, 249		Jose Anastacio (1773-)	44, 101
Jose Adriano (1795-)	151, 199, 296	Jose Anastacio (1815-)	147
Jose Adriano (-1850)	106, 200	Jose Anastacio (1832-)	248
Jose Adriano (1852-)	316, 378	Jose Anastacio (1865-)	285
Jose Agapito (1798-)	145, 246	Jose Anastacio (1893-)	310
Jose Agapito (1833-)	289, 361	Jose Andres 66, 122, 147, 149, 240, 249, 252, 284, 326	
Jose Agapito (1835-)	248	Jose Andres (1766-)	53, 122
Jose Agapito Jesus (1832-)	179	Jose Andres (1793-)	68
Jose Agustin (1776-)	93	Jose Andres (1803-)	144
Jose Agustin (1807-)	210, 306	Jose Andres (1805-1882)	183, 279
Jose Agustin (1818-)	110	Jose Andres (1809-)	188, 286
Jose Agustin (1824-)	196, 294	Jose Andres (1814-)	131
Jose Agustin (1835-)	306	Jose Andres (1816-)	233, 323
Jose Agustin Fermin (1806-)	210	Jose Andres (1818-)	275
Jose Alberto (1853-)	242, 328	Jose Andres (1819-)	101

Jose Andres (1821-).....	213, 310	Jose Antonio (1800-)	152
Jose Andres (1831-).....	252	Jose Antonio (1801-)	145, 247
Jose Andres (1838-).....	232, 291	Jose Antonio (1804-)	100, 192
Jose Andres (1840-).....	300	Jose Antonio (1807-)	210, 307
Jose Andres (1845-).....	309	Jose Antonio (1808-)	237
Jose Andres (1846-).....	251	Jose Antonio (1809-)	187, 188
Jose Andres Avelino (-1811).....	240	Jose Antonio (1810-)	146, 182, 187, 226
Jose Angel... 74, 131, 154, 180, 202, 230, 231		Jose Antonio (1811-)	126
Jose Angel (1802-).....	131, 232	Jose Antonio (1812-)	152
Jose Angel (1829-).....	292	Jose Antonio (1814-)	153
Jose Angel (1831-).....	204	Jose Antonio (1816-)	275, 295
Jose Angel (1835-).....	274, 297, 298, 366	Jose Antonio (1817-)	239
Jose Angel (1868-).....	334	Jose Antonio (1819-)	196
Jose Angel (1880-).....	377	Jose Antonio (1820-)	202
Jose Angel (1903-).....	376	Jose Antonio (1821-)	238
Jose Angel Francisco (1884-)	322	Jose Antonio (1822-)	149
Jose Angel Jesus (1795-)	116	Jose Antonio (1824-)	287
Jose Angel Jesus (1870-)	323	Jose Antonio (1826-)	274
Jose Angel Ramon (1806-).....	199, 297	Jose Antonio (-1828)	293
Jose Angel Santa Ana (1835-).....	215, 311, 334	Jose Antonio (1828-)	281
Jose Angeles (1842-).....	247	Jose Antonio (1829-)	249
Jose Aniceto (1820-)	246, 330	Jose Antonio (1832-)	280
Jose Aniceto (1830-)	254	Jose Antonio (1835-)	249, 331, 337, 391
Jose Aniceto Jesus (1830-).....	110	Jose Antonio (1838-)	289, 361
Jose Anselmo	42, 94	Jose Antonio (1840-)	290
Jose Anselmo (1786-)	118, 216	Jose Antonio (1843-)	300
Jose Anselmo Guadalupe (1878-)	383	Jose Antonio (1844-)	257
Jose Antonio 7, 15, 20, 24, 37, 50, 51, 58, 67, 70, 92, 104, 106, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 134, 135, 144, 148, 178, 190, 193, 196, 199, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 222, 230, 250, 272, 290		Jose Antonio (1848-)	308, 375
Jose Antonio (1718-).....	45	Jose Antonio (1850-)	290
Jose Antonio (1752-).....	102	Jose Antonio (1854-)	313, 377
Jose Antonio (1762-).....	95	Jose Antonio (1870-)	380
Jose Antonio (1763-).. 69, 70, 147, 148, 149, 156, 199		Jose Antonio (1888-)	377
Jose Antonio (1772-).....	186	Jose Antonio (1900-)	338
Jose Antonio (1773-).....	102, 192	Jose Antonio Anastacio (1796-).....	154, 257
Jose Antonio (1774-).....	98	Jose Antonio Benito (1819-).....	101
Jose Antonio (1775-).....	123	Jose Antonio Candelario (1800-)...189, 287	
Jose Antonio (1777-).....	133, 234	Jose Antonio Claudio (1760-)	70
Jose Antonio (1781-).....	64, 139	Jose Antonio Cornelio (1787-)	71
Jose Antonio (1782-).....	125	Jose Antonio Cruz (1816-).....	215
Jose Antonio (1788-).....	125	Jose Antonio Damacio (1793-).....	180
Jose Antonio (1790-).....	148, 150, 253	Jose Antonio Eugenio.....	23
Jose Antonio (1795-).....	117	Jose Antonio Eulogio (1871-).....	357
Jose Antonio (1796-)..... 149, 150, 181, 189, 199, 250		Jose Antonio Eustaquio (1826-).....	309
Jose Antonio (-1797).....	46, 74, 107	Jose Antonio Fermin (1822-)	289
		Jose Antonio Florencio (1743-).....	101
		Jose Antonio Guillermo (1811-)	181
		Jose Antonio Hilario (1789-)	142
		Jose Antonio Hilario (1810-)	180
		Jose Antonio Hilario (1826-)	283
		Jose Antonio Ildefonso (1823-)	193

Jose Antonio Jacinto	94, 180	Jose Benito (1841-).....	289
Jose Antonio Jesus (1803-).....	233	Jose Bernabe (1808-)	201
Jose Antonio Jesus (1848-1848).....	289	Jose Bernabe (1819-)	238
Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno (1769-)	154, 256	Jose Bernardino (1754-).....	95
Jose Antonio Lucas (1818-).....	179	Jose Bernardino (1792-).....	195, 260
Jose Antonio Lucas (1827-1830).....	287	Jose Bernardino (1806-).....	139, 242
Jose Antonio Luterio (1825-).....	179	Jose Bernardino (1823-).....	135
Jose Antonio Manuel (1828-).....	110	Jose Bernardino Jesus (1806-).....	233, 324
Jose Antonio Margil (1779-)	125	Jose Bernardo Jesus (1793-).....	123, 222, 316
Jose Antonio Maria (1811-1847) ..	201, 299	Jose Blas (1811-)	118
Jose Antonio Narciso (1778-)	66	Jose Blas (1822-)	337
Jose Antonio Nazario (1820-).....	251	Jose Blas (1833-)	274
Jose Antonio Pantaleon (1810-).....	153	Jose Blas (1855-)	361
Jose Antonio Patricio (1781-).....	184, 282	Jose Blas Maria (1834-).....	278
Jose Antonio Ramon (1797-).....	200, 297	Jose Bonifacio (1784-).....	108
Jose Antonio Ricardo (1812-).....	238	Jose Bonifacio (1787-).....	108
Jose Antonio Silvestre (1814-)	237	Jose Bonifacio (1825-).....	194
Jose Antonio Simeon (1810-)	203	Jose Bonifacio (1833-).....	298, 366, 367
Jose Antonio Simon (1763-1848) ..	99, 190, 191, 268	Jose Bonifacio (1849-).....	279, 357
Jose Antonio Teodosio (1806-1882)....	220, 314	Jose Bonifacio (1857-1859).....	316
Jose Antonio Toribio (1816-).....	286, 360	Jose Braulio Concepcion (1879-)	322
Jose Antonio Trinidad	43, 100, 108	Jose Bruno	214, 311
Jose Antonio Urbano (1776-) ..	80, 121, 220	Jose Bruno (1797-)	142
Jose Apolinar (1834-)	293	Jose Buenaventura.....	43, 99, 136
Jose Apolinario (1830-)	253	Jose Buenaventura (1752-).....	52, 120
Jose Apolonio (1831-)	293	Jose Calixto (1837-).....	254
Jose Aquilino (1818-).....	148	Jose Camilo (1886-).....	310
Jose Arcadio (1822-).....	223	Jose Candelario (1808-).....	224
Jose Arturo Ernesto (1879-).....	318	Jose Candelario (1842-).....	246
Jose Ascencio (1797-).....	178, 274	Jose Candelario Jesus (1817-)	210
Jose Ascencio Noberto (1829-).....	245	Jose Candido	42, 95, 185
Jose Atilano (1778-).....	114, 209	Jose Candido (1808-)	193, 292
Jose Balbino (1829-).....	247	Jose Candido (1815-)	136
Jose Baltazar (1884-).....	378	Jose Candido Reyes (1826-).....	183
Jose Baltazar Victoriano (1834-)	257	Jose Canuto (1818-)	238
Jose Bartolo (1902-)	375	Jose Canuto (1843-)	229
Jose Basilio (1785-)	73, 153	Jose Caralampio (1829-).....	286
Jose Basilio (1825-)	187	Jose Carlos (1834-).....	281
Jose Basilio (1830-)	222, 316	Jose Carlos (1862-).....	391
Jose Basilio (1835-)	139	Jose Carlos Concepcion (1883-).....	323
Jose Basilio Guadalupe (1819-)....	212, 309	Jose Carmel (1873-)	323
Jose Beatriz (1885-).....	389	Jose Casimiro (1790-)	178
Jose Beltran (1832-)	144	Jose Casimiro (1826-)	358
Jose Benedicto (1812-).....	180	Jose Casimiro (1878-)	375
Jose Benito.....	184, 281	Jose Casimiro Alverto (1875-).....	380
Jose Benito (1815-).....	148	Jose Casimiro Papias (1821-)	276
Jose Benito (1820-).....	212, 308	Jose Catarino (1836-).....	292
		Jose Catarino (-1855).....	289
		Jose Catarino (1877-).....	313, 377

Jose Cayetano.....	27, 28, 43, 45, 59, 68, 103, 137, 212, 240, 309	Jose Cosme Damian (1833-)	290
Jose Cayetano (1719-1776)	26, 63	Jose Cosme Eusebio (1786-)	116
Jose Cayetano (1740-1799)	41, 93	Jose Crescencio.....	218, 313, 334
Jose Cayetano (1778-)	64, 139	Jose Crescencio (1829-)	337, 391
Jose Cayetano (1781-)	112, 197	Jose Crispin (1834-)	215
Jose Cayetano (1783-1784)	207	Jose Cristobal.....	95
Jose Cayetano (1801-)	180, 275	Jose Cristobal (1742-)	29
Jose Cayetano (1807-)	145	Jose Cristobal (1748-)	42, 96
Jose Cayetano (1813-)	151	Jose Cristobal (1785-)	125
Jose Cayetano (1817-)	229	Jose Cristobal (1841-)	324
Jose Cayetano (1821-)	247	Jose Cristobal (-1853)	366
Jose Cayetano (1826-)	141, 216	Jose Cristobal Conrado (1766-)	44, 100
Jose Cayetano (1832-)	307	Jose Cruz (1814-)	221
Jose Cayetano (1837-)	298	Jose Cruz (1833-)	284
Jose Cayetano (1840-)	280	Jose Cruz (1835-)	192, 315
Jose Cayetano Andres (1782-)	194	Jose Cruz (1864-)	313
Jose Cayetano Andres (1810-)	234	Jose Cruz (1867-)	365
Jose Cayetano Blas (1778-)	44	Jose Damacio.....	94, 180
Jose Cayetano Teodoro (1779-)	186, 284	Jose Damacio (1777-)	72, 74, 152
Jose Cecilio.....	131, 231, 353	Jose Damian.....	113, 207
Jose Cecilio (-1805)	190	Jose Damian (1789-)	117
Jose Cecilio (1805-1805)	190	Jose Damian Jesus (1776-)	133
Jose Cecilio (1829-)	215	Jose Dario (1795-)	195, 260
Jose Cecilio (1838-)	288	Jose Dario (1807-)	145
Jose Cecilio (1844-)	289	Jose Dario (1822-)	237
Jose Cesario (1794-)	129	Jose Dario (1826-)	319
Jose Cesario (1813-)	146	Jose Dario (1829-)	188
Jose Cesario (1822-)	141	Jose Dario (1835-1836)	222
Jose Cipriano (1769-)	107	Jose Dario Jesus (1833-)	191
Jose Cipriano (1772-)	68	Jose David (1841-)	321
Jose Cipriano (1834-)	139	Jose Demetrio (1810-)	182
Jose Cipriano Concepcion (1871-)	313	Jose Demetrio (1838-)	278
Jose Cirilo (1829-)	212, 282, 310	Jose Desiderio (1809-)	219
Jose Cirilo (1848-)	258	Jose Desiderio (1826-)	226
Jose Claro (1819-)	237	Jose Desiderio (1840-)	244
Jose Claudio (1806-)	234	Jose Diego (1841-)	358
Jose Clemente.....	126, 180	Jose Diego (1854-)	358
Jose Clemente (1794-)	195, 258, 293, 332, 339	Jose Dimas.....	91
Jose Clemente (1832-)	318	Jose Dionisio.....	202, 300
Jose Clemente (1841-)	218, 312, 376	Jose Dionisio (1807-1812)	153
Jose Clemente (1844-)	319	Jose Dionisio (1827-)	337
Jose Concepcion (1848-)	327	Jose Dionisio (1834-)	325
Jose Concepcion (1859-)	361	Jose Dolores (1795-)	147, 249
Jose Cornelio (1872-)	377	Jose Dolores Julian (1825-)	230
Jose Cornelio Ramon (1834-)	290, 362	Jose Domingo.....	73, 136, 153, 240
Jose Cosme (1838-)	192	Jose Domingo (1765-)	60, 132, 185, 358
Jose Cosme Damian (1752-1792)	113, 207	Jose Domingo (1776-)	188
Jose Cosme Damian (1803-)	222	Jose Domingo (1811-)	100
		Jose Domingo (1826-)	144, 192
		Jose Domingo (1828-)	211

Jose Domingo (1855-)	287	Jose Eugenio (1812-)	216, 312
Jose Domingo (1897-)	315	Jose Eugenio (1828-)	153
Jose Domingo Guadalupe (1827-)	222	Jose Eugenio (1833-)	236
Jose Domingo Nepomuceno (1798-)	202	Jose Eugenio (1837-)	201, 298
Jose Donaciano	314	Jose Eugenio (1880-1949)	375
Jose Donaciano (1838-)	319	Jose Eulalio Faustino (1809-)	295
Jose Doroteo (1823-)	233	Jose Eusebio	67
Jose Eduardo (1796-)	108, 202	Jose Eusebio (1803-)	155, 257, 285, 359
Jose Eduardo (1868-)	357	Jose Eustaquio (1792-)	138
Jose Eleuterio (-1845)	279	Jose Eustaquio Jesus (1821-)	135
Jose Eleuterio (1849-1849)	279	Jose Evaristo (1862-)	361
Jose Eleuterio (1850-)	279	Jose Evaristo Maria (1871-)	322
Jose Eleuterio (1859-1912)	279, 357	Jose Everardo (1866-)	365
Jose Eleuterio (1877-)	366	Jose Everardo (1878-1953)	381
Jose Elias (1779-)	185	Jose Fabian Sebastian (1804-)	138
Jose Eligio (1854-)	330	Jose Fabian Sebastian (1825-)	235
Jose Eliseo (1881-)	383	Jose Facundo (1777-)	65, 141
Jose Emeterio Jesus (1834-)	315	Jose Facundo (1798-)	138
Jose Emigildo (-1839)	297	Jose Facundo (1817-)	214, 310
Jose Emiliano (1841-)	325	Jose Febronio (1833-)	337
Jose Emiliano (1844-)	225	Jose Febronio (1859-)	391
Jose Emilio (1862-)	391	Jose Feliciano (-1823)	181
Jose Encarnacion (1807-)	140	Jose Feliciano (1855-)	384
Jose Encarnacion (1812-)	282	Jose Felipe (1811-)	146
Jose Encarnacion (1818-)	100	Jose Felipe (1813-)	146
Jose Encarnacion (1852-)	365	Jose Felipe (1816-)	226
Jose Encarnacion (1890-)	315	Jose Felipe (1818-)	196
Jose Enrique (1772-)	100	Jose Felipe (1823-)	226
Jose Enrique (1822-)	249, 322, 331	Jose Felipe (1837-)	218
Jose Epifanio (1861-)	367	Jose Felipe (1842-)	225
Jose Epifanio Cleofas (1812-)	212	Jose Felipe (1867-)	363
Jose Epitacio (1850-)	300	Jose Felipe (1881-)	377
Jose Esmeregildo (1777-)	67	Jose Felipe Benigno (1807-)	187
Jose Estanislao (1798-)	195	Jose Felipe Jesus (1835-)	274
Jose Estanislao (1830-)	220	Jose Felipe Jesus (1843-1843)	316
Jose Estanlano (1861-)	367	Jose Felipe Jesus (1852-)	289, 361
Jose Esteban (1805-)	145, 246	Jose Felix	55
Jose Esteban (1810-)	152	Jose Felix (1789-)	71
Jose Esteban (1811-)	203	Jose Felix (1805-)	190, 191, 290
Jose Esteban (1826-)	196	Jose Felix (1812-)	152
Jose Esteban (1828-)	248	Jose Felix (1841-)	317
Jose Esteban (1831-)	218	Jose Felix (1870-)	361
Jose Esteban (1845-)	288	Jose Fermin	247, 330
Jose Esteban (1864-)	290	Jose Fermin (1776-)	115
Jose Esteban Espiridion (1818-)	147	Jose Fermin (1816-)	226, 320
Jose Esteban Guadalupe (1880-)	383	Jose Fermin Santos (1815-)	181
Jose Eufemio	95	Jose Fidencio (1858-)	258, 338
Jose Eufemio (1846-)	258	Jose Fidencio (1905-)	339
Jose Eugenio	45, 116, 213, 219	Jose Filomeno (1824-)	140
Jose Eugenio (1801-)	153		

Jose Francisco	10, 27, 29, 31, 57, 59, 63, 65, 72, 74, 93, 94, 108, 113, 124, 137, 200, 202, 231, 297, 298
Jose Francisco (1744-1829)	30, 57, 72, 240
Jose Francisco (1757-)	53
Jose Francisco (1764-)	104
Jose Francisco (1770-)	106, 200
Jose Francisco (1772-)	70, 121, 148, 150
Jose Francisco (1797-)	131, 132
Jose Francisco (1798-)	151
Jose Francisco (1802-)	152
Jose Francisco (1804-)	129, 236
Jose Francisco (1805-)	155, 209
Jose Francisco (1806-)	136, 239, 241
Jose Francisco (1808-)	129, 239
Jose Francisco (1813-)	152, 255
Jose Francisco (1814-)	202
Jose Francisco (1820-)	286
Jose Francisco (1827-)	238
Jose Francisco (1829-1830)	287
Jose Francisco (1830-)	231
Jose Francisco (1831-)	359
Jose Francisco (1835-)	247
Jose Francisco (1842-)	279
Jose Francisco (1843-)	192, 289, 290
Jose Francisco (1846-)	213
Jose Francisco (1851-)	380
Jose Francisco (1852-)	309
Jose Francisco Aniceto (1798-)	129
Jose Francisco Antonio (1739-1776)	97, 188
Jose Francisco Borjas (1785-)	105
Jose Francisco Casimiro (1789-)	135, 237
Jose Francisco Dario (1812-)	210, 307
Jose Francisco Facundo (1800-)	199
Jose Francisco Javier (1736-)	28, 67
Jose Francisco Javier (1772-)	70
Jose Francisco Javier (1831-)	236
Jose Francisco Otero (1853-)	307
Jose Francisco Paulo (1804-)	145, 247
Jose Francisco Santa Ana (1854-)	391
Jose Francisco Teodoro (1783-)	114, 210
Jose Francisco Teodoro (1819-)	209, 239
Jose Francisco Tomas (1790-)	74
Jose Fransito Jesus (1873-)	373
Jose Froylan (1802-)	119, 217
Jose Froylan (1802-1874)	129, 228
Jose Froylan (1803-)	101
Jose Fulgencio (1813-)	223
Jose Fulgencio (1817-)	145
Jose Fulgencio (1821-)	223
Jose Gabriel (1880-)	381
Jose Genaro (1872-)	299
Jose George (1817-)	294
Jose German (1814-)	101, 192
Jose Geronimo (1826-)	291
Jose Geronimo (1865-)	221
Jose Gines Cosme (1793-)	116
Jose Gorgonio Jesus (1828-)	308
Jose Grabiell (1817-)	188
Jose Gregorio	72, 134, 152, 195, 211, 236, 293, 307
Jose Gregorio (1814-)	142
Jose Gregorio (1819-)	219
Jose Gregorio (1819-1881)	251, 332, 364
Jose Gregorio (1822-)	295
Jose Gregorio (1828-)	276, 305
Jose Gregorio (1829-)	358
Jose Gregorio (1834-)	144
Jose Gregorio (1840-)	310
Jose Gregorio (1868-)	361
Jose Gregorio Buenaventura (1737-)	61, 133
Jose Gregorio Rafael (1787-)	154
Jose Gregorio Ventura Nepomuceno (1810-)	190
Jose Guadalupe	190, 212, 289, 308
Jose Guadalupe (1772-)	115
Jose Guadalupe (1807-)	209, 306
Jose Guadalupe (1813-)	212
Jose Guadalupe (1814-)	208, 305
Jose Guadalupe (1816-)	139
Jose Guadalupe (1842-)	288
Jose Guadalupe (1850-)	300, 369
Jose Guadalupe (1869-)	362
Jose Guadalupe (1871-)	362
Jose Guadalupe Jesus (1827-1830)	222
Jose Guadalupe Pilar (1812-)	226, 319
Jose Guadalupe Rosalio (1821-)	231
Jose Guillermo (1815-)	139, 203
Jose Guillermo (1832-)	307
Jose Gumersindo (1839-)	277
Jose Gumersindo Hilario (1815-)	110
Jose Henrique (1839-)	224
Jose Herculano (1830-)	248, 330
Jose Herculano (1848-)	317
Jose Hermenegildo (1837-)	325
Jose Hermenegildo (1842-)	286
Jose Hesiquio (1866-)	391
Jose Higinio (1811-1847)	182, 277

Jose Higinio (1825-).....	245	Jose Jesus (1815-).....	239
Jose Hilario (1778-).....	73	Jose Jesus (1822-).....	215, 311
Jose Hilario (1811-).....	221	Jose Jesus (1824-).....	216
Jose Hilario (1815-1844)	285	Jose Jesus (1825-).....	289, 361
Jose Hilario (1822-).....	291	Jose Jesus (1829-).....	252
Jose Hilario (1886-).....	356	Jose Jesus (1832-).....	292
Jose Hilario Jesus (1845-).....	251	Jose Jesus (1833-).....	204
Jose Hipolito (1868-).....	361	Jose Jesus (1834-).....	213
Jose Honorato.....	198	Jose Jesus (1838-).....	224
Jose Ignacio 45, 103, 104, 120, 137, 219, 292, 345		Jose Jesus (1839-).....	213
Jose Ignacio (1773-).....	72	Jose Jesus (1840-).....	307
Jose Ignacio (1785-).....	194	Jose Jesus (1842-).....	278
Jose Ignacio (1816-).....	249	Jose Jesus (1851-).....	360
Jose Ignacio (1818-).....	188, 212	Jose Jesus (1854-).....	294
Jose Ignacio (1826-).....	280	Jose Jesus (1860-).....	367
Jose Ignacio (1831-).....	307	Jose Jesus (-1866).....	190, 288, 361
Jose Ignacio Casimiro (1779-)	125	Jose Jesus (1873-).....	381
Jose Ignacio Jesus (1781-)	125	Jose Jesus (1891-).....	377
Jose Ignacio Lucas (1783-).....	119, 217	Jose Jesus Buenaventura (1794-) 100, 191	
Jose Ignacio Marcelino (1787-).....	115	Jose Jesus Crescencio (1804-)	212
Jose Ildefonso (1813-)	234, 325	Jose Jesus Higinio (1833-)	296
Jose Ildefonso (1829-)	338	Jose Jesus Ireneo (1824-).....	153
Jose Ildefonso (1843-)	315, 317, 379	Jose Jesus Maria (1840-)	306
Jose Ildefonso (1870-)	381	Jose Jesus Rudesindo (1832-).....	252
Jose Ildefonso Jesus (1793-).....	142	Jose Jesus Santos (1780-)	187, 285
Jose Ireneo (1874-)	311	Jose Jesus Saturnino (1823-).....	100
Jose Ireneo Nepomuceno (1795-)	147	Jose Jesus Valentin (1817-).....	139
Jose Isabel Jesus (1799-)	119	Jose Joaquin.....	20, 91, 115, 201, 212, 299
Jose Isidro	69	Jose Joaquin (1739-).....	30, 72
Jose Isidro (1792-)	149	Jose Joaquin (1797-).....	118, 147, 250
Jose Isidro (1837-)	257	Jose Joaquin (1879-).....	332
Jose Ismael Ildefonso (1836-)	338	Jose Joaquin Bracelo (1767-)	44, 101
Jose Jacinto (1769-)	93	Jose Joaquin Guadalupe (1885-).....	388
Jose Jacinto (1794-1795)	207	Jose Joaquin Lino (1810-).....	237
Jose Jacinto (1808-)	149, 286, 359	Jose Joaquin Margil (1772-)	67
Jose Jacinto (1818-)	245	Jose Juan	274, 354
Jose Javier.....	66, 142	Jose Juan (1828-)	286
Jose Javier Faustino (1760-).....	71, 150	Jose Juan (1845-)	192
Jose Jesus ... 51, 66, 118, 133, 134, 138, 183, 233, 235, 280		Jose Juan Bautista (1828-).....	318
Jose Jesus (1756-)	59	Jose Juan Mata (1843-1904).....	299, 368
Jose Jesus (1769-)	113	Jose Julian....	55, 62, 125, 180, 193, 275, 292
Jose Jesus (1771-)	93, 180	Jose Julian (1779-).....	114
Jose Jesus (1773-)	120, 144, 218	Jose Julian (1780-).....	135, 238
Jose Jesus (1794-)	151, 254	Jose Julian (1783-1836).....	72, 151
Jose Jesus (1801-)	141	Jose Julian (1785-1788).....	71
Jose Jesus (1804-)	199, 296	Jose Julian (1791-).....	142
Jose Jesus (1805-)	190	Jose Julian (1798-).....	119, 217
Jose Jesus (1808-)	190, 290	Jose Julian (1799-).....	208, 304
		Jose Julian (1804-).....	209
		Jose Julian (1805-).....	212, 308

Jose Julian (1809-).....	146, 248	Jose Luciano (1800-).....	208
Jose Julian (1828-).....	203	Jose Luciano (1805-).....	210
Jose Julian (1830-).....	230, 322	Jose Luciano (1816-).....	142
Jose Julian (1837-).....	230, 359	Jose Luciano (1818-).....	221
Jose Julian (1855-1855).....	362	Jose Luciano (1825-1825).....	240
Jose Julian Francisco (1825-).....	299	Jose Luciano (1829-).....	253
Jose Julian Reyes (1797-).....	118	Jose Luciano (1832-).....	246
Jose Julio Jesus (1814-).....	144	Jose Luciano (1833-).....	215
Jose Justino (1832-).....	253	Jose Luis.....	72, 153, 190, 289
Jose Justo (1743-1811).....	46, 106	Jose Luis (1750-).....	105, 122, 197
Jose Justo (1772-).....	186	Jose Luis (1771-).....	94, 180
Jose Justo Pasto (1829-).....	235	Jose Luis (1782-).....	137
Jose Ladislado (1870-1941).....	373	Jose Luis (1798-).....	235, 325
Jose Laureano (1826-).....	110	Jose Luis (-1806).....	63, 136, 194
Jose Lazaro (1772-).....	99	Jose Luis (1835-).....	247
Jose Lazaro (1788-).....	118	Jose Luis (1840-).....	247
Jose Lazaro (1790-1852). 85, 123, 221, 315, 317		Jose Luis (1848-).....	281
Jose Lazaro (1860-).....	391	Jose Luis (1862-).....	324
Jose Leandro (1814-).....	141	Jose Luis Decidoro (1815-).....	101
Jose Leandro (1823-).....	210	Jose Luis Epigmenio (1875-).....	365
Jose Leon.....	178, 274	Jose Luis Guillermo (1828-1900)..	295, 364
Jose Leon (1833-).....	354	Jose Luis Jesus (1821-).....	239
Jose Leon (1871-).....	330, 388	Jose Luz (1829-).....	283
Jose Leon (1903-1975).....	388	Jose Macario (1841-1846).....	305
Jose Leonardo (1748-).....	75, 105, 112, 197	Jose Macedonio (1840-).....	315
Jose Leonardo (1807-).....	209	Jose Manuel.....	72, 94, 102, 136, 152, 181
Jose Leonardo (1811-).....	210, 221	Jose Manuel (1750-).....	56, 126
Jose Leonido (1818-).....	213	Jose Manuel (1775-).....	102
Jose Librado (1843-).....	320	Jose Manuel (1781-).....	104
Jose Lino (1826-).....	287	Jose Manuel (1785-).....	198, 295
Jose Longino (1800-).....	256	Jose Manuel (1793-).....	115
Jose Lorenzo ... 16, 42, 63, 96, 122, 136, 181, 193, 292, 295		Jose Manuel (1795-).....	208
Jose Lorenzo (1731-1779).....	28	Jose Manuel (1801-).....	178
Jose Lorenzo (1743-).....	28, 69	Jose Manuel (-1803).....	180
Jose Lorenzo (1787-).....	194	Jose Manuel (1808-).....	146
Jose Lorenzo (1793-).....	95, 183	Jose Manuel (1816-).....	233, 324
Jose Lorenzo (1801-).....	146	Jose Manuel (1823-).....	203
Jose Lorenzo (1810-).....	150	Jose Manuel (1830-).....	229
Jose Lorenzo (1818-).....	141	Jose Manuel (1835-).....	306
Jose Lorenzo (1823-).....	151	Jose Manuel (1870-).....	321
Jose Lorenzo (1835-).....	245	Jose Manuel (1895-).....	338
Jose Lorenzo Andres (1829-).....	229	Jose Manuel Guadalupe (1787-).....	198
Jose Loreto Gumersindo (1863-).....	355	Jose Manuel Higinio (1852-).....	289
Jose Lucas.....	7, 16, 20, 50, 52, 55	Jose Manuel Macedonio (1789-).....	119
Jose Lucas (1759-1830).....	99, 190	Jose Manuel Paulino (1791-).....	118
Jose Lucas (1833-).....	297	Jose Manuel Severiano (1830-).....	229
Jose Lucas (1862-).....	221	Jose Manuel Teodoro (1818-).....	286
Jose Luciano.....	108	Jose Marcelino (1778-).....	67, 81, 144
		Jose Marcelino (1783-).....	187, 285
		Jose Marcelino (-1810).....	137

Jose Marcelino (1836-).....	231	Jose Maria (1846-).....	317
Jose Marcelino (1837-).....	284	Jose Maria (1848-).....	274
Jose Marcelino (1844-).....	300, 368, 369	Jose Maria (1852-).....	290
Jose Marcelino (1882-).....	313	Jose Maria (1858-1934).....	330
Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus (1802-).....	143	Jose Maria (1860-).....	300, 320
Jose Marcelo Jesus (1843-1846).....	305	Jose Maria (1862-).....	332
Jose Marcial Refugio (1823-).....	110	Jose Maria (1865-).....	362
Jose Marcos (1729-).....	31, 73	Jose Maria (1869-).....	391
Jose Marcos (1757-).....	50	Jose Maria (1873-).....	315
Jose Marcos (1768-).....	67, 145	Jose Maria (1874-).....	354
Jose Marcos (1780-).....	96	Jose Maria (1875-).....	381
Jose Marcos (1819-1819).....	241	Jose Maria (1912-).....	376
Jose Marcos Joseph (1753-).....	60, 98, 188	Jose Maria Adriano (1827-).....	291
Jose Margarito (1833-).....	248	Jose Maria Alejo (1808-).....	129
Jose Maria ... 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 96, 103, 112, 120, 140, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 183, 184, 200, 205, 212, 240, 241, 250, 253, 280, 281, 284, 296, 309, 336, 358		Jose Maria Ambrosio (1790-).....	58
Jose Maria (1756-).....	51, 118	Jose Maria Angeles (1818-) ...	222, 315, 316, 317
Jose Maria (1763-).....	114	Jose Maria Asuncion (1802-).....	236
Jose Maria (1772-).....	63, 65, 141	Jose Maria Brigido (1792-).....	119
Jose Maria (1777-).....	55, 125	Jose Maria Casimiro (1819-).....	230
Jose Maria (1781-).....	70	Jose Maria Doroteo (1879-).....	378
Jose Maria (1783-).....	70, 149, 249, 359	Jose Maria Eufrazio (1781-).....	134, 237
Jose Maria (1785-).....	143	Jose Maria Hilario (1784-).....	186, 283
Jose Maria (1787-).....	120	Jose Maria Hilario (1797-).....	129
Jose Maria (1792-).....	256, 337	Jose Maria Ildefonso (1743-).....	41, 93, 136
Jose Maria (1795-).....	200, 297	Jose Maria Jesus (1787-).....	107
Jose Maria (1796-).....	123	Jose Maria Jesus (1810-).....	196
Jose Maria (1797-) . 122, 147, 203, 220, 249, 333		Jose Maria Jesus (1832-).....	220
Jose Maria (1798-).....	115, 183	Jose Maria Jesus (1833-).....	276
Jose Maria (1801-).....	226, 319	Jose Maria Jesus (1848-).....	308
Jose Maria (1807-).....	155	Jose Maria Jesus Enrique (1824-).....	110
Jose Maria (1809-).....	143, 209	Jose Maria Jesus Serapio (1835-).....	220, 314
Jose Maria (1812-).....	209, 237	Jose Maria Lauriano (1806-).....	138
Jose Maria (1813-).....	139	Jose Maria Leonardo (1774-).....	128
Jose Maria (1817-).....	285	Jose Maria Merced (1806-).....	145
Jose Maria (1818-).....	142, 244	Jose Maria Nieves (1774-).....	68
Jose Maria (1820-).....	141	Jose Maria Prajedis (1799-).....	137, 138
Jose Maria (1823-).....	240, 326, 336	Jose Maria Sabino (1817-).....	179
Jose Maria (1827-).....	292	Jose Maria Salome (1785-).....	133, 233
Jose Maria (1828-) . 202, 219, 274, 300, 314, 345		Jose Maria Salome (1813-).....	187
Jose Maria (1829-).....	192, 250, 332	Jose Maria Saturnino (1801-).....	275
Jose Maria (1830-).....	278	Jose Maria Serapio (1833-).....	253
Jose Maria (1833-1878).....	278, 279, 356	Jose Maria Teodoro (1838-).....	252, 334
Jose Maria (1836-).....	288	Jose Maria Tiburcio (1831-).....	250
Jose Maria (1843-).....	319, 381	Jose Maria Timoteo (1785-).....	108, 201
Jose Maria (1844-).....	236, 284	Jose Maria Trinidad (1798-).....	195, 293
		Jose Maria Vicente (1812-1899)....	208, 305
		Jose Maria Viviano (1798-).....	233
		Jose Mariano (1801-1802).....	129
		Jose Mariano (1806-).....	134, 235

Jose Mariano (1820-).....	187	Jose Miguel (1829-)	219
Jose Mariano (1828-).....	252	Jose Miguel (1833-)	325
Jose Mariano Facundo (1818-).....	235	Jose Miguel (1854-)	300
Jose Mariano Jesus (1824-)	101	Jose Miguel Candido (1742-)	53, 123
Jose Mariano Joaquin (1815-)	122, 220, 295	Jose Miguel Concepcion (1879-)	335
Jose Mariano Joaquin (1830-)	252	Jose Miguel Macino (1805-)	116
Jose Mariano Mateo Joaquin Jesus (1828-).....	252	Jose Miguel Merced (1818-)	126
Jose Mariano Trinidad (1771-)	74	Jose Miguel Policarpo (1775-).....	70
Jose Mariano Victorino (1813-)	234	Jose Modesto (1867-)	364
Jose Martin	91, 106, 177	Jose Modesto Nepomuceno (1814-)	190
Jose Martin (1773-).....	113	Jose Monico (1854-)	368
Jose Martin (1775-).....	134	Jose Mucio (1869-)	299, 367
Jose Martin (1815-).....	229	Jose Nabor (1810-).....	138, 144, 246
Jose Martin (1829-).....	276	Jose Narciso.....	59, 67, 138, 143
Jose Martin (1830-).....	249	Jose Narciso (1796-).....	256, 337
Jose Martin Jesus (1840-).....	243	Jose Narciso (1816-).....	202, 299
Jose Martiniano (1841-).....	245	Jose Narciso (1828-).....	306
Jose Mateo (1813-).....	141, 243	Jose Narciso (1846-).....	229
Jose Mateo (1863-).....	356	Jose Nazario (1818-).....	139, 242
Jose Mateo Refugio (1798-)	122	Jose Nazario (1832-).....	306
Jose Matias	114, 210, 330	Jose Nemesio	190, 291
Jose Matias (1799-).....	285	Jose Nemesio (1850-)	363
Jose Matias (1838-).....	274	Jose Nemesio (1854-)	290
Jose Matias (1841-).....	246	Jose Nepomuceno (1785-)	184
Jose Mauricio (1809-).....	284	Jose Nestor (1855-).....	366
Jose Mauricio (1843-).....	289, 320	Jose Nicario Placido (1841-1841).....	279
Jose Mauricio (1858-).....	324	Jose Nicolas	59, 104, 152, 197
Jose Mauricio (1872-).....	388	Jose Nicolas (1737-1793)	27, 30, 71
Jose Mauricio Nicomedes (1824-)	250	Jose Nicolas (1805-)	180
Jose Mauro (1860-).....	324	Jose Nicolas (1807-1849)	189, 288
Jose Melchor (1835-)	288	Jose Nicolas (1818-) 211, 222, 315, 317, 349	
Jose Melquiades (1854-)	298	Jose Nicolas (1819-1821)	240
Jose Melquiades (1873-)	333	Jose Nicolas (-1824)	286
Jose Melquiades Rafael (1883-).....	365	Jose Nicolas (1831-)	283, 288
Jose Merced (-1845).....	231	Jose Nicolas (1839-)	298
Jose Merced (1892-).....	383	Jose Nicolas Barbaro (1823-).....	295
Jose Miguel. 55, 106, 115, 125, 147, 211, 248		Jose Nicolas Rafael (1797-)	236
Jose Miguel (1756-).....	64, 66, 78, 142	Jose Nicolas Tolentino (1804-).....	225, 318
Jose Miguel (1762-).....	69, 98, 189, 209	Jose Nicolas Toletino (1821-).....	235
Jose Miguel (1781-).....	185	Jose Nicolas Ubaldo.....	49, 114, 179
Jose Miguel (1784-).....	135, 238	Jose Noberto (1796-)	134
Jose Miguel (1788-).....	119, 121	Jose Noe (1856-).....	285
Jose Miguel (1790-).....	69	Jose Octavio Manuel (1869-)	391
Jose Miguel (1798-).....	116	Jose Pablo	180, 275, 355
Jose Miguel (-1800).....	194	Jose Pablo (1793-).....	124, 161, 223
Jose Miguel (1809-).....	189, 288	Jose Pablo (1804-).....	126, 224
Jose Miguel (1819-).....	182	Jose Pablo (1815-).....	226, 319
Jose Miguel (1822-).....	295	Jose Pablo (1827-1827)	201
		Jose Pablo (1833-).....	296
		Jose Pablo (-1835).....	188, 285

Jose Pablo (1841-1853).....	231	Jose Rafael (1831-)	293, 363
Jose Pablo (1846-).....	319	Jose Rafael (1833-)	201, 218
Jose Pablo (1850-).....	327, 386	Jose Rafael (1834-)	281
Jose Pablo (1854-).....	243	Jose Rafael (1835-)	281
Jose Pablo (1892-).....	368	Jose Rafael (1843-)	225, 318
Jose Pablo Ramon (1819-).....	318	Jose Rafael (1844-)	278
Jose Patricio (1847-).....	307	Jose Rafael (1850-)	277
Jose Paz	241, 328	Jose Rafael (1871-)	381
Jose Paz (1867-)	331	Jose Rafael (1877-)	381
Jose Pedro	96, 184	Jose Rafael Agapito (1798-).....	82, 191, 291
Jose Pedro (1790-)	137, 240	Jose Rafael Cirilo (1831-)	296
Jose Pedro (1852-)	358	Jose Rafael Crisanto (1808-).....	141
Jose Pedro (1857-)	384	Jose Rafael Dario (1802-1844)	200, 298, 366
Jose Pedro Jesus (1854-).....	365	Jose Rafael Fermin (1805-)	134, 138, 236
Jose Perfecto (1813-)	155, 257	Jose Rafael Gabino (1795-) ...	122, 198, 220, 230, 292, 294
Jose Perfecto (1842-)	192	Jose Rafael Gumesindo (1820-).....	234
Jose Pilar (1820-)	213	Jose Rafael Jesus (1796-).....	100, 191
Jose Pilar (1880-)	364	Jose Rafael Pantaleon (1827-)	235
Jose Pio Gracia (1848-)	251	Jose Rafael Serapio (1823-).....	235
Jose Pioquinto (-1811).....	99, 190	Jose Ramon.....	189, 330
Jose Plutarco (1835-).....	213	Jose Ramon (1769-).....	51, 119
Jose Portirio (1865-)	244	Jose Ramon (1778-).....	54
Jose Prajedis (1836-)	229	Jose Ramon (1794-).....	136
Jose Prajedis (1848-)	232	Jose Ramon (1797-1867).....	106, 201
Jose Primo Feliciano (1849-).....	242	Jose Ramon (1799-).....	142, 173, 245
Jose Prisciliano (1849-).....	329	Jose Ramon (1801-).....	208
Jose Prudencio (1816-)	141	Jose Ramon (1810-).....	154, 210
Jose Prudencio (1817-)	122, 221	Jose Ramon (1823-).....	287
Jose Prudencio (1820-)	239	Jose Ramon (1829-).....	306
Jose Prudencio (1822-)	188, 285	Jose Ramon (1833-).....	274
Jose Prudencio Trinidad (1804-)	141	Jose Ramon (1835-).....	216, 311
Jose Quilino (1812-)	145	Jose Ramon (1836-).....	276, 356
Jose Quirino (1828-).....	130	Jose Ramon Balbino (1779-).....	53
Jose Rafael	71, 137, 151, 241	Jose Ramon Teodicio (1801-).....	149, 251
Jose Rafael (1777-)	119	Jose Refugio (1806-)	225
Jose Rafael (1787-)	119	Jose Refugio (1831-)	281
Jose Rafael (1788-)	119	Jose Refugio (1851-)	324
Jose Rafael (1790-)	208, 305	Jose Refugio (1866-)	358
Jose Rafael (1794-)	189, 287	Jose Refugio (1889-)	379
Jose Rafael (1803-)	282	Jose Regino (1837-)	236
Jose Rafael (1806-)	224	Jose Remigio (1811-)	211
Jose Rafael (1811-)	147	Jose Reyes (1836-).....	311
Jose Rafael (1813-)	182, 211, 277	Jose Ricardo (1811-).....	146
Jose Rafael (1813-1815)	241	Jose Roberto (1779-)	187
Jose Rafael (1815-)	219	Jose Roberto (1823-)	238
Jose Rafael (1818-)	188, 337	Jose Rodrigo (1824-).....	222
Jose Rafael (1820-)	219	Jose Roman (1863-).....	310
Jose Rafael (1821-)	250	Jose Romulo (1839-).....	243
Jose Rafael (1829-)	203		
Jose Rafael (-1830)	287		

Jose Romulo Jesus (1833-)	248	Jose Sesario (1792-)	118
Jose Roque	67	Jose Severo (1839-).....	246
Jose Roque (1833-)	293	Jose Silvano (1862-)	323
Jose Roque Justo (1827-)	245	Jose Silvano Trinidad (1817-).....	296, 365
Jose Rosalio (1832-).....	287	Jose Silverio (1806-)	146, 248
Jose Rosario	225, 319	Jose Silverio (1831-)	245
Jose Rosario (1827-)	218	Jose Silvestre (1824-)	191
Jose Rudecindo (1809-)	233	Jose Silvestre Jesus (1833-)	308
Jose Rudesindo (1787-)	131	Jose Simon.....	193
Jose Rumualdo (1805-).....	144	Jose Simon (1737-).....	43, 45, 104
Jose Ruperto (1804-)	110, 204	Jose Simon (1772-).....	114
Jose S.	362	Jose Simon (1797-).....	117, 215
Jose Sabino Silvestre (1822-).....	296	Jose Simon (1798-).....	109, 199, 296
Jose Salome (1827-)	188	Jose Simon (1808-).....	196
Jose Salome (1866-)	333	Jose Simon (1820-).....	179
Jose Salome (1873-)	318	Jose Simon (1821-).....	226
Jose Salvador.....	18, 29, 43, 46, 71, 97, 113, 120, 157	Jose Simon (1827-).....	219
Jose Salvador (1738-).....	46, 50, 70, 106	Jose Simon (1829-).....	309
Jose Salvador (1740-).....	30	Jose Simon (1856-).....	243
Jose Salvador (1857-).....	298	Jose Simon (1861-).....	334
Jose Salvador Silvestre (1795-)	117, 215	Jose Simon Concepcion (1873-).....	322
Jose Santiago.....	20, 51, 52, 111, 136	Jose Simon Florentino (1820-)	245
Jose Santiago (1751-).....	30, 72	Jose Simon Jesus (1772-)	63
Jose Santiago (1772-).....	114	Jose Sixto (1801-)	153
Jose Santiago (1781-).....	67, 144	Jose Sostenes (1806-)	138
Jose Santiago (1796-).....	115, 212, 253	Jose Sostenes (1832-)	249
Jose Santiago (1804-).....	238	Jose Sostenes (1849-)	321, 382
Jose Santiago (1827-).....	306	Jose Sotelo (1768-)	94, 182
Jose Santiago (1833-).....	223	Jose Telesforo (1813-)	141
Jose Santiago (1840-).....	319, 380	Jose Telesforo (1839-)	306
Jose Santiago (1856-).....	324	Jose Telesforo (1841-)	243
Jose Santiago (1861-1940).....	366, 367	Jose Teodoro Jesus (1803-).....	79, 191, 291
Jose Santiago (1870-).....	335	Jose Teodoro Refugio (1803-1826)	190
Jose Santiago Prajedis (1820-)	211, 308	Jose Teodosio (1796-).....	101
Jose Santos (1806-)	208	Jose Teodosio Castulo (1805-).....	199
Jose Santos (1828-)	233	Jose Teodosio Eustaquio (1823-)	222
Jose Santos (1833-)	281	Jose Tiburcio (1813-).....	153
Jose Santos (1845-)	250	Jose Tiburcio (1841-).....	324
Jose Santos (1847-)	300	Jose Timoteo (1825-)	296
Jose Santos (1865-)	314	Jose Timoteo (1829-)	307
Jose Santos (1893-)	315	Jose Tito Francisco (1884-)	335
Jose Santos Roberto (1818-)	153, 256	Jose Tobias (1845-1918).....	245, 329
Jose Saturias (1818-)	202	Jose Tomas	20, 31, 74, 107
Jose Saturnino (1813-).....	190, 289	Jose Tomas (1747-).....	30, 72
Jose Sebastian (1816-).....	212	Jose Tomas (1779-).....	69
Jose Serapio (1830-).....	254	Jose Tomas (1786-).....	128
Jose Serapio (1852-).....	327, 386	Jose Tomas (1798-).....	214
Jose Serapio (1870-).....	310	Jose Tomas (1799-).....	198
Jose Serapio Rafael (1823-).....	235	Jose Tomas (1807-).....	222
		Jose Tomas (1812-).....	285, 359

Jose Tomas (1817-)	135	Jose Viviana (1840-)	325
Jose Tomas (1818-)	223	Jose Wenceslao (1820-)	211
Jose Tomas (1820-)	249	Jose Zacarias (1813-)	214, 310
Jose Tomas (1822-)	285	Jose Zeferino (1778-)	68, 146
Jose Tomas (1824-)	358	Jose Zeferino (1809-)	145
Jose Tomas (1829-)	280, 291, 297, 298, 366	Jose Zeferino (1836-)	213
Jose Tomas (1837-)	278, 356	Jose Zeferino (1841-)	299
Jose Tomas (1853-)	329, 387	Josefa 7, 11, 13, 17, 32, 33, 81, 144, 180, 218, 293, 345, 399	
Jose Tomas Eutimio (1818-)	295	Josefa (1863-)	326, 336, 385
Jose Tomas Ignacio (1781-)	94	Josefa (AYALA) (1833-)	299, 367
Jose Tomas Rafael (1803-)	134	Josefa (CISNEROS)	93
Jose Toribio (1823-)	296	Josefa (ELIZONDO)	230
Jose Toribio (1831-)	249	Josefa (FARIAS)	41, 92
Jose Trinidad	150, 253	Josefa (GOMEZ) (1781-)	154
Jose Trinidad (1808-)	141	Josefa (GONZALEZ)	147, 250
Jose Trinidad (1816-)	130, 231	Josefa (HERRERA)	25, 60
Jose Trinidad (1823-)	245	Josefa (IGLESIAS)	225, 319
Jose Trinidad (1827-)	247	Josefa (JIMENEZ)	209
Jose Trinidad (1829-)	231	Josefa (MALDONADO) (1881-)	322
Jose Trinidad (1844-)	192	Josefa (MASCORRO)	9, 25
Jose Trinidad (1857-)	361	Josefa (MENCHACA)	181
Jose Trinidad (1861-)	277, 356	Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	28, 286
Jose Trinidad (1908-)	356	Josefa (SOSA) (1682-)	7, 19
Jose Trinidad Jesus (1851-1851)	289	Josefa (TREVINO)	5, 8
Jose Trinidad Nieves (1816-)	182, 277	Josefa (VILLARREAL) (1870-)	369
Jose Trinidad Severo (1830-)	237	Josefa Catalina (1691-1714)	8, 11, 23
Jose Ubaldo	33, 64, 104, 106, 196	Josefa Gertrudis (CANTU)	91
Jose Ubaldo (1804-)	141, 244	Josefa Gertrudis (SERNA)	26, 64
Jose Ursulo (1827-)	287	Josefa Macedonia (CANTU) (1843-)	248, 331
Jose Valentin (1776-)	184, 282	Josefina Oros (1896-1975)	397
Jose Valentin (1816-)	141	Joseph...4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 42, 43, 46, 49, 68, 74, 97, 113	
Jose Valentin (1820-)	149, 251	Joseph (1673-)	15
Jose Valeriano Maria (1873-)	313	Joseph (1701-)	10
Jose Ventura (1836-)	315	Joseph (1729-)	42
Jose Vicente	133, 297	Joseph (1731-)	53, 122
Jose Vicente (1744-)	42, 96	Joseph (1743-)	41
Jose Vicente (1790-)	179	Joseph (1745-)	57
Jose Vicente (1805-1825)	241	Joseph (1791-)	183
Jose Vicente (1808-)	190, 290	Joseph A. (1716-)	31
Jose Vicente (1832-)	229, 321	Joseph Adriano (1740-1801)	46, 50, 106, 196
Jose Vicente Anastacio (1796-)	118	Joseph Adriano (1757-)	105
Jose Vicente Marcelo (1786-)	124, 223	Joseph Agustin (1734-)	49, 114
Jose Vicente Nolasco (1764-)	69	Joseph Agustin (1754-)	63
Jose Vicente Teodosio (1813-)	239	Joseph Alejandro (1743-)	37, 50, 116, 134
Jose Victor	41, 93, 104	Joseph Alejandro (1750-)	59, 111, 131
Jose Victoriano (1813-)	179	Joseph Andres (1770-)	65
Jose Victoriano (1830-)	215		
Jose Vital (1809-)	139		
Jose Vito Modesto (1823-)	217		
Jose Vitor (1840-)	299		

Joseph Angel (1760-).....	103, 195, 258	Joseph Cayetano (1769-).....	64
Joseph Anselmo (1757-).....	105	Joseph Cayetano (1800-).....	148
Joseph Antonio 19, 21, 25, 29, 43, 45, 49, 51, 56, 62, 69, 70, 97, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 113, 126, 137, 148, 150, 198, 204		Joseph Cayetano (1805-).....	147
Joseph Antonio (1689-).....	16, 41	Joseph Cayetano Maria (1739-)	52, 119
Joseph Antonio (1698-).....	41	Joseph Cayetano Roman (1739-)	97
Joseph Antonio (1704-).....	20, 49	Joseph Cayetano Vito (1735-).....	41
Joseph Antonio (1721-).....	44, 102	Joseph Cosme Damian (1758-)	103
Joseph Antonio (1735-).....	48, 113, 137	Joseph Cristobal	20, 43, 51, 69, 98
Joseph Antonio (1748-).....	50, 88	Joseph Cristobal (1718-)	31, 45
Joseph Antonio (1749-).....	62, 135	Joseph Cristobal (1727-)	27
Joseph Antonio (1753-).....	103	Joseph Cristobal (1736-)	56
Joseph Antonio (1757-)..	103, 195, 260, 344	Joseph Cristobal (1763-)	66
Joseph Antonio (1758-).....	94	Joseph Cristobal Maximo (1748-)..	27, 103, 194
Joseph Antonio (1761-).....	63, 99	Joseph Damian Telesforo (1753-)	91
Joseph Antonio (1765-).....	95	Joseph Domingo.....	94, 182
Joseph Antonio (1765-1814). 106, 200, 297		Joseph Domingo (1738-).....	46
Joseph Antonio (1768-).....	70	Joseph Domingo (1763-).....	64
Joseph Antonio (1769-).....	55	Joseph Domingo Geronimo (1789-).....	143
Joseph Antonio (1772-).....	94, 181, 219	Joseph Emitterio Celedonio (1802-).....	148
Joseph Antonio (1783-).....	68	Joseph Estolano.....	63, 82, 138, 236, 246
Joseph Antonio (1792-).....	194	Joseph Fabian (1768-)	114, 207
Joseph Antonio (1806-).....	116	Joseph Faustino (1749-).....	58
Joseph Antonio Bernabe (1763-)....	62, 136	Joseph Felipe Jesus (1792-)	195
Joseph Antonio Cosme (1778-).....	70	Joseph Felipe Quinto (1768-)	104
Joseph Antonio Damian (1778-).....	70	Joseph Felix (1736-)	46
Joseph Antonio Doroteo (1768-)... 114, 208		Joseph Fermin (1733-).....	57
Joseph Antonio Felipe (1759-)	61	Joseph Fermin (1772-).....	107
Joseph Antonio Francisco (1731-)	52	Joseph Florencio	42
Joseph Antonio Gaspar (1735-).....	49	Joseph Francisco .12, 16, 27, 41, 45, 95, 105	
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1789-)	125	Joseph Francisco (1710-)	23
Joseph Antonio Maria (1783-)	154	Joseph Francisco (1732-)	41, 94
Joseph Antonio Maximo (1750-).....	103	Joseph Francisco (1742-)	49
Joseph Antonio Rafael (1741-).....	28	Joseph Francisco (1743-)	48
Joseph Antonio Segundo (1792-) 117, 214, 334		Joseph Francisco (1752-)	58
Joseph Antonio Simon (1792-)	121	Joseph Francisco (1755-)	97
Joseph Antonio Tilano (1766-).....	93	Joseph Francisco (1790-)	140
Joseph Atanasio Jesus (1769-).....	44	Joseph Francisco (1801-)	101
Joseph Avito.....	22, 55	Joseph Francisco (1807-)	117
Joseph Basilio (1792-).....	58	Joseph Francisco Cruz (1789-).....	195
Joseph Bernardo (1765-)	70	Joseph Francisco Esteban (1782-)	188
Joseph Blas	21, 43, 47, 53, 100, 108	Joseph Francisco Gregorio (1785-).....	197
Joseph Blas (1695-1741).....	18, 47, 65, 132	Joseph Francisco Javier (1728-)	27
Joseph Carlos (1785-)	133, 235	Joseph Francisco Mucio (1783-)	132
Joseph Cayetano	43, 62, 86, 99	Joseph Francisco Ramon (1790-) .188, 286	
Joseph Cayetano (1737-)	97, 186	Joseph Francisco Tilan (1782-)	196, 294
Joseph Cayetano (1748-) ... 52, 98, 121, 122		Joseph Gabriel.....	12, 27
Joseph Cayetano (1752-)	64	Joseph Gabriel Cipriano (1725-)..	27, 47, 65
		Joseph Gracian Rufino (1760-)	62, 99
		Joseph Gregorio	27, 65

Joseph Gregorio (1772-)	98, 188	Joseph Luis (1722-)	26, 64
Joseph Guadalupe	197	Joseph Luis (1731-)	49
Joseph Ignacio	95	Joseph Luis (1740-)	53, 85, 123
Joseph Ignacio (1751-)	52	Joseph Luis (1773-)	125
Joseph Ignacio (1752-)	61, 133	Joseph Luis Jesus (1736-)	60
Joseph Ignacio (1771-)	126	Joseph Macario (1765-)	59, 131
Joseph Ignacio (1777-)	135, 237	Joseph Manuel	92, 179
Joseph Ignacio (1778-)	154	Joseph Manuel (1712-)	20, 51, 69
Joseph Ignacio Marcelino (1742-)	54	Joseph Manuel (1752-)	50, 86, 115
Joseph Isidro (1770-)	114, 208	Joseph Manuel (1764-)	178
Joseph Jacinto	72, 151	Joseph Manuel (1785-)	80, 130, 229, 331, 365
Joseph Jesus (1758-)	30	Joseph Manuel Antonio (1805-)	122
Joseph Jesus (1782-)	130, 229	Joseph Maria	74, 155
Joseph Jesus (1791-)	147	Joseph Maria (1751-)	64, 69, 140
Joseph Jesus (1792-)	189	Joseph Maria (1754-)	75, 103, 195, 260
Joseph Jesus (1801-)	189, 209, 288	Joseph Maria (1759-)	178
Joseph Jesus Candelario (1784-)	134	Joseph Maria (1761-)	92
Joseph Jesus Castulo (1787-)	134	Joseph Maria (1772-)	114, 208
Joseph Jesus Cruz (1787-)	109	Joseph Maria (1777-)	116, 120, 219
Joseph Jesus Teofilo (1808-)	131	Joseph Maria (1782-)	131, 232
Joseph Joaquin	51, 117, 250	Joseph Maria (1783-)	185
Joseph Joaquin (1722-)	45, 73, 75, 103	Joseph Maria (1784-)	116, 134, 214
Joseph Joaquin (1725-)	26	Joseph Maria (1788-)	130, 230, 323
Joseph Joaquin (1728-)	46	Joseph Maria (1789-)	189
Joseph Joaquin (1745-)	58	Joseph Maria Guadalupe (1782-)	123
Joseph Joaquin (1763-)	37, 61, 133, 214, 235	Joseph Maria Hilario (1757-)	62
Joseph Joaquin (1771-)	94	Joseph Maria Manuel (1777-)	51
Joseph Joaquin (1777-)	134	Joseph Maria Pilar (1749-)	97
Joseph Joaquin Calixto (1737-)	62	Joseph Mariano (1749-)	102
Joseph Joaquin Teodoro (1727-)	27	Joseph Mariano (1784-)	197
Joseph Julian (1767-)	50	Joseph Martin (1768-)	93
Joseph Julian (1778-)	131	Joseph Martin Antonio (1775-)	44, 102
Joseph Julian (1783-)	117	Joseph Mateo Inocencio (1771-)	107
Joseph Laureano	54	Joseph Matias Julian (1805-)	131
Joseph Leandro Ramon (1766-)	126	Joseph Miguel	24, 31, 60
Joseph Leonardo Prudencio (1759-)	50	Joseph Miguel (1708-)	17
Joseph Leonardo Victoriano (1757-)	54, 124	Joseph Miguel (1745-)	48, 114
Joseph Lorenzo	52, 65, 98, 122, 142, 173, 203, 252, 295	Joseph Miguel (1746-)	49
Joseph Lorenzo (1733-)	46, 107	Joseph Miguel (1755-)	95, 182
Joseph Lorenzo (1735-)	22	Joseph Miguel (1763-)	50, 115, 219
Joseph Lorenzo (1758-)	97, 187	Joseph Miguel (1766-)	74, 155, 178, 182
Joseph Lorenzo (1789-)	117, 214, 215	Joseph Miguel (1771-)	94, 107
Joseph Lorenzo Tiburcio (1769-)	68	Joseph Miguel (1800-)	148, 150, 220, 252
Joseph Lorenzo Trinidad (1801-)	202	Joseph Miguel Dionisio (1745-)	28
Joseph Lucas (1740-)	47, 108, 225, 302	Joseph Miguel Vicente (1771-)	121
Joseph Luciano (1766-)	99	Joseph Narciso Santos (1771-)	154, 256
Joseph Luis	74	Joseph Nepomuceno	95
		Joseph Nestor (1791-)	95
		Joseph Nieves (1751-)	73

Joseph Pablo	42, 96	Juan (-1701)	3, 9
Joseph Pio (1758-)	65	Juan (1712-)	44
Joseph Placido (1744-)	102, 193, 282	Juan (1735-)	92, 178
Joseph Prudencio (1758-)	102, 193	Juan (1765-)	123
Joseph Rafael (1769-)	59	Juan (1786-)	186, 283, 333
Joseph Rafael (1771-)	64	Juan (1825-1910)	152, 255
Joseph Rafael (1780-)	60, 149, 188, 286	Juan (1831-)	257
Joseph Rafael (1801-)	181, 219, 276	Juan (1835-)	338
Joseph Rafael Albino (1779-)	59	Juan (1848-)	332, 388
Joseph Ramon .. 18, 52, 61, 73, 80, 121, 134, 138, 154		Juan (1851-)	363
Joseph Ramon (1733-)	47	Juan (1858-)	354
Joseph Ramon (1759-)	62	Juan (1859-)	310
Joseph Ramon (1768-)	60, 120	Juan (1874-)	368
Joseph Raymundo (1744-)	97	Juan (1880-)	356
Joseph Roque Toribio (1790-)	134, 236	Juan (1887-1959)	386
Joseph Salvador	25, 33, 37, 61	Juan Alejo	53, 122
Joseph Salvador (1723-)	27	Juan Ambrosio (1826-)	325, 384
Joseph Salvador (1736-)	52, 56, 119	Juan Angel (1732-)	29, 50, 70
Joseph Santiago (1737-)	29	Juan Angel (1755-)	29, 50
Joseph Santiago (1755-)	62	Juan Angel (1779-)	133, 234
Joseph Santiago (1768-)	30	Juan Angel (1782-)	123, 221, 222
Joseph Santos (1760-)	103	Juan Angel (1794-)	149
Joseph Simon (1765-)	107	Juan Angel Anselmo (1778-)	70
Joseph Simon (1793-)	147, 199, 249	Juan Angel Crisostomo (1766-)	69, 111, 118, 147
Joseph Simon Demetrio (1763-)	114	Juan Angel Silvestre (1743-)	62, 135, 196
Joseph Tomas (1742-)	29, 52, 116, 120, 150, 205	Juan Antonio	15, 17, 31, 44, 73, 74, 92, 95, 96, 99, 102, 120, 154, 179, 183, 184, 213, 218, 276, 281, 283, 336, 375
Joseph Tomas (1755-1830)	54, 123	Juan Antonio (1716-)	20, 29, 52
Joseph Tomas (1763-)	96	Juan Antonio (1737-)	47, 108
Joseph Tomas (1777-)	125	Juan Antonio (1742-)	30
Joseph Tomas (1790-)	128	Juan Antonio (1753-)	24
Joseph Tomas (1791-)	68	Juan Antonio (1765-)	70, 148, 252
Joseph Tomas Encarnacion (1791-) ...	130, 230	Juan Antonio (1788-)	58
Joseph Toribio Nepomuceno (1760-) ...	105	Juan Antonio (1797-)	142
Joseph Trinidad (1755-)	94	Juan Antonio (1829-)	244
Joseph Urbano	102, 193	Juan Antonio (1830-)	215
Joseph Valentin (1748-)	73, 103, 194	Juan Antonio (1891-)	378
Joseph Vicente (1748-)	92, 101	Juan Antonio Hilario (1792-)	194, 292
Joseph Vicente (1760-)	51	Juan Banta (1859-)	324
Joseph Vicente (1764-)	43, 108	Juan Bautista .. 18, 26, 32, 39, 42, 64, 69, 72, 137, 142, 240	
Joseph Vicente (1781-)	108, 201	Juan Bautista (1769-)	96
Joseph Vicente (1805-1830)	130, 230	Juan Bautista (1779-)	55, 126
Joseph Victoriano (-1799)	48, 97, 113	Juan Bautista (1800-)	140, 243
Joseph Zeferino (1794-)	132, 185	Juan Bautista (1804-)	155
Juan ... 2, 17, 19, 95, 114, 183, 210, 211, 219, 249, 280, 281, 286, 294, 306, 314, 327, 330, 331, 363, 385		Juan Bautista (1817-)	148, 187
Juan (1688-)	7, 20, 28, 29	Juan Bautista (1821-)	289
		Juan Bautista (1825-)	130

Juan Bautista (1832-)	228	Juan Jose	20, 33, 51, 63, 68, 70, 97, 115, 119, 122, 133, 134, 135, 139, 142, 145, 149, 162, 178, 187, 197, 213, 218, 235, 237, 240, 244
Juan Bautista (1850-)	244	Juan Jose (1693-)	17, 21
Juan Bautista Rafael (1781-).....	96	Juan Jose (1746-)	50, 109, 115
Juan Casimiro	63, 138	Juan Jose (1750-)	105, 198
Juan Celedonio.....	18, 21, 53	Juan Jose (1775-1780).....	207
Juan Crisostomo (1795-)	179	Juan Jose (1783-)	71, 72
Juan Crisostomo (1826-)	222	Juan Jose (1786-)	186, 284
Juan Crisostomo (1836-)	305	Juan Jose (1795-)	181, 276
Juan Cristobal (1697-)	17	Juan Jose (1796-)	151
Juan Cristobal (1732-)	27, 63, 64, 66, 78, 133, 234	Juan Jose (1801-)	132, 232
Juan Cristobal Ciriaco (1800-)	66	Juan Jose (1802-)	117, 215
Juan Damas (1845-).....	244	Juan Jose (1809-)	210
Juan Diego Saturnino (1741-)	61	Juan Jose (1810-)	181, 276
Juan Dionisio (1854-).....	314	Juan Jose (1811-)	148, 250
Juan Dios (1680-)	5, 8, 17, 21, 41	Juan Jose (1814-)	153
Juan Dios (1832-)	291	Juan Jose (1816-)	100, 192, 213, 233, 324
Juan Dios (1833-)	192	Juan Jose (1823-)	144, 209
Juan Dios (1839-)	236	Juan Jose (1825-)	130
Juan Dios (1840-)	242	Juan Jose (1827-)	229
Juan Dios (1846-)	322	Juan Jose (-1830)	298
Juan Dios (1893-)	383	Juan Jose (1830-)	130
Juan Elias	26, 62, 135, 136, 238, 239	Juan Jose (1833-)	230
Juan Elias (1802-)	131	Juan Jose (-1841)	186, 284
Juan Elias Nepomuceno (1757-)	62	Juan Jose (1873-)	321
Juan Eligio (-1841)	131, 231	Juan Jose Alejandro (1780-).....	108
Juan Estanislao (1822-).....	203	Juan Jose Anastacio (1794-)	189
Juan Esteban (1763-).....	132	Juan Jose Antonio Tadeo (1726-)	49
Juan Esteban (1776-).....	135	Juan Jose Blas (1814-)	140
Juan Esteban (1808-).....	143	Juan Jose Bruno.....	198
Juan Esteban (1817-).....	244, 329	Juan Jose Esteban (1779-)	140
Juan Evangelista Severo (1814-).....	144	Juan Jose Geronimo (1794-)	143
Juan Fermin (1816-).....	140	Juan Jose Guadalupe (1809-)	216
Juan Florencio Nepomuceno (1750-)...	102	Juan Jose Ildefonso (1814-).....	212
Juan Florentino Rafael (1810-).....	138	Juan Jose Jesis (1828-).....	278
Juan Francisco.....	102	Juan Jose Jesus (1761-).....	66, 137, 143
Juan Francisco (1717-)	40, 44, 101	Juan Jose Jesus (1833-).....	306, 355, 374
Juan Francisco (1757-)	123	Juan Jose Leonardo (1793-)	130
Juan Francisco (1792-)	109, 198, 203	Juan Jose Luciano (1814-).....	110
Juan Francisco (1795-)	208	Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1787-).....	155
Juan Francisco (1834-)	230	Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1800-).....	199
Juan Francisco (1835-)	201	Juan Jose Pablo (1779-)	154
Juan Francisco Bartolome (1796-)	71	Juan Jose Papias (1820-)	238
Juan Francisco Matias (1735-1802).....	47	Juan Jose Rafael (1824-).....	252
Juan Francisco Placido (1766-)	103, 194	Juan Jose Ramon Dimas (1799-).....	132
Juan Ignacio	91	Juan Jose Raymundo (1786-1786)	155
Juan Ignacio (1806-).....	178, 274	Juan Jose Refugio (1826-).....	296
Juan Ignacio (1845-).....	293	Juan Jose Roberto (1797-).....	150
Juan Ignacio Gonzalo (1753-).....	64		

Juan Jose Romualdo (1838-).....	257	Juan Nepomuceno (1780-).....	100
Juan Jose Sixto (1835-).....	204	Juan Nepomuceno (1782-).....	117
Juan Jose Vicente (1785-).....	135, 238	Juan Nepomuceno (1784-).....	188
Juan Jose Wenceslao (1807-).....	275, 354	Juan Nepomuceno (1799-).....	193
Juan Joseph (1706-).....	18	Juan Nepomuceno (1806-).....	286
Juan Joseph (1713-).....	43, 45, 76, 98, 121, 122	Juan Nepomuceno (1809-).....	181
Juan Joseph (1727-).....	49	Juan Nepomuceno (-1821).....	241
Juan Joseph (1732-).....	42, 92	Juan Nepomuceno (1821-).....	248
Juan Joseph (1737-).....	49	Juan Nepomuceno (1842-).....	359
Juan Joseph (1742-).....	29	Juan Nepomuceno (1846-).....	225
Juan Joseph (1748-).....	27	Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro (1831-).....	319, 380, 381
Juan Joseph (1754-1823).....	103, 137, 194	Juan Nepomuceno Concepcion (1760-).....	64
Juan Joseph (1755-).....	50, 116	Juan Nepomuceno Epitacio (1836-).....	239
Juan Joseph (1762-).....	179	Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo (1796-).....	136, 239
Juan Joseph (1766-).....	66, 78	Juan Pablo (1872-).....	311
Juan Joseph (1768-).....	65	Juan Rafael Sebastian (1781-).....	133, 233
Juan Joseph (1771-).....	94	Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno (1793-1879).....	137, 143, 245
Juan Joseph (1781-).....	179	Juana.....	120, 171, 190, 219, 268, 311, 345
Juan Joseph (1782-).....	117	Juana (1853-).....	314
Juan Joseph (1791-).....	149, 184, 282	Juana (BURNES).....	281
Juan Joseph Bruno (1774-).....	94, 155, 182	Juana (CANTU).....	186, 284
Juan Joseph Carlos (1789-).....	96	Juana (CRUZ).....	335
Juan Joseph Cirino (1742-).....	64	Juana (DOMINGUEZ).....	199
Juan Joseph Dios (1734-1783).....	45, 105	Juana (ESCAMILLA) (1698-1750).....	18, 43, 45
Juan Joseph Eusebio (1785-).....	133, 234, 325	Juana (FLORES VALDEZ).....	15, 40
Juan Joseph George (1793-).....	154, 257	Juana (FLORES).....	29, 71
Juan Joseph Lazaro (1806-).....	147	Juana (FUENTE).....	62
Juan Joseph Leon (1769-).....	55	Juana (GANDARIA) (1890-1973).....	328, 387
Juan Joseph Manuel (1778-).....	198	Juana (GARCIA).....	358
Juan Joseph Nicolas (1757-).....	55	Juana (GARCIA) (-1682).....	2, 3, 6, 19
Juan Joseph Ramon (1744-).....	28, 68	Juana (GARZA GUMENDIO).....	3, 9
Juan Joseph Ramon Aniceto (1784-).....	109	Juana (GONZALEZ HIDALGO).....	14, 18, 45
Juan Joseph Santos (1761-).....	94	Juana (GUERRA) (1763-).....	91, 177
Juan Joseph Vivian (1782-).....	133	Juana (GUTIERREZ CASTRO) (-1733).....	6, 17
Juan Lino.....	255	Juana (GUTIERREZ).....	115, 211
Juan Manuel.....	122	Juana (LONGORIA) (1883-1947).....	214
Juan Manuel Antonio (1761-).....	52	Juana (MARTINEZ).....	299, 368, 369
Juan Maria (1787-).....	195	Juana (OCA).....	58
Juan Maria (1819-).....	144	Juana (PENA).....	294, 364
Juan Maria Refugio (1796-).....	198	Juana (SAENZ).....	180, 275
Juan Mata (1817-).....	241	Juana (SAENZ) (1874-).....	368
Juan Mata (1839-).....	359	Juana (SAENZ) (-1899).....	137, 242
Juan Miguel (1710-).....	15	Juana (SANTOS COY).....	17
Juan Miguel (1747-).....	62	Juana (TREVINO).....	5, 8, 17, 21, 41, 79, 191, 291
Juan Nepomuceno.....	31, 43, 61, 71, 94, 97, 99, 100, 102, 113, 147, 150, 152, 178, 181, 187, 191, 248, 253, 255, 274, 290, 351		
Juan Nepomuceno (1754-).....	61		
Juan Nepomuceno (1764-).....	50		
Juan Nepomuceno (1770-).....	107		

Juana Bautista (HOYOS).....	45, 104	Juliana (1848-).....	162
Juana Estefana (GARCIA).....	103	Juliana (GARCIA).....	97, 188
Juana Francisca.....	93, 115, 179	Juliana (HINOJOSA).....	5, 15
Juana Francisca (GARCIA).....	61, 132	Juliana (LOPEZ).....	153
Juana Francisca (GARZA FALCON) 30, 57, 72, 240		Julio.....	152, 255
Juana Francisca (SANTOS COY)..	9, 26, 61	Julio (1760-).....	123, 221
Juana Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1812-1839)	201, 299	Julio (1845-).....	236
Juana Javier (RODRIGUEZ).....	16, 42	Julio (1872-).....	369
Juana Josefa.....	71, 120, 150, 250, 296	Julio (1907-1975).....	390
Juana Josefa (1735-).....	24, 30, 59, 111	Julio Maria (1840-).....	325
Juana Josefa (1742-).....	15, 43, 99, 102	Justa (1849-).....	266, 316, 349
Juana Josefa (ELIZONDO) (1722-1750)	20, 29, 52	Justo (1875-).....	337
Juana Josefa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1750-).....	47, 107	Juvencia (SANCHEZ) (1874-1947).....	355
Juana Josefa (PRIETO) 15, 44, 99, 102, 283		Juvencio (1905-1972).....	386
Juana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1773-).....	96	Ladislao (1857-).....	374
Juana Josefa (SEPULVEDA).....	133, 235	Laura (SOTO) (1894-1969).....	329, 387
Juana Josefa Guadalupe (GARCIA) (1739-).....	43, 47, 100, 108	Laureano (1815-).....	294
Juana Maria7, 16, 20, 52, 109, 126, 159, 225		Laurencio.....	390
Juana Maria (1732-).....	31, 45	Lazaro.....	7, 150, 252, 313, 390
Juana Maria (AYALA) (1754-).....	104, 196	Lazaro (1832-).....	275
Juana Maria (CANTU) (1762-).....	102, 193	Lazaro (1880-).....	355
Juana Maria (CANTU) (1780-).....	30, 73	Lazaro (1886-).....	379
Juana Maria (CARDENAS) (1777-).....	134	Lazaro (1887-).....	379
Juana Maria (ENRIQUEZ) (1944-).....	384	Leandra (1859-).....	313, 377
Juana Maria (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) ...	26, 64	Leandro.....	327
Juana Maria (LOZANO).....	20, 51, 52, 56	Leandro (1831-).....	309
Juana Maria (MONTEMAYOR) (1772-).....	69, 111, 118, 147	Leandro (1843-).....	196
Juana Maria (RENDON).....	42, 95, 185	Leandro Jesus (1885-).....	377
Juana Maria (VILLARREAL)	70, 148, 149	Leocadia (1832-).....	82, 291
Juana Maria (VILLARREAL) (1777-).....	62, 104, 135, 196	Leocadio Jesus (1843-).....	359
Juana Maria Guadalupe (1746-).....	52, 98, 121, 122	Leodegario Gerino (1854-).....	256
Juana Maria Policarpa (VILLARREAL) 180		Leonarda (GONZALEZ HIDALGO).....	11, 31
Juana Micaela (GARCIA) (1731-).....	10, 30	Leonardo.....	16, 42
Juana Plutarca (GARCIA) (1821-).....	139	Leonardo (1723-).....	21, 54
Julian.....	136, 145, 194, 224, 254	Leonardo (1742-).....	57, 128
Julian (1842-).....	332, 388	Leonardo (1843-).....	251, 333
Julian (1843-).....	305	Leonardo (1862-).....	363
Julian (1844-).....	292	Leonides.....	151, 305, 374
Julian Jose (1792-).....	135	Leonides (1891-1886).....	374
Julian Jr.	151	Leonor (GARCIA).....	6
Juliana.....	281	Leonor (HINOJOSA) (1888-1969).....	385
		Leonor (LONGORIA) (1816-).....	181, 275
		Leopoldo Luis (1877-).....	364
		Liberata (VARGAS).....	387
		Librada (RODRIGUEZ).....	281
		Librado (1857-).....	326, 336, 385
		Librado (1860-).....	243, 328
		Librado (1886-).....	378
		Lino (1834-).....	242
		Lionel (1921-).....	367

Lorenza (GONZALEZ) (1887-).....	294	Manuel (1848-).....	314
Lorenza (OCHOA)	281	Manuel (1850-).....	307
Lorenza (RODRIGUEZ) (1833-).....	337, 391	Manuel (1858-).....	380, 381
Lorenzo.....	241, 275, 286, 360, 385	Manuel (1864-).....	364
Lorenzo (1840-).....	293	Manuel (1866-).....	361
Lorenzo (1873-).....	329	Manuel (1884-).....	381
Lorenzo (1877-).....	329	Manuel (1919-1920).....	367
Loreto (MUNOZ).....	295	Manuel Cenobio (1865-).....	334
Lucas	10, 18, 26, 71	Manuel Eulogio Jesus (1834-).....	230
Lucas (1829-).....	287	Manuel Hipolito.....	15, 21, 53
Lucas (1861-).....	290	Manuel Jesus (1846-).....	307
Lucas (1868-).....	282, 310, 375	Manuel Jesus (1849-).....	313, 377
Lucia (1704-).....	11, 19, 36, 48, 55	Manuel Jesus (1878-).....	376
Lucia (BAEZ TREVINO).....	8	Manuel Maria.....	292, 295
Luciana (QUINTANILLA).....	124, 223	Manuel Maria (1878-1882).....	254
Luciano	255, 286, 336, 360	Manuel Zeferino Francisco Paula (1846-)	295
Luciano (1855-).....	360	.....	295
Luciano (1872-1928).....	381	Manuela (BERNAL) (1815-).....	283
Luciano (1886-).....	329	Manuela (CANTU).....	218, 312
Lucila (1894-1940).....	379	Manuela (LEAL LEON).....	22, 55, 117
Lucinda (CANTU) (1861-).....	356	Manuela (MARES) (1869-).....	312
Lucio (1854-).....	317	Manuela (MARTINEZ).....	152, 255
Luis	380	Manuela (RODRIGUEZ) (1848-).....	319, 381
Luis (1852-).....	356	Manuela (RONQUILLO) (1892-1971)....	388
Luis (1853-).....	384	Manuela (TREVINO).....	250
Luis (1863-).....	312, 380	Manuela (VILLARREAL).....	254, 335
Luis (1866-).....	317	Marcela (DAVILA) (1851-).....	322, 383
Luis (1870-).....	385	Marcela (LOPEZ).....	244
Luis Antonio.....	22, 26, 33, 48, 55, 63, 205	Marcela (SARABIA).....	275, 355
Luis Antonio (1768-).....	74	Marcelino (1812-).....	237
Luis Clemente (1856-).....	391	Marcelino Trinidad (1798-).....	256, 338
Luis Felipe (1851-).....	221	Marcelo	114, 210, 256
Luisa.....	284, 358	Marcelo (1808-).....	153, 256
Luisa (ALEJANDRO) (1884-).....	363	Marcelo (1883-1962).....	337, 390
Luisa (GONZALEZ).....	15, 21, 53	Marcelo (1928-1940).....	390
Luisa (GUERRA).....	10	Marcial (1857-).....	251
Luisa Lugarda (GARCIA GUERRA)...	31, 74	Marcos.....	7, 10, 68, 309, 326, 358
Luz (SALINAS) (1868-).....	380	Marcos (-1782).....	114
Macario Jesus (1842-).....	359	Marcos (1861-).....	362
Magdalena (RAMOS).....	246	Marcos Alonso (-1654).....	1, 2
Magdaleno (1842-).....	217	Margarita (1682-).....	4, 17
Magdaleno (1892-).....	338	Margarita (1857-).....	274
Magin (1862-).....	363, 394	Margarita (CEPEDA).....	42
Manuel . 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 56, 95, 96, 97, 184,		Margarita (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA).....	9
187, 209, 275, 297, 366		Margarita (GARCIA).....	241, 326
Manuel (1695-).....	41	Margarita (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (-1716)	
Manuel (1767-).....	107	.....	18, 43, 45
Manuel (-1787).....	20, 49, 86, 88	Margarita (LOPEZ PRIETO) (-1701)....	6, 17
Manuel (1815-).....	126, 224	Margarita (LOPEZ) (1855-).....	299, 368
Manuel (1840-).....	293	Margarita (QUINTANILLA).....	10, 29

Margarito	337	Maria Anastacia (BUSTAMANTE) (1846-)	332, 388
Margarito (1827-)	224	Maria Anastacia (DELGADO) (1797-).....	98
Margarito (1862-)	313	Maria Anastacia (FLORES).....	48, 114
Margil	58	Maria Anastacia (HINOJOSA) (-1839) .	189, 287
Margil (1815-)	237	Maria Anastacia (VILLARREAL) (1821-)	145, 246
Maria (1694-)	7, 10	Maria Anastacia Polonia (FERNANDEZ)	(1793-).....
Maria (AYALA).....	6, 17, 19	Maria Andrea (1737-)	26, 61, 63, 66
Maria (CANTU) (1886-1971).....	357	Maria Andrea (1848-)	294, 332, 364
Maria (CASAS)	3, 9	Maria Andrea (GUTIERREZ LARA)	106, 201
Maria (CAVAZOS) (1676-1694).....	9, 12, 25	Maria Andrea (MORIN) (1901-1976).....	383
Maria (CAVAZOS) (1683-1713).....	7, 19	Maria Andrea (PENA) (1836-).....	250, 332
Maria (CURCCIO) (-1969)	357	Maria Andrea (SANCHEZ) (1803-).....	130, 230
Maria (ELIZONDO) (1696-1780) 18, 31, 45,	50, 98	Maria Andrea (VILLARREAL) (1834-).....	130
Maria (ELIZONDO) (1873-)	369	Maria Andrea Jesus (1796-)...109, 198, 203	
Maria (GARCIA)	41, 93	Maria Angela (RONQUILLO) (1892-).....	387
Maria (GIL).....	275, 355	Maria Angela Micaela (1794-)	122, 149, 252, 284
Maria (GOMEZ CASTRO)	16, 42	Maria Angeles (1825-)	270
Maria (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) 6, 16, 17, 21,	22, 56	Maria Angeles (CANTU) (1844-).....	319, 380
Maria (GRACIA)	69	Maria Angeles (FERNANDEZ) (1804-) .	100, 191
Maria (GUTIERREZ) (1874-).....	254, 335	Maria Angeles (GARCIA)	191, 291
Maria (LEON).....	7, 21	Maria Angeles (GUTIERREZ).....	386
Maria (LERMA) (-1677).....	3, 9	Maria Angeles (SANCHEZ) (1843-).....	297, 366
Maria (MONTEMAYOR)	3, 10	Maria Angeles Carlota (MORALES) (1810-)	145, 247
Maria (SOSA).....	276	Maria Anselma (1762-).....	105, 198
Maria (TREVINO).....	3, 5, 7, 10, 18, 20, 21	Maria Anselma (BERMUDEZ)	58
Maria (TREVINO) (1668-1697)	4, 8	Maria Antonia 17, 21, 29, 50, 64, 69, 70, 137,	140, 165, 175, 242, 266, 272, 305, 316
Maria (VILLARREAL).....	5, 16	Maria Antonia (1785-)	58, 178
Maria (VILLARREAL) (-1702).....	6, 18, 53	Maria Antonia (1792-)	95, 184, 280
Maria Adelaida (1847-).....	278, 356	Maria Antonia (1798-)	148, 250
Maria Adriana (1796-)	94, 155, 182	Maria Antonia (1831-)	294
Maria Adriana (LEAL) (1821-)	183, 278	Maria Antonia (AYALA) (1747-).....	47, 108
Maria Agustina (1799-)	118	Maria Antonia (CABALLERO OLIVOS)	(1768-).....
Maria Agustina (GONZALEZ		Maria Antonia (CANTU) (1848-1923)...	322, 383
QUINTANILLA)	10, 28, 50, 51	Maria Antonia (CHAPA).....	56
Maria Agustina (TREVINO) (1796-).....	147, 248	Maria Antonia (ELIZONDO).....	195, 293
Maria Albina Jesus (1823-)	110	Maria Antonia (ELIZONDO) (1734-).....	29, 71, 120, 157
Maria Alejandra (GALICIA) (1820-)	202, 300	Maria Antonia (ELIZONDO) (1779-).....	52, 122, 295
Maria Alicia (PLIEGO) (1918-).....	387	Maria Antonia (ESCAMILLA).....	56
Maria Altagracia (GARCIA) (1854-)	299, 368		
Maria Ana	161, 184		
Maria Ana (FELAN ALGUARDO).....	67		
Maria Ana (QUIROS).....	284		
Maria Anacleto (GOMEZ) (1857-) 300, 368,	369		

- Maria Antonia (FLORES) 106, 117, 200, 215, 297
 Maria Antonia (GARCIA DAVILA) . 108, 202
 Maria Antonia (GARCIA SEPULVEDA) . 18, 47, 65, 132
 Maria Antonia (GONGORA) 97, 186
 Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ) 62, 64, 135, 139, 210, 226, 319
 Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ) (1743-) 26, 62
 Maria Antonia (HOYOS) (1738-) 41, 92
 Maria Antonia (LOZANO) 130, 230, 323
 Maria Antonia (MARTINEZ) (1795-) 103, 195
 Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ ARELLANO) . 92, 178
 Maria Antonia (RIOS) (1826-)..... 139, 243
 Maria Antonia (SANTOS COY) 20, 51
 Maria Antonia (TREVINO) . 63, 72, 113, 137, 195, 214, 293, 399
 Maria Antonia (TREVINO) (1738-)... 25, 60, 159
 Maria Antonia (TREVINO) (1856-) 250, 332
 Maria Antonia (VARGAS) (1802-1854) 118, 216
 Maria Antonia (VILLARREAL) 73, 114, 130, 209
 Maria Antonia Agustina (VALLEJO) (1794-) 198
 Maria Antonia Anastacia Nepomucena (PENA) (1810-) 190, 290
 Maria Antonia Balvina (VILLARREAL) (1798-) 115, 213
 Maria Antonia Carmen (GONZALEZ) (1833-1898) 298, 367
 Maria Antonia Cayetana (CAVAZOS) (1715-) 10
 Maria Antonia Encarnacion (FLORES) (1781-) 67, 145
 Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea (GARCIA) (1736-) 25, 61
 Maria Antonia Gertrudis (ADAME) 30
 Maria Antonia Isidra (ESPARZA) (1831-) 277
 Maria Antonia Jesus (TREVINO) (1803-) 123
 Maria Antonia Leonor (TREVINO) (1753-) 50, 88
 Maria Antonia Margarita (CUELLAR) (1759-) 49, 114, 179
 Maria Antonia Nicolasa (LOZANO) (1797-) 67, 144
 Maria Antonia Onofre Jesus (1832-) ...229, 295, 365
 Maria Antonia Pilar (FERNANDEZ) (1799-) 100, 191
 Maria Antonia Ramona (1818-) 148
 Maria Antonia Ramona (HERRERA) (1819-) 225, 318
 Maria Antonia Telesfora (ELIZONDO) (1808-1887) 131, 231
 Maria Antonia Valentina (MORALES) (1791-) 189
 Maria Antonia Viviana (1796-) 84, 166
 Maria Apolinaria (FERNANDEZ) (1755-) 78, 132, 170, 232
 Maria Apolonia (QUINTANILLA) (1817-) 189, 287, 288
 Maria Ascencion (TIJERINA) (1850-)274
 Maria Asuncion (PENA) (1852-)298
 Maria Barbara (1869-)282, 310, 375
 Maria Barbara (BENAVIDES) (1758-1830)46, 107
 Maria Barbara (GARCIA)229, 321
 Maria Barbara (MARTINEZ)130, 229
 Maria Barbara (QUINTANILLA) (1741-) ..46
 Maria Barbara (REYES) (1820-)126, 224
 Maria Barbara (VILLARREAL) (1772-)...51, 119
 Maria Belen (GARCIA) (1845-)257
 Maria Benita (CAVAZOS) (1782-)66, 143
 Maria Benita Trinidad (TREVINO) (1794-)198, 296
 Maria Bernarda (1833-)249, 331
 Maria Bernarda (CARMONA) (1839-)...298, 366, 367
 Maria Bernarda (RAMIREZ)136, 240
 Maria Bernardina (GARCIA) (1847-)277
 Maria Blacia (VILLARREAL) (1762-)114, 208
 Maria Blacia Rosalia (GARCIA) (1800-) .82, 191, 291
 Maria Blasa (VELA) (1867-)290
 Maria Blasa Candelaria (MARROQUIN) (1783-)184, 282
 Maria Brigida88, 172
 Maria Brigida (CORTINAS) (1776-) 74, 155, 182
 Maria Brigida (FLORES) (1774-)51, 117, 250

Maria Bruna (1857-).....	289, 361	Maria Cayetana (LOZANO) (1777-)	108, 202, 231
Maria Candelaria (GONGORA) (1771-)..	65	Maria Cayetana (SANTOS COY) .25, 61, 99,	100
Maria Candelaria (ISLAS).....	28, 69	Maria Cayetana (SOLIS) (1803-).....	219, 313
Maria Candelaria (OCHOA) (1870-)	391	Maria Cayetana (TREVINO) (1832-).....	286, 360
Maria Candelaria (SALAZAR) (1774-) .	103, 194	Maria Cayetana (TREVINO) (1834-).....	219, 314, 345
Maria Candelaria Candida (RODRIGUEZ) (1801-)	275	Maria Cayetana (VILLARREAL).....	114, 211
Maria Candida (GALVAN)	137	Maria Cayetana Vicenta (MARROQUIN) (1792-).....	123, 221
Maria Candida (GARCIA) (1717-)	10, 27, 29, 57, 59	Maria Cecilia	255, 326, 336
Maria Candida (GUZMAN) (1806-)	109, 203	Maria Cecilia (1800-)	131, 202, 230, 231
Maria Carlota (GARCIA) (1840-)	278	Maria Cecilia (1816-)	84, 146, 165
Maria Carmen	102, 193, 282	Maria Cecilia (MARTINEZ) (1768-) ..	99, 190
Maria Carmen (1811-)	134, 236	Maria Cecilia (MONTEMAYOR) (1775-) ..	59, 111, 130, 202
Maria Carmen (ALANIS)	115, 212, 253	Maria Cecilia (RODRIGUEZ) (1859-).....	327, 386
Maria Carmen (CANO).....	183, 280	Maria Cecilia (TAMEZ) (1809-).....	119, 217
Maria Carmen (GARCIA) (1826-) ..	188, 286	Maria Cecilia (VALLE) (1835-).....	212, 308
Maria Carmen (GONZALEZ)	183, 280	Maria Cenobia (BENAVIDES) (1842-)..	289, 362
Maria Carmen (GONZALEZ) (1838-) ...	251, 333	Maria Cesaria (1816-).....	149, 286, 359
Maria Carmen (RODRIGUEZ) (1779-) ..	58, 129	Maria Cesaria (1835-).....	297, 298, 366
Maria Carmen (SALINAS) (1833-)..	251, 332	Maria Cesaria (GARCIA) (1842-).....	196
Maria Carmen Aniceta (1784-).....	109, 205, 302	Maria Cesaria (MUNIZ) (1857-).....	242, 328
Maria Casimira (URESTI) (1805-)..	115, 211	Maria Cesaria (VILLARREAL).....	135, 237
Maria Castula (CAVAZOS)	216, 311	Maria Cesaria Concepcion (SOSA) (1814-)	292
Maria Catarina.....	39, 88, 116, 120, 219	Maria Cipriana (VILLARREAL) (1781-1822)	137, 241
Maria Catarina (1775-).....	111, 131	Maria Clara (VILLARREAL) (1833-).....	252, 311, 333
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1736-)	43, 69, 98	Maria Claudia (SEPULVEDA) (1790-)..	133, 234
Maria Catarina (GUERRA) (1737-) .	45, 104	Maria Concepcion (1855-)	317
Maria Catarina (MENDEZ).....	208, 305	Maria Concepcion (ALMAGUER) (1798-)	194, 292
Maria Catarina (PAEZ) (1784-).....	68, 146	Maria Concepcion (AYALA) (1840-).....	295
Maria Catarina (TREVINO) (1756-) ..	75, 105, 112, 197	Maria Concepcion (CANTU) (1812-).....	147, 248
Maria Catarina (TREVINO) (1789-) ..	73, 153	Maria Concepcion (GARCIA EVIA) (1776-)	104, 197
Maria Catarina Narcisa (RAMOS) (1811-)	189, 288	Maria Concepcion (MARROQUIN)	102
Maria Catarina Nepomucena (GARCIA) (1786-)	108, 201	Maria Concepcion (MARTINEZ)	145, 247
Maria Cayetana (1740-)	29, 51, 69, 204	Maria Concepcion (ORTIZ)	129
Maria Cayetana (ALANIS) (1809-)..	101, 192	Maria Concepcion (PARAS) (1835-).....	338, 391
Maria Cayetana (CANTU)	178		
Maria Cayetana (ELIZONDO)	135, 237		
Maria Cayetana (FLORES VALDEZ)..	7, 20, 28, 29		
Maria Cayetana (GARCIA) (1766-)..	94, 180		
Maria Cayetana (GARCIA) (1786-) ..	106, 200		

- Maria Concepcion (PAZ) (1871-)... 258, 339
 Maria Concepcion (VARGAS) (1842-).. 218, 312, 376
 Maria Concepcion Crisanta (1805-).... 122, 203, 220, 333
 Maria Concepcion Jesus (LLANO) (1831-) 274, 354
 Maria Cornelia (MORENO)..... 123
 Maria Crisanta (1828-)..... 220, 252, 333
 Maria Cruz (ANAYA)..... 71
 Maria Cruz (RODRIGUEZ) (1829-)233, 324
 Maria Daria (GONZALEZ) (1874-) 321, 383
 Maria Delfina (VILLARREAL) (1886-)... 364
 Maria Diega (CANTU) (1849-)..... 251, 333
 Maria Dionisia (VALLEJO)..... 53, 122
 Maria Dionisia Liberata (TAMEZ) (1795-) 44, 101
 Maria Dolores..... 213, 253, 292, 295
 Maria Dolores (1860-)..... 232, 272, 353
 Maria Dolores (ALCORTA) (1839-)..... 359
 Maria Dolores (BARRERA)..... 103, 195
 Maria Dolores (BERMUDEZ) 53, 123
 Maria Dolores (CANTU) (1835-1903) .. 278, 356
 Maria Dolores (CANTU) (1837-) ... 212, 282, 310
 Maria Dolores (CARDENAS) (1808-) ... 145, 246
 Maria Dolores (CHAPA) (1881-) 369
 Maria Dolores (ESTRADA) (1826-1917) 246, 330
 Maria Dolores (GARCIA) (1817-)... 154, 257
 Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ)..... 58, 129
 Maria Dolores (LOZANO) (1829-)..... 354
 Maria Dolores (MARTINEZ)..... 235, 325
 Maria Dolores (PAZ) (1828-) 155, 257
 Maria Dolores (RODRIGUEZ) (1838-) . 319, 380
 Maria Dolores (SALAZAR) (1767-) .. 71, 150
 Maria Dolores Buitron (GUAJARDO)... 118
 Maria Dolores Noberta (TREVINO) (1816-) 286, 360
 Maria Dorotea (CANTU) (1783-)..... 70, 149, 249, 359
 Maria Dorotea (GONZALEZ) (1770-) 30, 71
 Maria Eduviges (1807-) 134
 Maria Eduviges (FERNANDEZ) (1790-) 143
 Maria Eduviges (VALDEZ) 212, 309
 Maria Elena (VALLE)..... 28
 Maria Elena Rafaela (BENAVIDES RECIO) (1776-).....99, 190, 191, 268
 Maria Eloisa (SALINAS) (1860-).....391
 Maria Emilia (BERNAL) (1873-).....380
 Maria Emiliana (VILLARREAL)208, 305
 Maria Encarnacion (ELIZONDO) ..223, 229, 318, 322
 Maria Encarnacion (FERNANDEZ)20
 Maria Encarnacion (GARCIA)69, 147
 Maria Epigmenia (LOZANO) (1848-)253, 334
 Maria Escolastica (1869-).....370
 Maria Esperanza181, 219, 276
 Maria Espiridiona (ESPINOSA) (1825-)201, 299
 Maria Estanislao (ROSA)193
 Maria Estefana (CANTU) (1856-)..316, 317, 379
 Maria Estefana (RAMIREZ).....240, 326, 336
 Maria Estefana (VILLARREAL) (1828-)245, 329
 Maria Eufemia53, 122
 Maria Eufemia (1738-)27, 47, 65
 Maria Eufemia (GUERRA) (1788-)..135, 239
 Maria Eufemia (LOZANO)31
 Maria Eufemia (VILLARREAL) (1868-) .365
 Maria Eugenia (SAIS)197
 Maria Eugenia (SANTOS).....9, 25, 39
 Maria Eulogia Jesus (1824-) .222, 315, 317, 349
 Maria Eusebia (GALVAN).....55, 126
 Maria Eusebia (SILVA) (1848-)185
 Maria Eusebia (TREVINO) (1772-) ..55, 125
 Maria Eusebia Ramona.....59, 131
 Maria Eustaquia (1821-)222, 315, 316, 317, 379
 Maria Eutimio Jesus (1834-)243
 Maria Facunda (DANIEL) (1823-)..182, 277
 Maria Faustina (GARCIA DAVILA) ..52, 121
 Maria Feliciano (GONZALEZ) (1831-)...250
 Maria Felicitas (1838-)231, 323
 Maria Felipa (1870-)380, 381
 Maria Felipa (CANTU) (1805-).....226, 319
 Maria Felipa (GONZALEZ) (1805-) 145, 247
 Maria Felipa (IGLESIAS)106, 199
 Maria Felipa (QUINTANILLA)126, 224
 Maria Felipa (RODRIGUEZ) (1804-).....208
 Maria Felipa Jesus (JASSO) (1840-)....216, 312

Maria Felipa Refugio (FLORES) (1827-) 241, 327	Maria Francisca (SEPULVEDA) (1787-) .....196, 294
Maria Francisca.. 58, 77, 125, 129, 141, 159, 244	Maria Francisca (TREVINO) .....37, 61, 104, 124, 133, 161, 197, 214, 223, 235
Maria Francisca (1742-)..... 32, 76, 98	Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1755-) .....75, 103, 195, 260
Maria Francisca (1745-)..... 13, 36, 54	Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1757-) 33, 61, 66, 133
Maria Francisca (1764-)..... 51, 55, 117	Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1824-) .....280
Maria Francisca (1780-)..... 86, 170, 232	Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1858-) .....361
Maria Francisca (1792-).. 96, 183, 184, 280, 281	Maria Francisca (VILLARREAL)....209, 237, 306
Maria Francisca (1796-)..... 149, 150, 250	Maria Francisca (VILLARREAL) (1799-) .....135, 238
Maria Francisca (1849-)..... 252, 284, 333	Maria Francisca Carmel (1763-)47, 74, 107
Maria Francisca (1861-)..... 253, 313, 334	Maria Francisca Dolores (1803-)..132, 283, 358
Maria Francisca (ALMARAZ) (1837-) .. 249, 331	Maria Francisca German (1797-).147, 199, 249
Maria Francisca (CANTU) 71, 151	Maria Francisca Hipolita (TREVINO) (1793-).....80, 130, 229
Maria Francisca (CANTU) (1779-1833) 95, 183	Maria Francisca Javiera (POMPA).....137
Maria Francisca (CANTU) (-1781) 22	Maria Francisca Merced (1804-) ..148, 150, 220, 252
Maria Francisca (CARDENAS) 104, 196	Maria Francisca Micaela (1804-)..147, 149, 249
Maria Francisca (ELIZONDO) 73, 150, 153, 213, 233, 253, 324	Maria Francisca Paula (FLORES) (1802-) .....147, 248
Maria Francisca (FERNANDEZ) 212, 308	Maria Francisca Rafaela (1759-) .....60, 77, 159
Maria Francisca (GARCIA DAVILA)..... 256, 338	Maria Francisca Roberta (1797-) ....87, 140
Maria Francisca (GARCIA DAVILA) (1769- 1798)..... 105, 122, 197	Maria Genoveva (GUTIERREZ) (1835-)291, 362
Maria Francisca (GARCIA)72, 117, 152, 216	Maria Genoveva (RODRIGUEZ) (1828-)282
Maria Francisca (GARCIA) (1868-)..... 274	Maria Genoveva (TIJERINA) (1861-) ....231, 322
Maria Francisca (GARCIA) (-1882)..... 307	Maria Genoveva Luisa (MARTINEZ) (1840-).....293, 363
Maria Francisca (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1709-)..... 10	Maria Geronima (NUNEZ).....120, 218
Maria Francisca (GONZALEZ)..... 135, 238	Maria Geronima (SANCHEZ).....221, 315
Maria Francisca (GUTIERREZ) 72, 152	Maria Gertrudis.....10, 16, 28, 34, 35, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 94, 103, 122, 136, 138, 151, 181, 194, 198, 199, 220, 230, 292, 295, 296
Maria Francisca (LOPEZ) (1814-1836) 189, 288	Maria Gertrudis (1709-).....10, 20, 28, 59
Maria Francisca (LOZANO) (1787-)..... 130, 229	Maria Gertrudis (1746-).....46, 50, 70, 106
Maria Francisca (MANRIQUE) 279, 357	Maria Gertrudis (1776-)....73, 156, 259, 261
Maria Francisca (MONZON) 43, 76, 98	Maria Gertrudis (1783-).....27, 66, 133, 234, 325
Maria Francisca (OCHOA) 186, 283, 333	Maria Gertrudis (1801-).....116, 213, 219
Maria Francisca (OLIVARES) (1786-) . 137, 241	Maria Gertrudis (1810-)..260, 343, 397, 399
Maria Francisca (ORTEGON) 58, 129	
Maria Francisca (REVELES)..... 230	
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1830-) 233	
Maria Francisca (SALINAS) (1833-) 319, 380, 381	
Maria Francisca (SEPULVEDA) 332, 389	

Maria Gertrudis (ANAYA).....	108	Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL) (1754-)	62, 134
Maria Gertrudis (ARRAMBIDE) (1793-)	115, 212	Maria Gertrudis Antonia (1819-)	131, 231, 353
Maria Gertrudis (BENAVIDES)	244, 329	Maria Gertrudis Catarina (FERNANDEZ) (1757-)	74, 154
Maria Gertrudis (BOSQUE) (1782-)	67, 81, 144	Maria Gertrudis Hilaria (FERNANDEZ) (1799-)	140
Maria Gertrudis (CANTU).....	30, 73	Maria Gertrudis Jesus (1834-)	230, 231, 323
Maria Gertrudis (CERDA) (1760-)	92, 178	Maria Gertrudis Leandra (ELIZONDO) (1807-)	150, 253
Maria Gertrudis (CERVERA)	58, 129	Maria Gertrudis Marta (CAVAZOS) (1782-)	44, 100
Maria Gertrudis (ESCAMILLA)..	43, 97, 113	Maria Gertrudis Martina (LOZANO) (1759-)	24
Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ) (1733-)	28, 67	Maria Gertrudis Nepomucena (CAVAZOS) (1786-)	136
Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ) (1785-)	133, 233	Maria Gertrudis Nicanora (ELIZONDO) (1825-)	307, 374
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA DAVILA) (1778-)	74, 155	Maria Gertrudis Severa (PENA) (1810-)	190, 290
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	95	Maria Gregoria.....	44, 102
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	27, 61, 65, 133, 141	Maria Gregoria (GALINDO) (1811-)	284, 358
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) (1775-)	74	Maria Gregoria (GONZALEZ).....	223
Maria Gertrudis (GUAJARDO)	68	Maria Gregoria (GUTIERREZ)	65, 141
Maria Gertrudis (GUERRA) ..	10, 12, 27, 34, 47, 63, 133, 134, 162, 194, 234, 235	Maria Gregoria (SANTOS COY) (1733-)	20, 51
Maria Gertrudis (LEAL LEON) (1760-)	22	Maria Gregoria Luz (BENAVIDES) (1778-)	106, 200
Maria Gertrudis (LEON)	123, 221	Maria Guadalupe	16, 21, 32, 41, 74, 124, 155, 222
Maria Gertrudis (LOPEZ) (1802-)	200	Maria Guadalupe (1799-)	118
Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ) (1705-)	7	Maria Guadalupe (1803-)	135, 196
Maria Gertrudis (MIRELES)	20, 49	Maria Guadalupe (1871-)	368, 369
Maria Gertrudis (MORALES).....	105, 199	Maria Guadalupe (CANO)	95, 183
Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS).....	94, 182	Maria Guadalupe (CANTU).....	91, 198, 295
Maria Gertrudis (REYNA) (1818-)	116, 213	Maria Guadalupe (ELIZONDO).....	72, 152
Maria Gertrudis (ROBLES) (1743-)	28, 67	Maria Guadalupe (FERNANDEZ) (1780-)	67, 138, 143
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ)	93, 116, 133, 214, 234	Maria Guadalupe (FLORES).....	28, 68
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1864-)	243, 328	Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) (1791-)	208
Maria Gertrudis (SALAZAR)	70	Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) ..	117, 184, 212, 215, 282, 309
Maria Gertrudis (SALDIVAR) (1794-)	186, 284	Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) (1853-)	300, 369
Maria Gertrudis (SALINAS) (1791-)	65	Maria Guadalupe (GIL).....	366
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ BARRERA)	21	Maria Guadalupe (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	22, 55
Maria Gertrudis (SANDOVAL).....	42, 95		
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO)..	26, 32, 39, 50, 64, 69, 116, 134, 142		
Maria Gertrudis (VIDAURRI).....	219, 314		
Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL)	49, 61, 114, 134, 138, 210, 306		
Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL) (1746-)	59, 111, 131		

Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ)	51, 119, 141, 243
Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) (1815-)	..... 136, 139, 239, 242
Maria Guadalupe (GUERRA) (1775-)	.. 108, 202
Maria Guadalupe (LONGORIA) (1764-)	63, 136, 181
Maria Guadalupe (MORALES) (1800-)	123, 222, 316
Maria Guadalupe (MOYA) (1783-)	184, 282
Maria Guadalupe (PENA) (1827-)	..... 289
Maria Guadalupe (QUINTANILLA)	.. 47, 107
Maria Guadalupe (RIOS)	..... 52, 120
Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ)	.. 187, 285
Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ) (1765-)	..... 97, 187
Maria Guadalupe (SAENZ) (1753-)	.. 60, 98, 188
Maria Guadalupe (TREVINO)	..... 246
Maria Guadalupe (VASQUEZ) (1851-)	.. 277
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1774-)	..... 63, 137
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1811-)	..... 210, 307
Maria Guadalupe Casilda (MARTINEZ) (1793-)	..... 44, 100
Maria Guadalupe Cipriana (VILLARREAL) (1773-)	..... 68, 146
Maria Guadalupe Damiana (TREVINO) (1800-)	..... 201, 299
Maria Guadalupe Encarnacion (GONZALEZ) (1836-)	..... 309
Maria Guadalupe Faustina (REYES) (1898-)	..... 369
Maria Guadalupe Florencia (1821-)	.... 122, 220, 295
Maria Guadalupe Ruperta (TREVINO) (1797-)	..... 196, 258, 294, 332, 339
Maria Guadalupe Salome (TREVINO) (1806-)	..... 210
Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (MORALES) (1858-)	..... 316, 379
Maria Hermenegilda (BENAVIDES)	..... 190, 289
Maria Hilaria (CHAVEZ)	..... 188, 286
Maria Hilaria (MORENO) (1745-)	..... 41, 93
Maria Hilaria (RODRIGUEZ) (1847-)	.... 299
Maria Ignacia	..... 24, 59, 102, 193, 286
Maria Ignacia (1750-)	..29, 52, 116, 120, 150, 205
Maria Ignacia (1814-)	.....131
Maria Ignacia (CAVAZOS)	.....10, 29, 120
Maria Ignacia (CERDA) (1748-1785)	30, 71
Maria Ignacia (CHAPA)	.....250, 332
Maria Ignacia (CUELLAR)	.....190, 288, 361
Maria Ignacia (ELIZONDO)	.....63, 138
Maria Ignacia (ENRIQUEZ)	.....104
Maria Ignacia (FLORES)	.....294, 363
Maria Ignacia (LEAL)	.....150, 253
Maria Ignacia (LEON)	.....31
Maria Ignacia (MALDONADO)	.....209, 305
Maria Ignacia (ROBLES) (1750-)	.....28, 68
Maria Ignacia (SAENZ) (1808-)	.....200, 298, 366
Maria Ignacia (SEPULVEDA) (1751-)	.....50, 116
Maria Ignacia (SOSA BRAVO) (1746-)	...41, 93, 136
Maria Ignacia (TREVINO)	161, 223, 224, 318
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ)	.....44, 101
Maria Ignacia Gregoria (1822-)	.....132, 232
Maria Ignacia Vicenta (CANTU) (1780-)	.....105, 109, 198, 203
Maria Ildefonsa (GARCIA)	.....184, 281
Maria Ines (BAEZ BENAVIDES)	.....46, 107
Maria Ines (FLORES)	.....21, 54
Maria Ines (GALVEZ) (1900-)	.....375
Maria Ines (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1721-)	.....26, 62
Maria Ines (JARAMILLO) (1867-)	..300, 369
Maria Ines (RIOS)	.....72, 152
Maria Ines (SANTOS) (1861-1930)	308, 375
Maria Ines (VILLARREAL) (1726-)	.....26, 62
Maria Ines (VILLARREAL) (1756-)	..48, 113, 137
Maria Inocencia (TREVINO)	.....67, 145
Maria Inocente (BENAVIDES) (1810-)	..180, 275
Maria Isabel	.....208, 280, 305
Maria Isabel (AYALA) (1736-)	..27, 64, 66, 78
Maria Isabel (CAVAZOS)	.....7
Maria Isabel (CUELLAR) (1822-1856)	..190, 290
Maria Isabel (GONZALEZ) (1824-)	..202, 299
Maria Isabel (SALINAS) (1814-)	.....148, 250
Maria Isabel (VASQUEZ) (1838-)	...182, 277
Maria Isabel (VILLARREAL) (1736-)	..41, 93, 115

Maria Isabel (VILLARREAL) (1808-).....	209	Maria Jesus Ines (FLORES VALDEZ)	
Maria Isidora (CHAVIRA) (1836-)	287	(1799-).....	142, 244
Maria Isidora (MORA) (1834-)	325, 384	Maria Jesus Marcela (TREVINO) (1792-	
Maria Isidora Jesus	200	1873)	85, 123, 221, 315, 317
Maria Isidra (HINOJOSA) (1848-) .	319, 381	Maria Jesus Micaela (FLORES) (1756-) .	95
Maria Jacinta (1800-).....	148, 150, 205, 253	Maria Jesus Nicomedes (1797-1876) ..	137,
Maria Jacinta (URESTI)	130	143, 245	
Maria Jacoba (GALVAN).....	15, 40	Maria Jesus Simona (GUTIERREZ) (1781-	
Maria Javiera (FERNANDEZ LAUREL) ..	25	) .....	104
Maria Jesus 8, 16, 21, 28, 39, 50, 78, 88, 117,		Maria Jesus Tiburcia (PECHE) (1812-)	
214, 232, 334, 379		.....	212, 308
Maria Jesus (1764-).....	62, 99	Maria Josefa.....	10, 17, 19, 20, 23, 27, 29, 30,
Maria Jesus (1809-).....	118, 147, 250	32, 33, 37, 41, 45, 63, 66, 67, 79, 95, 97,	
Maria Jesus (1827-).....	183, 279, 280	103, 105, 116, 134, 145, 148, 184, 185, 195,	
Maria Jesus (ANCIRA) (1834-)	239	214, 260, 281, 344	
Maria Jesus (AYALA) (-1783)	43, 99	Maria Josefa (1726-).....	13, 37, 44, 111
Maria Jesus (BENAVIDES) (1839-)	288	Maria Josefa (1750-).....	43, 61, 100
Maria Jesus (CANTU)	286, 360	Maria Josefa (1776-).....	96, 184
Maria Jesus (CANTU) (1791-)	135, 237	Maria Josefa (1792-).....	62, 136
Maria Jesus (CORTEZ).....	184	Maria Josefa (1796-).....	148, 149, 252
Maria Jesus (ELIZONDO)	117, 214	Maria Josefa (ABREGO).....	7, 20
Maria Jesus (FERNANDEZ)	66, 142, 143,	Maria Josefa (CABALLERO OLIVOS).....	43,
245		98, 121	
Maria Jesus (FLORES)	195, 293	Maria Josefa (CANTU)	25, 60, 77, 94, 98,
Maria Jesus (GARCIA)	64, 139	182, 189	
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) (1800-).....	193, 292,	Maria Josefa (CANTU) (1775-) .	94, 181, 219
295		Maria Josefa (CASTRO).....	46
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) (1831-).....	291, 362	Maria Josefa (CHAPA)	8, 23, 218, 313
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) (1854-).....	213, 310	Maria Josefa (CHAPA) (1789-)	137, 241
Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ).....	68, 146, 165	Maria Josefa (ELIZONDO) ...	29, 69, 70, 111,
Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ) (1837-) .	252, 334	112, 148, 150, 156	
Maria Jesus (GUERRA)	218, 313, 334	Maria Josefa (ELIZONDO) (1721-) ...	20, 51,
Maria Jesus (LOPEZ) (1810-)	180	69	
Maria Jesus (MALDONADO) (1835-) ...	297	Maria Josefa (ELIZONDO) (1793-) .	150, 253
Maria Jesus (MARTINEZ).....	26, 63	Maria Josefa (ESCAMILA) (1774-).....	188
Maria Jesus (MONTALVO).....	215	Maria Josefa (GARCIA).....	63, 137, 138, 246,
Maria Jesus (PENA)	241	264	
Maria Jesus (REYNA) (1822-).....	182, 277	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)....	43,
Maria Jesus (SALDANA) (1801-)... .	194, 293	73, 97, 154	
Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA) ...	133, 234, 325	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ OCHOA) .	20, 50,
Maria Jesus (TREVINO)	230, 322	55	
Maria Jesus (TREVINO) (1832-1927) .	294,	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ PAREDES) ...	28,
339, 363		68	
Maria Jesus (VILLARREAL) ...	103, 137, 194	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA)	
Maria Jesus (YBARRA) (1854-)	323, 384	(1713-).....	16, 42
Maria Jesus Andrea (1772-)... .	44, 156, 258,	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) .	61, 65, 114, 132,
294, 345		141, 211	
Maria Jesus Evarista (1825-).....	142, 244	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1799-)..	58, 129
Maria Jesus Gregoria (GONZALEZ)		Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1825-) .	188, 285
(1788-).....	115, 212	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1873-).....	321

- Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO) 58, 92, 178
 Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO) (-1852) 285, 359
 Maria Josefa (GUERRA) 64, 95, 140
 Maria Josefa (GUERRA) (1763-) 56, 126
 Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ LARA) (1730-) 45, 105
 Maria Josefa (HERRERA) 190, 289
 Maria Josefa (HINOJOSA) (1802-) 106, 200
 Maria Josefa (LEAL) 184, 281
 Maria Josefa (LEON) (1731-) 42, 94, 155
 Maria Josefa (LOZANO) 131, 232
 Maria Josefa (MONTEMAYOR) (1726-) . 22, 48, 55, 205
 Maria Josefa (NIETO) 51, 118
 Maria Josefa (OCHOA) 18
 Maria Josefa (OLIVARES) 16, 42
 Maria Josefa (PARAS) (1830-) 338, 391
 Maria Josefa (PENA) 113, 207
 Maria Josefa (QUINTANILLA) 74, 219
 Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) 64, 139
 Maria Josefa (SAENZ) (1796-) 137, 240
 Maria Josefa (SALDIVAR) .. 17, 44, 102, 258
 Maria Josefa (SALINAS) (1785-).... 200, 297
 Maria Josefa (SALINAS) (1800-).... 189, 287
 Maria Josefa (TAMEZ) (1776-) 52, 121
 Maria Josefa (TIJERINA) 92, 179
 Maria Josefa (TREVINO) . 33, 64, 79, 86, 95, 99, 137, 191, 240
 Maria Josefa (TREVINO) (1769-)..... 66, 78
 Maria Josefa (TREVINO) (1811-)... 142, 245
 Maria Josefa (VARGAS) (1880-) 312, 376
 Maria Josefa (VELASCO) (1763-)..... 62
 Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL) 97, 186
 Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL) (1749-) 50, 116
 Maria Josefa Agapita (BOSQUE) (1766-) 91, 107, 201
 Maria Josefa Agapita (FERNANDEZ) (1822-) 234, 325
 Maria Josefa Catarina (1734-) ... 13, 29, 37, 78, 116, 134
 Maria Josefa Cenobia (LOZANO) (1858-) 316
 Maria Josefa Concepcion (VALDEZ) (1738-) 92, 178
 Maria Josefa Crescencia (TREVINO) (1792-) 195, 260
 Maria Josefa Dolores (MORALES) (1798-) 101
 Maria Josefa Escolastica (SALAZAR) (1776-1802).....44, 100
 Maria Josefa Feliciano (VILLARREAL) (1783-).....99, 191, 290, 351
 Maria Josefa Gabriela (BENAVIDES).....46, 74, 105, 155
 Maria Josefa Gertrudis (CANTU)45, 73, 75, 103
 Maria Josefa Isabel (1825-)224
 Maria Josefa Jesus (MARTINEZ) (1841-)295, 364
 Maria Josefa Juliana (TREVINO) (1766-)50, 86, 115
 Maria Josefa Manuela (PUY) (1755-)28
 Maria Josefa Marcela (ELIZONDO) (1761-)62
 Maria Josefa Margarita (1789-)59, 188, 286
 Maria Josefa Marta (TREVINO) (1792-).....93, 179
 Maria Josefa Martina (MARTINEZ) (1768-)105, 197
 Maria Josefa Micaela (GONZALEZ) (1806-)134, 236
 Maria Josefa Narcisa (SANTOS) (1786-) 63
 Maria Josefa Narcisa Guadalupe (URIBE) (1802-1831).....190, 291
 Maria Josefa Nieves (VILLARREAL) (1807-)256, 337
 Maria Josefa Rafaela (TREVINO) (1762-)36, 132
 Maria Josefa Victoriana (TREVINO) (1786-).....80, 121, 220
 Maria Juana.....70, 106, 120, 134, 138, 151, 199, 219, 235, 249, 283
 Maria Juana (BALLESTEROS).....154, 256
 Maria Juana (CASAS) (1802-).....131, 232
 Maria Juana (CAVAZOS) (1776-) ...70, 148, 252
 Maria Juana (CAVAZOS) (1796-) ..181, 276
 Maria Juana (ELIZONDO) (1808-)130, 229, 331, 365
 Maria Juana (FERNANDEZ).....139, 242
 Maria Juana (GONZALEZ).....142, 244, 277, 356
 Maria Juana (GONZALEZ) (1862-).....333
 Maria Juana (GUTIERREZ) (1812-)211, 307
 Maria Juana (MUNOZ) (1820-)100, 192
 Maria Juana (PEREDA).....190, 289

Maria Juana (RAMIREZ)	285, 359	Maria Leonor (BENAVIDES) (1808-1836)	72, 151
Maria Juana (RAMIREZ) (1785-) ..	193, 292	Maria Leonor (GARZA MONTEMAYOR)	(1768-).....51, 111, 117
Maria Juana (RIOJAS).....	229, 321	Maria Leonor (GONZALEZ).....	30, 72, 261
Maria Juana (RIOS) (1840-)	257, 338	Maria Leonor (GONZALEZ) (1745-)45,	104, 106
Maria Juana (RODRIGUEZ) (1871-) ...	321, 383	Maria Leonor (RODRIGUEZ)	63, 82, 138, 236, 246
Maria Juana (TAMEZ)	100, 192	Maria Liberata Roque (MARTINEZ) (1802-))
Maria Juana (VELA) (1839-).....	201, 298	Maria Librada (GONZALEZ) (1848-)	284
Maria Juana (VILLARREAL) (1812-) ...	199, 297	Maria Lina (1838-)	222, 317
Maria Juana Crisostoma (GUERRA)	(1848-).....	Maria Loreto (GARZA FALCON) (1795-)	.....
	313, 377	Maria Loreto (GONZALEZ).....	109, 199, 296
Maria Juana Crisostoma	(MONTEMAYOR) (1784-).....	Maria Loreto (MONTELLANO) (1858-) .	308, 375
	97, 113, 187	Maria Loreto (RODRIGUEZ)	138
Maria Juana Dios (GARCIA) (1821-)....	180	Maria Lucia (DORIA) (1731-).....	31, 73
Maria Juana Dios (TREVINO) (1791-) 118,	216	Maria Lucia (ESPRONCEDA) (1764-)	53, 85, 123
Maria Juana Matea (GUAJARDO) (1827-)	.....	Maria Lucia (GUERRA) (1846-).....	216, 311
	212, 309	Maria Lucia (MORALES)	327, 386
Maria Juana Petronila (ALDAPE) (1831-)	.....	Maria Lucia (ROCHA) (1614-1675) .	2, 5, 16
	249, 331	Maria Lucia (VILLARREAL) (1782-).....	106, 199, 272
Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis (1796-)	.....	Maria Lucia Ramona (DIAZ) (1804-)....	149, 251
	80, 162, 235	Maria Lugarda (1819-)	249
Maria Julia (CANTU) (1869-).....	380	Maria Lugarda (CANTU).....	21, 54
Maria Juliana (-1772).....	24, 46, 50, 106	Maria Lugarda (QUINTANILLA)	52, 120
Maria Juliana (CANTU) (1748-)	97, 187	Maria Luisa (CANTU) (1808-).....	110, 204
Maria Juliana (GUTIERREZ) (1779-)	53	Maria Luisa (GARCIA) (1711-)	41, 92
Maria Juliana (RODRIGUEZ)	30, 72	Maria Luisa (GUTIERREZ) (1742-)....	26, 64
Maria Juliana (SALINAS) (1747-1836) .	48, 113	Maria Luisa (IBARRE)	388
Maria Juliana (SANTOS) (1746-)	28, 67	Maria Luisa (RODRIGUEZ) (1784-).....	114, 210
Maria Juliana (VILLARREAL) (1842-) ..	314	Maria Luisa (TREVINO)....	12, 13, 16, 27, 43, 66
Maria Juliana Dominga (1824-) ...	233, 324	Maria Luisa Petra (SEPULVEDA) (1781-)	.....
Maria Juliana Jesus (SALAZAR) (1833-)	.....		73, 153
	212	Maria Luisa Refugio (SALINAS) (1854-)	.....
Maria Justa Leonarda (GONZALEZ)	(1746-1810).....		327, 386
	46, 107	Maria Luz.....	200, 297
Maria Laureana (INFANTE) (1820-)	182, 277	Maria Luz (ARCE) (1848-).....	247, 330
Maria Leocadia (VILLARREAL) (1807-)146,	248	Maria Luz (BUSTAMANTE) (1846-).....	332, 388
Maria Leocadia Nepomucena (SALINAS)	(1782-).....	Maria Luz (CANTU)	149, 251
	55, 125	Maria Luz (ELIZONDO)	223, 318
Maria Leonarda	134, 138, 236		
Maria Leonarda (DAVILA) (1856-)	258		
Maria Leonarda (LONGORIA)	94, 181		
Maria Leonarda (VILLARREAL) (1763-) 51,	118		
Maria Leonor	40, 54, 74, 90, 124		

Maria Luz (GONZALEZ).....	135, 238	Maria Marta (GONZALEZ) (1829-)	291
Maria Luz (LERMA)	186, 284	Maria Marta (GUTIERREZ) (1814-).....	146
Maria Luz (RENDON) (1915-2008).....	385	Maria Marta (TAMEZ) (1807-).....	100, 192
Maria Luz (SANCHEZ) (1852-)	231	Maria Martina (MADRIGAL) (1862-)	366
Maria Macedonia (PALACIOS) (1839- 1915).....	151, 254	Maria Matiana (ARELLANO).....	16, 42
Maria Magdalena (ALANIS) (1753-).....	50	Maria Matiana (CAVAZOS)	120, 213, 218, 276
Maria Magdalena (GARCIA) (1692-1749)	17, 43, 45, 103	Maria Matiana (CHAPA)	178
Maria Magdalena (GONZALEZ).....	119, 218	Maria Matiana (GONZALEZ) ..	180, 190, 291
Maria Magdalena (TREVINO) (1765-) ...	65, 87, 140	Maria Matiana (LOZANO) (1828-) .	314, 377
Maria Magdalena (VILLARREAL)	28, 68	Maria Matiana (MARTINEZ)	139
Maria Magdalena Agripa (GARCIA DAVILA) (1788-).....	74, 155	Maria Mauricia (SALINAS) (1822-).....	211, 308
Maria Manuela 111, 120, 148, 191, 205, 229, 269, 351		Maria Maxima (1818-).....	150, 252, 313
Maria Manuela (1795-).....	71, 150	Maria Maxima (TAMEZ)	52
Maria Manuela (BARBOSA) (1802-)....	256, 337	Maria Merced (CANTU).....	102
Maria Manuela (BOSQUE).....	46, 106, 196	Maria Merced (CANTU) (1896-).....	339
Maria Manuela (CANTU) (1782-) ..	114, 208	Maria Merced (GARCIA) (1821-1844) ..	155, 257
Maria Manuela (CARDENAS)	134, 236	Maria Micaela (1830-1854)	297, 298, 366
Maria Manuela (ELIZONDO) (1853-) ..	300, 368, 369	Maria Micaela (VILLARREAL) (1806-)..	119, 217
Maria Manuela (FLORES)	19, 48, 97	Maria Micaela Angela	43, 108
Maria Manuela (FLORES) (1845-) ..	288, 361	Maria Monica (CARDENAS).....	187, 285
Maria Manuela (GARCIA) (1737-).....	26, 65	Maria Monica (TREVINO).....	115, 211
Maria Manuela (GARCIA) (1862-1955) ..	365	Maria Narcisa (CANO) (1845-)	309, 375
Maria Manuela (HINOJOSA) (1816-) ...	141	Maria Narcisa (OLIVARES) (1821-1838)	182, 277
Maria Manuela (RAMIREZ) (1823-).....	286	Maria Natividad (PEREZ) (1842-) ..	275, 355
Maria Manuela (TREVINO) (1768-) ..	69, 147, 149, 156, 199	Maria Nazaria (HINOJOSA) (1766-)	114, 207
Maria Manuela Antonia (CANTU) (1800-)	145, 247	Maria Nazaria (PEREZ).....	98, 189
Maria Marcela Refugio (CARDENAS) (1755-).....	105, 198	Maria Nazaria (RODRIGUEZ BACA) (1763-).....	95, 96, 183
Maria Marcelina Vidala (CANTU) (1827-)	202, 300	Maria Nazaria Concepcion (PENA) (1886-)	313, 377
Maria Margarita..	14, 43, 45, 46, 72, 98, 122, 137, 240	Maria Nepomucena (BAEZ BENAVIDES) (1786-).....	107
Maria Margarita (CAMACHO).....	91	Maria Nestora (CUELLAR) (1837-) ..	289, 361
Maria Margarita (CAVAZOS) ...	50, 116, 219	Maria Nicolasa	57
Maria Margarita (GUERRA) (1741-) ..	52, 119	Maria Nicolasa (1832-)	222, 316, 317
Maria Margarita (GUTIERREZ) (1735-) ..	45, 104	Maria Nicolasa (FERNANDEZ)	10, 12, 27
Maria Margarita (LEAL).....	42, 94	Maria Nicolasa (FUENTES).....	106
Maria Margarita (SALINAS)	212, 309	Maria Nicolasa (GALVAN) (1788-) ..	95, 182
Maria Mariana (FLORES) (1852-) ..	329, 387	Maria Nicolasa (RODRIGUEZ)	202, 300
Maria Marina (CANTU).....	286, 360	Maria Nicolasa Ambrosia (SANTOS COY) (1781-).....	67
		Maria Nieves (1869-1940).....	355, 374, 389
		Maria Nieves (ELIZONDO) (1781-) ..	116, 214
		Maria Nieves (GUERRA)	116, 214
		Maria Nieves (QUINTANILLA) (1789-) ..	145

Maria Olaya (CISNEROS).....	181	Maria Pioquinta (SEPULVEDA) (1814-)	
Maria Olaya (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	31, 74	.....	133, 235
Maria Olaya (GONZALEZ) (1790-)	119, 217	Maria Placida (VILLARREAL) (1802-)	..151, 254
Maria Patricia (SALINAS) (1820-)	. 139, 242	Maria Porfiria (SALINAS) (1882-)	...323, 384
Maria Paula	260, 341, 344	Maria Presentacion (BENAVIDES) (1829-1855)	.....275, 355
Maria Paula (1786-)	..... 123, 221, 222	Maria Rafaela (1771-)	.....69, 98, 189, 209
Maria Paula (ELIZONDO) (1892-)	..... 338	Maria Rafaela (1818-)	.....183, 279
Maria Paula (RODRIGUEZ) (1822-)	..... 234	Maria Rafaela (CANTU) (1785-)	.....114, 210
Maria Paz (1853-)	..... 232, 272, 353	Maria Rafaela (CANTU) (1819-1843)	...183, 279
Maria Paz (MORENO) (1821-)	..... 282, 357	Maria Rafaela (HERRERA) (1781-1841)	.....188, 285
Maria Paz (RODRIGUEZ).....	138, 242	Maria Rafaela (MORENO) (1808-)	.141, 244
Maria Petra.....	184, 280	Maria Rafaela (OLIVARES) (1816-)	.....223
Maria Petra (1789-)	..... 195, 260, 344	Maria Rafaela (SANTOS COY) .47, 109, 225, 302	
Maria Petra (1813-)	..... 221, 222, 315, 379	Maria Ramona (CANTU) (1820-)	....219, 314
Maria Petra (BOSQUES) (-1865)	... 297, 366	Maria Ramona (ELIZONDO)	.....209
Maria Petra (CANTU)	213, 310	Maria Refugio.....	175, 199, 272
Maria Petra (CAPISTRANO) (1829-)	..... 240	Maria Refugio (1759-)	..52, 98, 122, 203, 252
Maria Petra (ELIZONDO) (1807-)	.. 209, 306	Maria Refugio (1809-)	.....190, 191, 290
Maria Petra (ELIZONDO) (1824-)	.. 130, 231	Maria Refugio (1834-)	.....260
Maria Petra (FERNANDEZ)	64, 140, 143, 245	Maria Refugio (1844-)	.....252, 334
Maria Petra (GUTIERREZ)	102, 193	Maria Refugio (ALANIS) (1816-)	.....193, 292
Maria Petra (HINOJOSA).....	137, 240	Maria Refugio (CANTU)	283, 358
Maria Petra (JIMENEZ CISNEROS)	. 20, 49	Maria Refugio (CASTRO).....	246
Maria Petra (LOZANO) (1782-)	..... 108	Maria Refugio (CUELLAR).....	190
Maria Petra (QUINTANILLA) (1802-)	... 108, 202	Maria Refugio (GARCIA) (1837-)	.....275
Maria Petra (RENDON) (1791-)	..... 108, 201	Maria Refugio (HERRERA).....	299
Maria Petra (SANCHEZ CHARLES) (1740-)	..... 92, 179	Maria Refugio (MARMOLEJO) (1869-)	..322
Maria Petra (TREVINO) (1801-)	..... 195, 260	Maria Refugio (PEREZ O.) (1910-)	.....375
Maria Petra (VELA) (1858-)	..... 361	Maria Refugio (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) (1772-1798)	.....62, 136
Maria Petra (VILLARREAL)	186, 284	Maria Refugio (RODRIGUEZ) (1809-)	..129, 229
Maria Petra Carmel (NOBOA PUGA) (1781-)	..... 108, 203, 220	Maria Refugio (RODRIGUEZ) (1813-)	..275, 354
Maria Petra Celestina (1790-1833)	..... 104, 106, 196	Maria Refugio (SAENZ) (1838-)	.....247
Maria Petra Gertrudis (1789-)	..... 134	Maria Refugio (SALINAS)	189, 287
Maria Petra Narcisa (VASQUEZ) (1773-)	..... 114, 208	Maria Refugio (SANCHEZ) (1828-)	183, 280
Maria Petra Paula (GARCIA) (1814-)	... 234, 325	Maria Refugio (SILVA) (1834-)	.....122, 221
Maria Petronila (MONTEMAYOR)	.. 69, 112, 148, 205, 253	Maria Refugio (TREVINO) (1783-1851)	.72, 152
Maria Pia Segunda (QUIROGA) (1817-)	..... 285, 359	Maria Refugio (VILLARREAL)	214, 311, 332, 388
Maria Pilar (FLORES)	386	Maria Refugio Gregoria (VALLE) (1826-)	.....212, 308
Maria Pilar (NUNEZ) (1798-)	..... 225	Maria Refugio Jesus (DAVILA) (1832-)	..292
Maria Pilar Zaragoza (SANCHEZ) (1774-)	..... 93, 180		

Maria Refugio Juana (SALDANA) (1837-)	250	Maria Rosalia (FERNANDEZ) ..61, 133, 233, 324	
Maria Regina	234, 325	Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) ..52, 121	
Maria Regina (GONZALEZ) (1788-)	108, 201	Maria Rosalia (SAENZ) (1758-1794).....113, 207	
Maria Regina (GUTIERREZ LARA) (1732-)	46, 105	Maria Rosalia (TAMEZ) (1750-).....51, 118	
Maria Regina (VILLARREAL)	68	Maria Rosalia Estefana (TREVINO) (1784-)	33, 63, 139
Maria Ricarda	15, 32, 40, 64, 66, 78, 102, 142	Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1785-).....	66
Maria Rita.....	31, 45, 75, 105, 147, 249	Maria Rosalia Timotea (VILLARREAL) (1758-).....	62, 135, 196
Maria Rita (1785-).....	72, 152	Maria Rosario.....	47, 109, 115
Maria Rita (AYALA) (1734-).....	30, 72	Maria Rosario (CANTU) (1823-)	149, 251
Maria Rita (BARRERA) (-1801)	30, 72	Maria Rosario (CANTU) (1850-)	218, 312, 313
Maria Rita (BAZAN).....	103	Maria Rosario (CHAPA)	178, 274
Maria Rita (CANTU).....	68, 145	Maria Rosario (GONZALEZ) (1783-)63, 136	
Maria Rita (CISNEROS).....	217, 312	Maria Rosario (JASSO) (1800-).....	133
Maria Rita (CISNEROS) (1812-).....	181, 276	Maria Rosario Victoriana (GARCIA) (1792-).....	140
Maria Rita (ESCAMILLA).....	103	Maria Rudesinda (RECIO) (1820-) 233, 323	
Maria Rita (FLORES)	193	Maria Rufina Regalado (SALINAS) ..97, 188	
Maria Rita (GARCIA)	240, 326	Maria Salome (ALANIS) (1751-)	96, 184
Maria Rita (GARCIA) (1798-) .	200, 297, 298	Maria Salome (LAZARTE)	140, 243
Maria Rita (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)	52	Maria Salome (SALAZAR) (1892-1963) 368	
Maria Rita (GONZALEZ).....	115, 211	Maria Salome (SEPULVEDA) (1734-1814)	45, 103
Maria Rita (GUERRA) (1816-)	182, 277	Maria Salome Rosario (CANTU) (1782-)	149, 188, 286
Maria Rita (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) (1812-).....	276, 355	Maria San Juana (BARRERA) (1816-).180, 275	
Maria Rita (SANCHEZ) (1790-)	117, 214, 215	Maria San Juana (PENA)	154, 257
Maria Rita (SANDOVAL).....	92, 179	Maria Santos (1850-).....	215, 311, 334
Maria Rita (VALDEZ)	92, 179	Maria Santos (MENDEZ) (1763-)...106, 200	
Maria Rita Florentina (1810-) 138, 144, 246		Maria Santos (QUINTANILLA) (1866-)..381	
Maria Rita Javiera (GARCIA) (1762-).....	92	Maria Santos (TREVINO) (1865-) ..363, 394	
Maria Rita Rufina (RODRIGUEZ) (1819-)	210, 307	Maria Segunda	263, 347
Maria Rosa (1800-).....	78, 142	Maria Segunda (1773-)	43, 100, 108
Maria Rosa (FUENTE) (1789-).....	133, 233	Maria Severiana (MENDOZA) (1820-)...182	
Maria Rosa (GARCIA) (1706-).....	41, 92	Maria Severiana Trinidad (1818-) .214, 215	
Maria Rosa (GONZALEZ)	378	Maria Simona (BARRERA) (1871-).....	355
Maria Rosa (VILLARREAL) (1707-)... 19, 49		Maria Sinforiana (HERRERA)	289, 361
Maria Rosalia	15, 53, 132, 185	Maria Soledad (CANTU)	94, 181
Maria Rosalia (1735-)	47, 61, 132	Maria Soledad (VILLARREAL) (1802-) .119, 217	
Maria Rosalia (1767-)	71, 120, 148, 150	Maria Sostenes (GARCIA)	247, 330
Maria Rosalia (ALANIS)	42, 96	Maria Susana (GONZALEZ) (1815-).....	208, 305
Maria Rosalia (AYALA) (1758-).....	73, 154		
Maria Rosalia (CAVAZOS) (1782-)..	73, 154		
Maria Rosalia (CERVANTES).....	57, 128		
Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO).....	134, 235		
Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO) (1758-)..	27, 65		

Maria Susana Feliciano (YARRITA).....	136, 240
Maria Tecla (MIER) (1848-).....	311
Maria Telesfora (MARTINEZ).....	214
Maria Teodora (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA)	55
Maria Teodora Jesus (SANCHEZ) (1810-)	178, 274
Maria Teodosia Narcisa (CUEVAS) (1828-)	235
Maria Teresa	121, 122, 245
Maria Teresa (CABALLERO OLIVOS) (1716-).....	17, 43, 61, 102, 104, 108
Maria Teresa (CABALLERO) (1677-) ..	7, 20
Maria Teresa (CANTU) (1799-).....	183
Maria Teresa (CARDENAS) (1788-).....	202
Maria Teresa (CHARLES).....	8, 24
Maria Teresa (FERNANDEZ LAUREL) (1743-).....	36, 61, 132
Maria Teresa (GARCIA GUAJARDO).....	51
Maria Teresa (GARCIA).....	208, 305
Maria Teresa (GONZALEZ) (1754-1784)	46, 106
Maria Teresa (LEON).....	95
Maria Teresa (LOZANO)	104, 197
Maria Teresa (MONTEMAYOR) (1784-)	112, 197
Maria Teresa (SOBREVILLA) (1810-) ..	155, 257
Maria Teresa (SOLIS) (1803-).....	200, 297
Maria Teresa (VILLARREAL) (1802-)...	199, 296
Maria Teresa Jesus (BARRERA)	46, 106
Maria Teresa Jesus (LOZANO) (1733-) .	21, 53
Maria Teresa Jesus (MELO) (1791-) ...	104, 197
Maria Teresa Jesus (MIRELES) (1807-)	115, 211
Maria Teresa Jesus (PEREZ) (1830-) ..	130, 230
Maria Teresa Jesus (TIJERINA) (1820-)	226, 320
Maria Teresa Magdalena (MARTINEZ) (1760-).....	59
Maria Timotea (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)	102
Maria Timotea (SAENZ) (1749-).....	27, 66
Maria Tomasa	218
Maria Tomasa (1808-)	189, 209, 288
Maria Tomasa (GARCIA)	214, 310
Maria Tomasa (GONZALEZ)	114, 210
Maria Tomasa (GONZALEZ) (1774-)	114, 208
Maria Tomasa (JIMENEZ) (1809-).....	216, 312
Maria Tomasa (NAVARRO)	193
Maria Tomasa (TREVINO).....	60, 77
Maria Tomasa Guadalupe (MARTINEZ) (1771-).....	70, 122, 149
Maria Tomasa Jesus (1785-).....	67, 144, 218
Maria Trinidad (CAMPOS) (1830-).....	280, 357
Maria Trinidad (CANTU) (1859-1922) ..	279, 357
Maria Trinidad (CUELLAR).....	99, 190
Maria Trinidad (GALVAN)	216
Maria Trinidad (GARCIA).....	94, 180
Maria Trinidad (GONZALEZ).....	91
Maria Trinidad (GUAJARDO).....	131, 231
Maria Trinidad (MUNOZ) (1827-)	295
Maria Trinidad (ORTIZ) (1811-)	210, 306
Maria Trinidad (QUINTANILLA)	49, 178, 251, 274, 332, 364
Maria Trinidad (RENDON).....	212, 309
Maria Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ) (1777-) ..	133, 233
Maria Trinidad (SAN MIGUEL) (1810-).....	275, 354
Maria Trinidad Hilaria (1806-).....	130, 230
Maria Trinidad Saturnina (QUINTANILLA) (1806-).....	182, 278, 279
Maria Ursina (GONZALEZ) (1814-).....	210, 307
Maria Ursula.....	241, 327
Maria Ursula (1864-1945).....	366, 367
Maria Vicenta Dolores (SUAREZ) (1827-)	215
Maria Victoria (LEON) (1860-)	358
Maria Victoria (VARGAS) (1844-) ..	274, 354
Maria Victoriana (CANTU) (1827-).....	296, 365
Maria Zapopa (PEREZ) (1779-).....	178, 274
Mariana.....	136, 239, 293, 363, 394
Mariana (FERNANDEZ).....	181, 276
Mariana (FERNANDEZ) (1855-).....	325, 384
Mariana (FLORES)	43, 62, 86, 99
Mariana (GARCIA).....	115, 199, 212, 296
Mariana (GONZALEZ).....	241, 326
Mariana (SANTOS) (1782-)	135, 237
Mariana (TREVINO)	98, 188
Mariana (TREVINO) (1843-)	293
Mariana (VILLARREAL).....	116, 213
Mariano.....	230, 234, 325

Mariano (1844-)	221	mestizo Alejo	8, 24
Mariano (1848-)	277	mestizo Diego	3, 9
Mariano Higinio (1833-)	250, 332	mestizo Juan (1674-)	9
Marina (LEAL) (1886-)	392	mestizo Juan Domingo (1708-)	25, 60
Mario (1871-)	392	mestizo Juan Manuel	16, 42
Marselio (1847-)	278	Micaela	215
Martin	193	Micaela (SANCHEZ BARRERA)	6, 16
Martin (1811-)	183	Miguel	6, 10, 18, 19, 21, 24, 48, 50, 54, 97
Martin (1819-1877)	246, 329	Miguel (1686-)	10
Martin (1856-)	300	Miguel (1687-)	15
Martin Joseph (1741-)	53	Miguel (1848-)	378
Martiniano	327	Miguel (1874-)	364
Martiniano (1873-)	362	Miguel (1884-1968)	368
Mateo (1694-)	8	Miguel (1885-1885)	375
Mateo (1808-1878)	182, 278, 279	Miguel Francisco (1858-)	333
Mateo (1817-)	237	Miguel Guadalupe (1876-)	335
Mateo (1849-)	231	Miguel Joseph (1758-)	54
Mateo (1864-)	356	Miguel Maximo (1781-)	105
Mateo (1866-)	310	Miguel Romualdo (1821-)	249
Mateo (1869-)	358	Mistress (CATALINA)	330
Mateo (1880-1953)	329	Monico (1848-)	324
Matiana (1702-)	18, 21, 53	Mucio (1864-)	298
Matiana (GUTIERREZ) (1860-)	290	Mucio (1919-)	367
Matiana Encarnacion (RENDON GARCIA)	92, 179	mulato Jose Tomas	71
Matias	65, 141	mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus	140
Matias (1722-)	44	(1788-)	140
Matias (1819-)	237	Narciso	327
Matias (1849-)	319, 381	Nepomucena (GARCIA)	200, 297
Matias Jesus (1835-)	319, 380	Nepomuceno	137
Matilde (VALDEZ)	283	Nepomuceno Pio (1817-)	181
Mauricio	137, 220, 241, 252, 333, 386	Nestor	181, 276
Mauricio (1830-)	246	Nestor (1878-)	311
Mauro (1875-)	311, 376	Nicasio (1870-)	312
Mauro (1909-)	376	Nicasio (1873-)	254
Maxima (SANCHEZ)	297	Nicolas	283
Maximiano (1864-)	298	Nicolas (1680-)	9
Maximiano (1866-)	317, 378	Nicolas (1688-)	9
Maximiliano (1737-)	53	Nicolas (1833-)	217
Maximiliano Cecilio (1832-)	254	Nicolas Antonio (1719-)	26
Melchor	332, 388	Nicolas Eusebio (1739-)	42, 95, 280
Melchor Guadalupe (1880-)	388	Nicolas Jose	59, 111, 130, 202
Melquiades (1843-)	217	Nicolas Jose (1815-)	146
Merced (1840-)	222, 316, 317	Nicolas Joseph	28, 68
Merced (TREVINO) (1800-)	143	Nicolas Joseph Maria (1757-)	99
Merced Jesus (1857-)	307	Nicolas Joseph Zeferino (1734-)	28, 68,
Mercedes	244	140, 189	
Mercedes (GARCIA)	362	Nicolasa (1655-1713)	4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16,
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	97, 186	21	
mestiza Maria Soledad	80	Nicolasa (CANTU)	19, 49
		Nicolasa (LOBO GUERRERO)	25, 62

Nicolasa (QUINTANILLA).....	9, 25	Pedro (1839-)	247
Nieves (1889-)	385	Pedro (1845-)	310
Octaviana (GONZALEZ) (1880-)....	277, 356	Pedro (1850-)	358
Octaviano.....	386	Pedro (1852-)	213
Octaviano (1846-).....	281	Pedro (1860-)	381
Octaviano (1862-).....	362	Pedro (1863-)	314
Octavio (1886-)	323	Pedro (1881-1940)	375
Oicha (ARAMIZ) (1926-)	384	Pedro (1882-1951)	385
Onesimo (1938-).....	390	Pedro Agustin (1765-).....	95
Orlando (1912-2000)	387	Pedro Alcantara (1811-).....	241
Oscar Francisco (1896-).....	332	Pedro Basilio (1838-)	217
Pablo..	202, 286, 293, 300, 327, 360, 363, 394	Pedro Ciro (1856-).....	322
Pablo (1839-).....	248	Pedro Felipe Santiago (1819-).....	197
Pablo (1842-).....	247	Pedro Ignacio (1771-)	108, 202
Pablo (1846-).....	299, 368, 369	Pedro Jose	51, 69, 71, 104, 118, 120, 148, 150, 197
Pablo (1846-1926).....	216	Pedro Jose (1728-)	29, 69, 111, 112, 156
Pablo (1847-).....	300, 368, 369	Pedro Jose (1738-)	62, 134
Pablo (1851-).....	366	Pedro Jose (1775-)	68, 146, 165
Pablo (1882-1936).....	336, 390	Pedro Jose (1795-)	150, 213, 253
Pablo (1888-1962).....	386	Pedro Jose (1800-1841)	285, 359
Pablo Dolores (1829-)	239	Pedro Jose (1804-)	153
Pablo Jose (1797-).....	145, 247	Pedro Jose (1808-)	154
Pablo Jose Vicente (1786-)	154	Pedro Jose (1809-)	233
Pablo Joseph.....	22	Pedro Jose (1811-)	141, 201
Pablo Joseph (1761-)	66	Pedro Jose (1812-)	144
Pablo Joseph (1788-)	197	Pedro Jose (1814-)	233
Pantaleon (1859-).....	361	Pedro Jose (1816-)	223
Pascasio Jose Ramon (1817-)	199	Pedro Jose (1822-)	235
Pascuala (SANTIAGO).....	330	Pedro Jose (1824-)	226
Paula (1895-).....	368, 369	Pedro Jose (1826-)	203
Paula (ARISPE) (1899-).....	383	Pedro Jose (1849-)	316, 378
Paula (GONZALEZ) (1862-).....	380	Pedro Jose (1855-)	298
Paula (GUTIERREZ)	216	Pedro Jose Alcantar (1827-).....	296
Paula (LOPEZ) (1845-).....	305, 373	Pedro Jose Alcantara (1784-).....	58, 129
Paula (RODRIGUEZ)	215	Pedro Jose Canto (1799-)	200
Paula (SANCHEZ).....	186, 283	Pedro Jose Gregorio (1793-).....	121, 122
Paula (SANCHEZ) (1879-1954).....	375	Pedro Jose Mauricio (1822-)	241, 327
Paula (VILLARREAL).....	327	Pedro Jose Telesforo (1822-)	191
Paula Candelaria (GUTIERREZ) (1815-)	.....	Pedro Joseph ...	30, 66, 72, 91, 107, 143, 201, 261
.....	146, 248	Pedro Joseph (1722-).....	26, 61, 63, 66
Paulino	289, 362	Pedro Joseph (1723-).....	31, 45, 75, 105
Paulino (1836-)	305, 373	Pedro Joseph (1733-).....	92, 178
Pedro	25, 52, 96, 115, 116, 121, 184, 185, 198, 211, 212, 213, 241, 244, 275, 295, 314, 326, 329, 355, 385	Pedro Joseph (1740-).....	29
Pedro (-1731).....	7	Pedro Joseph (1743-).....	30
Pedro (-1745).....	41, 92	Pedro Joseph (1753-).....	103
Pedro (1814-).....	235	Pedro Joseph (1759-).....	98, 189
Pedro (1819-).....	238	Pedro Joseph (1761-).....	60
Pedro (1834-).....	244	Pedro Joseph (1764-).....	51, 111, 117

Pedro Joseph (1767-)	126	Prudencio (1841-)	230
Pedro Joseph (1768-)	116	Rafael ..98, 104, 139, 181, 194, 196, 220, 233, 243, 293, 324, 327	
Pedro Joseph (1770-)	63, 137, 138, 246, 264	Rafael (1799-)	73
Pedro Joseph (1778-)	132	Rafael (1808-)	134, 236
Pedro Joseph (1780-)	131	Rafael (1828-)	252, 311, 333
Pedro Joseph (1786-)	142	Rafael (1834-)	276, 287
Pedro Joseph (1793-)	116, 151, 253	Rafael (1843-)	308
Pedro Joseph Alcantara (1754-)	59	Rafael (1847-)	300
Pedro Joseph Bernardo (1782-)	116	Rafael (1862-)	356
Pedro Joseph Celestino (1787-)	143	Rafael (1885-)	329
Pedro Joseph Claudio (1805-)	203	Rafael Francisco	229, 295, 365
Pedro Joseph Esteban (1760-)	92	Rafael Giberto	365
Pedro Joseph Maria (1784-)	142	Rafael Jose Espiridion (1819-)	191, 291
Pedro Joseph Silvestre (1778-)	106	Rafael Santos (1776-)	105
Pedro Noasco Cecilio (1825-)	276	Rafaela (CARDOSA) (1834-)	187
Pedro Pascual (1860-)	363	Rafaela (GALVAN) (1804-1860)	183, 278
Pedro Ramon (1822-)	135	Rafaela (GALVAN) (1824-)	126, 225
Pedro Regalado	10, 20, 29, 37	Rafaela (SOLIS) (1895-1929)	375
Pedro Regalado (1783-)	118	Ramon	214, 215, 236, 240, 241, 326, 327
Pedro Regalado (1807-)	141	Ramon (1770-)	128
Pedro Servando (1864-)	355	Ramon (1798-1835)	208
Pedro Tadeo (1721-)	20, 52, 98, 99	Ramon (1848-)	310
Perfecta (ALANIS)	180	Ramon (1881-)	356
Perfecto	181, 312	Ramon (1884-)	386
Perfecto (1820-)	246	Ramon (1893-)	374
Perfecto (1893-)	339	Ramon (1907-)	377
Petra (CAVAZOS)	178	Ramon (1925-)	390
Petra (CONTRERAS)	242, 328	Ramon Crescencio (1841-)	251
Petra (FLORES)	117	Ramon Meliton (1823-)	297
Petra (GARCIA)	181, 327	Ramon Tomas (1827-1827)	305
Petra (GUTIERREZ)	362	Ramona (BALLESTEROS)	154, 256
Petra (TREVINO)	184, 282, 375	Ramona (ESPINOSA)	326, 384
Petronila	4, 12, 25, 36, 66	Ramona (GONZALEZ)	241, 328
Petronila (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) (-1672)	3, 6	Ramona (ZAMORA) (1869-)	362
Petronila (SEPULVEDA RENTERIA) (-1674)	3, 9	Raul	339
Pioquinto (1875-1925)	368	Raul (1908-1976)	390
Placido	327	Raul Jorge (1941-)	389
Placido (1894-)	329	Refugio	335
Policarpo	140, 243, 251, 332	Refugio (1837-)	251, 333
Policarpo (1834-)	247	Refugio (LONGORIA)	244, 329
Policarpo (1868-1943)	214	Refugio (SAENZ)	327
Ponciana (URRUTIA)	330, 387	Regina (MARTINEZ) (1858-)	256, 337
Prajedis (1852-)	243	Remedios	312, 376
Prajedis (1853-1919)	244	Remigio	119, 217
Prisciliano	283	Remigio Angeles (1818-)	187
Procopio (1853-)	319	Ricardo (1886-)	333
Procopio (1884-)	389	Rita (GONZALEZ)	215, 311
Prudencio	241, 327	Roberto (1913-)	388
		Rodolfo (1899-)	389

Romana (BARRERA) (1877-1974)	299, 367	Santos (1870-)	364
Romana (HINOJOSA) (1883-)	337	Santos (1894-)	375
Romana (PEREZ)	58	Sebastian	138, 242, 255, 294
Romualdo (1844-)	196, 294	Sebastian (1660-1749)	3, 7, 10, 16, 20
Romualdo (1882-1959)	385	Secundina	138, 161, 264
Romualdo (1884-1973)	336, 390	Secundino (1852-)	242
Romualdo (-1898)	357	Secundo	151, 254
Romulo	276	Secundo (1895-1959)	335
Romulo (1854-)	380	Segundo (1861-1886)	254
Romulo (1862-1933)	255	Segundo (1880-)	369
Rosa (GUAJARDO)	7, 15	Serapio	242
Rosa (OLIVAREZ)	385	Serapio (1862-)	251
Rosa (SANCHEZ ZAMORA) (1708-1768)	18	Serapio (1863-)	364
Rosa Margarita (CISNEROS)	20, 24, 37, 50, 70, 106	Serapio (1885-1930)	362
Rosa Maria (GONZALEZ)	11	Severa	327
Rosa Maria (JIMENEZ) (1744-)	92, 178	Severa (SALINAS)	288
Rosalia (1738-)	27, 103, 194	Severiana (LEAL)	193
Rosalia (1804-)	183, 278, 279, 356	Severiano (1832-)	244
Rosalia (BOSQUE) (1835-)	297, 366	Severiano (1845-)	360
Rosario	224, 318	Severiano (1854-)	360
Rudesindo (1819-)	226	Severo (1854-)	213
Rudolfo (1909-)	335	Severo Cecilio (1830-)	222, 316, 317
Rufino (1882-)	378	Silverio	64, 139
Rufino (1889-)	334, 389	Silverio (1836-)	288
Rumoldo (1829-)	337	Silverio (1848-)	232, 323
Ruperta (CHAPA) (1885-)	369	Silverio (1864-)	313
Ruperta (PEREZ) (1884-)	374	Silvestre	326, 336
Sabas	336	Silvestre (1847-)	309, 375
Sabas Nicolas (1845-)	257	Simon	146, 280, 357
Sabina (FUENTE) (1866-)	356	Simon (1860-)	362
Salome (1877-)	366	Simon (1931-)	390
Salome (MORALES) (1858-)	258, 338	Simona (LEON)	280
Salvador	3	Siria (1900-1973)	337, 390
Salvador (1750-)	57	Sisto (1858-1915)	360
Salvador (1866-)	391	Sofia (SOLIS) (1890-1957)	374
Salvador (1888-)	338	Soldado Jose Maria	58, 178
Salvador Jesus (1746-)	42	Soldado Joseph Lorenzo (1760-)	104
San Juana	244	Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista (1773-)	58, 129
San Juana (ROBLES) (1849-)	358	Soldado Juan Antonio (1707-)	41, 92
Santiago 7, 10, 12, 25, 30, 47, 56, 61, 63, 115, 132, 211, 380		Soldado Juan Nepomuceno (1770-)	58, 129
Santiago (1704-)	22	Soldado Pedro	15, 40
Santiago (1816-)	210	Soledad (TREVINO)	241, 327
Santiago (1833-)	319, 380	Solustriana (SANCHEZ)	240
Santiago (1837-)	244	Sostenes (1824-)	246
Santiago (1842-)	243	Susana (VILLARREAL) (1875-)	311, 376
Santiago (1895-)	388	Tecla (TREVINO)	246
Santos	240	Teniente Manuel	198
Santos (1837-)	294, 364	Teodora	327, 386
		Teodora (SALAZAR)	251

Teodora Eustasia (1840-).....	315, 317, 378
Teodoro	137, 242, 386
Teodoro (-1804).....	152
Teodosia (LEAL LEON)	55, 125
Teodosio	184
Teodosio (1819-)	218, 313
Teodulo (1872-).....	378
Teofilo	338, 391
Teofilo (1851-1918).....	255, 336
Teofilo (1863-)	333
Teresa	16, 22, 56
Tiburcia (ELIZONDO).....	151, 254
Tiburcio	277
Tiburcio (1996-1964).....	385
Tiburcio Valeriano (1848-).....	324
Timoteo (1870-).....	321, 383
Tomas... 18, 94, 181, 209, 213, 253, 255, 276, 305, 327	
Tomas (1732-).....	46
Tomas (1842-)	245
Tomas (1845-).....	325
Tomas (1849-).....	360
Tomas (1869-).....	331
Tomas (1877-).....	357
Tomas (1878-).....	337
Tomas (1882-1931).....	374
Tomas Maria (1876-)	383
Tomasa (1881-1966).....	336, 385
Tomasa (ALVARADO).....	336, 390
Tomasa (GONZALEZ) (1852-).....	314, 378
Tomasa (SAENZ).....	137, 241
Tomasa (SANCHEZ) (1746-1805)	41, 93
Tomasa (VILLARREAL) ...	114, 209, 288, 361
Toribio	183
Toribio (1837-)	204
Toribio (1885-)	379
Tranquilino Carmen (1832-).....	309
Trinidad.....	255, 326, 336
Trinidad (1837-1858).....	278, 279, 356
Trinidad (CANTU) (1875-1960)	356
Trinidad (CORTEZ).....	184
Trinidad (GONGORA) (1856-).....	196, 294
Ubaldo (1881-).....	322, 383
Urbano	183, 280
Urbano (1828-)	280
Urbano (1855-)	316, 317, 379
Urbano Trinidad (1810-1810).....	200
Valentin.....	104, 135, 196
Valentin (1814-).....	130
Valentin (1830-).....	309
Valentin (1841-).....	322, 383
Valentin (1857-).....	221
Valentin (1860-).....	338
Ventura	184, 337
Ventura (ROEL)	276, 356
Vicenta (CHAPA) (1887-).....	369
Vicente .43, 100, 154, 192, 215, 256, 290, 362	
Vicente (1750-)	56
Vicente (1819-)	152, 254
Vicente (1844-)	243
Vicente (1869-)	363
Vicente (1888-1971)	328, 386
Vicente Ferrer	42, 94, 155
Vicente Ferrer (1731-)	20
Vicente Jesus (1782-).....	123
Victor	217, 312
Victor (1845-).....	314, 378
Victor (1868-1934).....	360
Victor (1879-1953).....	328
Victoria (MORALES).....	246, 330
Victoria (PEREZ) (1876-).....	242, 328
Victoria (RAMON)	327, 386
Victoriana (1855-1857)	316
Victoriana (GONZALEZ)	334, 389
Victoriana (MARQUEZ)	151, 254
Victoriana (SEPULVEDA) (1821-)..	214, 310
Victoriano (1841-)	236
Vidal (1831-)	299, 367
Vidal Francisco (1875-).....	323
Vidala (SANCHEZ) (1852-).....	359
Virigina (VILLARREAL) (1909-).....	329
Viviano (1856-)	317, 379
Wenceslao.....	330
Zacarias	358
Zacarias (1838-)	305
Zacarias (1843-)	325, 384
Zacarias (1878-)	374
Zacarias (1881-1897)	374
Zeferino	336
Zeferino (1819-)	126, 225
Zeferino (1832-)	257
Zeferino (1853-)	258, 338
GARZA ARCON	
Capitan Marcos Alonso	1
Juana (TREVINO).....	1
GARZA CAVAZOS	
Policarpo Adolfo (1858-).....	314
GARZA FALCON	
Alferez Jose Nicolas (1725-) .	24, 30, 59, 111

Ana Josefa (PENA CAMACHO) (1731-)... 8, 24	Jose Elias .....109, 126, 225
Ana Maria (CABALLERO OLIVOS) 8, 22	Jose Eugenio (1810-).....227, 320
Ana Maria (CANTU)..... 47, 109, 198, 296	Jose Eusebio (1816-1816).....226
Ana Maria (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) (1714-)..... 18, 47	Jose Fermin (1816-1816) .....227
Andres 227	Jose Florencio.....17, 44
Antonia (SANCHEZ BARRERA) (-1725) 17, 44	Jose Francisco (1763-).....47, 109, 198, 296
Antonio..... 24, 57, 128	Jose Francisco Antonio (1773-1816)...127, 226
Bartolo..... 128	Jose Hipolito (1813-) .....227
Beatriz (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1597- 1670)..... 1, 3	Jose Ignacio (1807-1814) .....226
Beatriz (VILLARREAL) (1676-1746) ... 8, 23	Jose Jesus Esteban (1798-) .....109
Blas (1673-1736)..... 8, 23	Jose Joaquin (1726-).....24, 57
Blas Maria 57, 128	Jose Joaquin Benito (1728-1777).....23, 57
Blas Maria (1712-) 23, 56	Jose Juan Polonio (1791-).....127
Blas Maria (1768-1820) 127	Jose Laureano (1818-) .....227
Blas Maria Julian (1799-)..... 109	Jose Luis (1798-1798).....227
Candida (HINOJOSA) (1739-)..... 23, 57	Jose Luis (1827-1847).....227
Capitan Blas (-1669)..... 1, 2	Jose Luz.....58, 128
Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato (1770-) .. 47, 110	Jose Manuel.....128, 228
Capitan Joseph Elias (1708-).... 23, 56, 119	Jose Manuel (1775-1833).....127, 227
Capitan Joseph Eugenio (1668-)..... 8, 22	Jose Manuel (1804-).....227
Capitan Miguel (-1697) 3, 4, 5, 7, 14, 16	Jose Manuel Fernando (1793-).....109
Catarina (GARCIA) 227	Jose Maria.....57, 109, 128, 203, 227
Catarina (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1707-) 23, 56	Jose Matias (1779-) .....126, 226
Demencio 228	Jose Miguel (1764-) .....47
Eduviges (MARTINEZ) 57, 128	Jose Miguel Julian (1795-).....127
Francisca Villas (DIAZ)..... 128, 227	Jose Miguel Mauricio (1761-) .....59
Francisco 24, 59, 68, 286	Jose Nepomuceno (1773-) .....127, 226
Francisco Antonio (1771-) 127	Jose Nicolas Tolentino (1777-).....126, 225
Francisco Javier 22	Jose Pablo (1840-).....321
Gertrudis (RENTERIA) (1645-1687) 3, 4, 5, 7, 14, 16	Jose Santiago.....57
Ignacio..... 228	Jose Simon (1806-).....227
Isabel (ARELLANO) (1677-)..... 6, 18, 26	Jose Teodoro (1669-) .....8, 22, 30
Isabel (GUTIERREZ LARA)..... 8, 24, 30, 50	Josefa (CANTU).....128, 228
Isidro..... 226	Josefa (GOMEZ).....227, 320
Jacinto..... 56, 127	Josefa (GONZALEZ LEON) (-1726).....2, 6
Jose Antonio (1738-1797)..... 56, 127	Josefa (GONZALEZ PAREDES) .....22
Jose Antonio (1740-)..... 41, 93	Josefa (GUERRA CANAMAR) (1698-).....8
Jose Antonio Toribio (1804-) 226	Joseph.....6, 18, 26
Jose Blas Maria Antonio (1804-1862) 227, 320	Joseph (1616-1671).....2, 5
Jose Cayetano (1805-)..... 109	Joseph (1706-).....21
Jose Cesario (1811-) 226	Joseph Agustin (1718-).....21, 36, 53
Jose Cruz (1807-) 109	Joseph Antonio Maria (1765-) .....57
Jose Desiderio (1793-)..... 128, 228	Joseph Clemente.....56, 109, 126
	Joseph Elias Gregorio (1784-) .....127
	Joseph Luis.....23
	Joseph Maria Jesus (1782-).....127
	Joseph Salvador .....22, 56
	Juan Alonso (1687-1746) .....8, 24, 30, 50
	Juan Antonio (1684-) .....8, 24

Juan Bautista	22, 128, 228	Maria Gertrudis (LEAL LEON) (1760-) ..57,	128
Juan Bautista Manuel (1786-).....	127	Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ) (1763-)....59,	80, 130
Juan Diego (1720-)	24, 58, 178	Maria Gertrudis Andrea (GONZALEZ)	(1779-).....126, 225
Juan Francisco (1766-)	47, 109, 115	Maria Guadalupe	127
Juan Jose (1741-1796)	56, 127	Maria Guadalupe (BAEZ TREVINO)	(1749-).....24, 58, 178
Juan Jose (1761-)	59, 80, 130	Maria Guadalupe (CHAPA)	24, 59, 68
Juan Jose (1807-)	227	Maria Ignacia (GARZA)	286
Juan Jose Manuel.....	127, 227	Maria Ignacia (VILLARREAL)	23, 57
Juan Nepomuceno (1798-)	225, 318	Maria Isabel (URIBE)	7, 21
Juan Nepomuceno Bernardino (1802-)109		Maria Jacinta (GUERRA) (1708-)	22
Juana (VILLARREAL) (1674-).....	8, 22	Maria Jacoba (VILLARREAL).....	227, 320
Juana Efigenia (NORIEGA).....	41, 93	Maria Jesus (BARRERA) (1817-)...227, 320	
Juana Francisca.....	30, 57, 72, 240	Maria Jesus Silveria (VILLARREAL)	(1783-).....47, 109
Juana Josefa (GARZA) (1735-).....	111	Maria Josefa (GARZA)	36
Juana Maria (VILLARREAL)	47, 110	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)....23,	56
Lazaro.....	6	Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO) (1720-)..24, 57,	72
Leonor (RENTERIA) (-1721).....	3, 8, 11	Maria Josefa (SANTOS COY).....	23, 56
Luis Antonio (1810-).....	227, 320	Maria Josefa Luz (MORA) (1822-) .228, 321	
Manuel	228, 320	Maria Josefa Marta (HINOJOSA) (1787-)	.....127, 227
Manuel (1704-)	18, 47, 115	Maria Juliana (CANTU) (1772-)	126, 225
Manuela (GONZALEZ PAREDES).....	23	Maria Leonor (MENDEZ).....	56, 127
Marcos.....	126, 225	Maria Loreto (1795-).....	109, 199, 296
Margarita (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR)	(-1681).....	Maria Manuela (MUNOZ).....	320
	3, 6, 9, 15	Maria Marcelina (RAMIREZ).....	127, 226
Margarita Quiteria (SERNA)	24, 57	Maria Micaela (CANALES)	58, 128
Maria (AYALA) (1706-)	8, 23	Maria Petra (GONZALEZ) (1795-)..126, 225	
Maria (GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA) (1674-)	.....	Maria Pilar (LARRALDE) (1803-)	109
	8, 23, 30	Maria Reyes (PENA) (1797-)	126, 226
Maria (GONZALEZ) (1680-)	7, 21	Maria Salome (MORENO) (1793-) ...59, 130	
Maria (SOLIS).....	2, 6	Maria Teresa (CANTU) (1782-).....	126, 226
Maria Albina (QUINTANILLA).....	24, 58	Maria Teresa (GONZALEZ) (1802-)225, 318	
Maria Ana Luisa (LEON) (1719-)	22, 56	Maria Tomasa (CANTU) (1762-).....	47, 110
Maria Angeles (SALAZAR) (1807-) 109, 203		Maria Trinidad (RUIZ OCON).....	128, 228
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA)	(1745-).....	Maria Ursula (RAMIREZ) (1778-) ..127, 227	
	18, 47, 115	Maria Vicenta (SOSA) (1777-)	24, 59
Maria Antonia (GARCIA)	227	Mariana (FARIAS).....	56, 127
Maria Antonia (QUINTANILLA) . 23, 56, 119		Matiana Jesus (GONZALEZ OCHOA)	(1727-).....24, 57
Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ) (1781-) 127, 226		Miguel (1673-).....	7, 21
Maria Candida Francisca (GUERRA)	(1742-1803).....	Narciso	228
	57, 127	Nicanor (1841-).....	320
Maria Dorotea	54, 124, 161	Nicolas.....	128
Maria Elena (LEAL) (1791-)	126, 225		
Maria Feliciana (GONZALEZ)	57, 128		
Maria Francisca (CANTU)	56, 109, 126		
Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1784-)	47,		
	110		
Maria Francisca (VILLARREAL) (-1749) . 8,	24		
Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA)	(1750-).....		
	24, 58		

Nicolas (1689-).....	8	Francisca (RODRIGUEZ).....	97, 185
Pablo.....	228, 321	Francisco Javier (1782-).....	186
Pablo Jose (1806-).....	227	Guadalupe (GARCIA).....	185, 282
Pedro Jose Canuto (1804-).....	109	Jose (1754-).....	95, 97, 185
Rafael.....	228	Jose Andres (1794-).....	185
Rita (1855-).....	320, 382	Jose Antonio (1788-).....	186
Rosalia (VILLARREAL).....	128, 228	Jose Clemente (1789-).....	186
Sargento Francisco (1705-1790).....	24, 57, 72	Jose Domingo (1826-).....	283
Sargento Mayor Blas (-1689).....	3, 6	Jose Felipe.....	97, 186
Sargento Mayor Clemente.....	8, 11, 23	Jose Joaquin (1788-).....	185
Sargento Mayor Francisco (-1719).....	3, 8, 11	Jose Martin (1786-).....	185
Sargento Mayor Juan (-1673).....	3, 6, 9, 15	Jose Narciso (1773-).....	185
Secundino.....	128, 228	Jose Nicolas.....	283
Teresa (GUERRERO) (-1678).....	3, 6	Jose Severo (1836-).....	283
Tomas (1811-).....	128	Jose Ventura (1834-).....	283
GARZA GARCIA		Joseph.....	42, 95, 96
Jose Abran (1837-).....	220	Joseph Agustin.....	97, 185
Jose Miguel (1848-).....	220	Joseph Francisco Paula (1790-).....	185
Maria Luisa (SANTOS).....	121, 219	Joseph Manuel (1783-).....	185, 283
Miguel Epigmenio (1846-).....	220	Joseph Matias (1764-).....	97
Nicolas.....	121, 219	Joseph Nicolas.....	97, 132, 185
Nicolas Jacob (1841-).....	220	Joseph Simon (1792-).....	186
GARZA GARZA		Joseph Tomas (1791-).....	186
Calistra.....	379	Juan.....	97
GARZA GONGORA		Juan Antonio (1788-).....	186
Carlos (1908-1990).....	389	Juan Bautista (1775-).....	132, 185, 193, 282
Judith (GARZA LOZANO) (1913-).....	389	Juana Bautista (TOVAR).....	97, 132, 185
GARZA GUMENDIO		Juana Maria (BENAVIDES).....	42, 96
Juana.....	3, 9	Maria Anastacia (CANTU).....	185, 282
GARZA LOZANO		Maria Francisca (IBANEZ) (1774-).....	132, 185, 193, 282
Emilio (1904-).....	389	Maria Gregoria Rosario (RODRIGUEZ).....	283
Jose Emilio Celestino (1872-1942).....	335, 389	Maria Guadalupe (CANO).....	185, 283
Judith (1913-).....	389	Maria Ignacia Tomasa (LEAL) (1786-).....	185, 283
Virginia (SANCHEZ) (1879-1955).....	335, 389	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ BACA).....	42, 95, 96
GARZA MONTEMAYOR		Maria Nicolasa (LEAL).....	97, 186
Ana Francisca (1760-).....	55, 111, 205	Maria Petra (PENA).....	186
Clara (-1710).....	3, 6, 9, 18, 19	Maria Pilar (GONZALEZ) (1828-).....	283
Francisco.....	7, 19, 27	Maria Refugio (GARCIA).....	186
Joaquin (1706-).....	19, 48	Rosario (RODRIGUEZ).....	97, 185
Juan.....	19	GARZA QUINTANILLA	
Juan Jose (-1803).....	48, 113	Jose Francisco Antonio (1734-).....	29, 70, 121, 199
Lusgarda (VEGA).....	19	Maria Josefa Francisca (ELIZONDO) (1742-).....	29, 70, 121, 199
Maria (MARTINEZ).....	7, 19, 27	Maria Josefa Martina (MARTINEZ) (1768-).....	29, 70
Maria Gertrudis (CHAPA) (-1808).....	48, 113	GARZA RENTERIA	
Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ) (1708-).....	19, 48		
Maria Leonor (1768-).....	51, 111, 117		
GARZA MOYA			
Ana Francisca (LEAL LEON).....	97, 186		
Ana Josefa (RENDON) (1753-).....	97, 185		

Alferez Manuel	8, 16, 22, 48	Maria Gertrudis.....	95
Ana Maria (VALDEZ) (1749-).....	22, 55	Maria Guadalupe	22, 55
Ana Rosalia (GARCIA GUERRA)	54, 124	Maria Olaya.....	31, 74
Antonio Margil (1750-)	54	GONGORA	
Clara (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	54, 124	Gertrudis	306, 355, 374
Francisco	124, 224, 318	Maria Antonia.....	97, 186
Jose Antonio.....	54, 124, 161	Maria Candelaria (1771-).....	65
Jose Ignacio.....	124, 223, 224	Maria Jesus.....	340, 395
Jose Simon Serafin (1781-)	124	Maria Petronila (1804-)	172, 270
Josefa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)....	21, 54, 74	Trinidad (1856-)	196, 294
Joseph (1708-).....	21, 54	GONZALEZ	
Joseph Antonio Cayetano (1740-)	22	Ada.....	353
Joseph Joaquin	55, 125	Agapita (1838-)	371
Joseph Miguel (1766-1814).....	124, 224	Agapita (1864-)	396
Joseph Pablo Atenogenes (1792-)	124	Ana Dominga (1767-)	24, 58
Juan Bautista	54, 74, 124	Ana Josefa	87, 170
Juan Bautista (1771-)	124	Ana Josefa (1775-)	113, 206
Juan Joseph Anacleto (1773-)	125	Ana Maria Leonor (1756-).....	75
Juana Francisca (QUINTANILLA) (1764-)	54	Anastacia (1738-).....	56, 126
Manuel Angel	22, 55	Aniceta	163
Margarita (LEAL LEON).....	21, 54	Antonia.....	10, 26
Maria (GONZALEZ)	8, 16, 22, 48	Basilia (1857-)	323, 384
Maria Dorotea (GARZA FALCON) ..	54, 124, 161	Candida (1750-).....	49
Maria Josefa (LEON) (1714-)	22, 54	Carlota	375
Maria Josefa Hilaria Refugio (AMAYA) (1808-).....	124, 223, 224	Catarina (-1713).....	8, 21
Maria Rita (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA)	55, 125	Desideria (1892-).....	374
Maria Trinidad (CRUZ).....	124, 224	Eduviges	112, 241
Miguel.....	21, 54, 74	Efigenia	32, 60, 77
Soledad (GARCIA).....	124, 224, 318	Eusebia (1883-)	364
GIL		Felicitas.....	319, 372
Maria	275, 355	Francisca	237, 325
Maria Guadalupe	366	Francisca (1847-)	218, 313
GOMEZ		Francisca Pilar	340, 363, 394
Dominga.....	382	Genoveva	339, 392
Guadalupe	357	Gregoria	340, 392, 393
Josefa	227, 320	Guadalupe.....	220, 314
Josefa (1781-)	154	Isabel.....	6, 18
Maria Anacleto (1857-).....	300, 368, 369	Isabel Maria (1754-1815)	62, 135
Maria Candelaria (1827-).....	167, 266	Josefa	147, 206, 250, 303
GOMEZ CASTRO		Juana (1882-)	373
Adriana.....	31, 74, 107	Juana Catarina (1753-)	48, 112, 174
Ana Dominga (1738-).....	53, 123	Lorenza (1887-).....	294
Antonia Margila (1742-)	46	Luisa.....	15, 21, 53
Catarina (1707-)	23, 56	Maria	8, 16, 22, 48
Clara	54, 124	Maria (1680-)	7, 21
Maria	16, 42	Maria Adelaida (1878-).....	396
		Maria Adriana (1781-).....	79, 161, 223, 318
		Maria Antonia	62, 64, 135, 139, 210, 226, 259, 319
		Maria Antonia (1743-).....	26, 62

Maria Antonia (1781-)	86, 168	Maria Josefa (1799-).....	58, 129
Maria Antonia Carmen (1833-1898)...	298, 367	Maria Josefa (1825-).....	188, 285
Maria Antonia Margila (1798-).....	91, 176	Maria Josefa (1873-).....	321
Maria Bernarda (1822-)	269, 351	Maria Josefa Micaela (1806-).....	134, 236
Maria Brigida (1842-1919)	263	Maria Juana.....	142, 244, 277, 356
Maria Carmen	183, 280	Maria Juana (1862-).....	333
Maria Carmen (1838-)	251, 333	Maria Julia	111, 204
Maria Catarina.....	11, 32, 38, 41	Maria Justa (1814-).....	84, 165
Maria Cayetana	81, 163	Maria Justa Leonarda (1746-1810)	46, 107
Maria Concepcion Ambrosia (1788-)	89, 173	Maria Leonor.....	30, 72, 261
Maria Cruz (1866-).....	400	Maria Leonor (1745-).....	45, 104, 106
Maria Daria (1874-)	321, 383	Maria Librada (1848-)	284
Maria Dolores.....	58, 129	Maria Loreto.....	215
Maria Dorotea (1770-)	30, 71	Maria Luciana.....	301, 370, 396
Maria Encarnacion (1897-).....	348, 401	Maria Luz.....	135, 238
Maria Feliciana	57, 128	Maria Magdalena.....	119, 218
Maria Feliciana (1831-)	250	Maria Manuela	89
Maria Felipa (1805-)	145, 247	Maria Manuela Jesus (1781-)	36, 83, 146
Maria Felipa (1848-)	350	Maria Margarita.....	75, 157
Maria Fidelia (1833-)	340	Maria Marta (1829-)	291
Maria Francisca.....	135, 238	Maria Matiana	180, 190, 291
Maria Genoveva	259, 341, 344, 394, 398	Maria Matilde.....	156, 195, 258, 260
Maria Geronima (1824-).....	339, 392, 393	Maria Modesta	371
Maria Gertrudis 27, 61, 65, 90, 133, 141, 175		Maria Nicolasa	48, 56, 69, 110, 131
Maria Gertrudis (1775-)	74	Maria Olaya (1790-).....	119, 217
Maria Gertrudis Andrea (1779-) ...	126, 225	Maria Paula (1786-).....	113, 206, 262
Maria Gertrudis Monica (1777-).....	36, 84	Maria Petra (1795-).....	126, 225
Maria Gertrudis Vicenta (1787-) .	156, 259, 301, 345	Maria Petra (1810-).....	172, 269
Maria Gregoria.....	223	Maria Pilar (1828-).....	283
Maria Gregoria (1774-).....	36, 84, 167	Maria Rafaela.....	111
Maria Guadalupe 51, 76, 119, 141, 158, 243, 259, 342, 398		Maria Regina (1788-).....	108, 201
Maria Guadalupe (1742-).....	75, 156	Maria Rita.....	115, 211
Maria Guadalupe (1815-)136, 139, 239, 242		Maria Rita (1787-).....	156, 260
Maria Guadalupe Damacia (1821-).....	164	Maria Rita (1794-).....	204, 300
Maria Guadalupe Encarnacion (1836-)309		Maria Rosa	378
Maria Ignacia	36, 83, 168	Maria Rosalia	156, 195, 260
Maria Ignacia (1708-)	19, 48	Maria Rosalia (1805-1884)....	258, 339, 341, 342, 346, 363, 400
Maria Ignacia Prajedis (1805-1897)....	204, 301, 342	Maria Rosario (1783-).....	63, 136
Maria Isabel (1824-).....	202, 299	Maria Susana (1815-).....	208, 305
Maria Jesus....	14, 38, 68, 146, 165, 301, 370	Maria Teresa	32, 85, 167
Maria Jesus (1813-) 259, 341, 342, 395, 400		Maria Teresa (1754-1784)	46, 106, 200
Maria Jesus (1837-).....	252, 334	Maria Teresa (1802-)	225, 318
Maria Jesus Gregoria (1788-)	115, 212	Maria Tomasa	114, 210
Maria Josefa.. 61, 65, 89, 114, 132, 141, 173, 211, 259, 341, 396		Maria Tomasa (1774-)	114, 208
		Maria Trinidad.....	91
		Maria Ursina (1814-).....	210, 307
		Maria Virginia (1877-).....	401
		Mariana.....	241, 326
		Octaviana (1880-).....	277, 356

Paula (1862-).....	380	Maria	69
Rafaela.....	303, 372	GUAJARDO	
Ramona.....	241, 328	Emiliana (1860-).....	352
Rita	215, 311	Maria Antonia.....	344, 397
Rosa Maria	11	Maria Dolores Buitron	118
Sinforosa (1882-).....	373	Maria Feliciana Sostenes (1821-)..	344, 397
Telesfora (1844-).....	345, 400	Maria Gertrudis.....	68
Teofila (1879-).....	393	Maria Josefa.....	58, 92, 178
Tomasa (1852-).....	314, 378	Maria Josefa (1720-).....	24, 57, 72
Victoriana	334, 389	Maria Josefa (-1852).....	285, 359
GONZALEZ AMAYA		Maria Juana Matea (1827-).....	212, 309
Maria Jesus.....	89, 174	Maria Paula (1831-).....	271, 352
GONZALEZ HIDALGO		Maria Trinidad.....	131, 231
Ana Maria	52, 80, 121	Rosa.....	7, 15
Ana Maria (1741-)	41, 94	Sofia (1867-1966).....	349
Ana Maria Barbara (1757-)	54, 124	GUERRA	
Anastacia	1, 2	Ana	17
Beatriz (1597-1670)	1, 3	Ana Dominga Nieves (1782-).....	135, 238
Josefa	21, 54, 74	Antonia Francisca (1700-)	19, 49, 107
Juana	14, 18, 45	Clara (-1749).....	3, 7, 10, 16, 20
Juana Josefa (1750-).....	47, 107	Clara Maria (1723-).....	31, 71, 75, 156, 195, 197
Juana Maria.....	26, 64	Encarnacion (1893-1988).....	382
Leonarda	11, 31	Geronima Clara (1701-)	16, 41
Margarita (-1716)	18, 43, 45	Isabel Maria	97, 187
Maria	6, 16, 17, 21, 22, 56	Juana (1763-)	91, 177
Maria Catarina (1736-).....	43, 69, 98	Luisa.....	10
Maria Francisca (1709-).....	10	Maria Candida Francisca (1742-1803) ..	57, 127
Maria Francisca (1759-).....	40, 90, 299	Maria Catarina (1737-)	45, 104
Maria Josefa.....	23, 43, 56, 73, 97, 154	Maria Emeteria (1846-).....	320, 382
Maria Rita.....	52	Maria Eufemia (1788-)	135, 239
Maria Rosalia.....	52, 121	Maria Gertrudis...10, 12, 27, 34, 47, 63, 133,	134, 162, 194, 234, 235
Maria Timotea.....	102	Maria Gertrudis (1723-).....	12, 34
Tomasa (1786-).....	79, 161	Maria Guadalupe (1775-)	108, 202
GONZALEZ LEON		Maria Jacinta (1708-).....	22
Josefa (-1726)	2, 6	Maria Jesus.....	218, 313, 334
GONZALEZ OCHOA		Maria Jesus (1804-).....	175, 272
Maria Josefa.....	20, 50, 55	Maria Josefa.....	64, 95, 140
Matiana Jesus (1727-).....	24, 57	Maria Josefa (1763-).....	56, 126
GONZALEZ PAREDES		Maria Juana Crisostoma (1848-) ..	313, 377
Josefa	22	Maria Lucia (1846-)	216, 311
Juana	113, 206	Maria Margarita (1739-).....	44, 75, 155
Manuela	23	Maria Margarita (1741-).....	52, 119
Maria Ines (1721-).....	26, 62	Maria Nieves.....	116, 214
Maria Josefa.....	28, 68	Maria Rita (1816-).....	182, 277
GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA		Maria Rosa (1749-)	76, 157
Ana (1680-1699).....	9, 25	Maria Tomasa (1812-)	175, 272
Maria (1674-)	8, 23, 30	Maria Tomasa (1814-)	259, 343
Maria Agustina	10, 28, 50, 51	Modesta (1902-).....	396
Maria Josefa (1713-).....	16, 42, 121		
GRACIA			

GUERRA CANAMAR	
Ana Maria	75, 147, 156
Antonia Francisca	38, 87
Francisca Javiera (1712-)	18, 46
Josefa (1698-)	8
Maria Lugarda (1740-)	32
GUERRERO	
Teresa (-1678)	3, 6
GUTIERREZ	
Elodia (1926-)	367
Felipa Jesus	153, 256
Hipolita (1848-1927).....	216
Isabel (1685-)	13, 38
Juana	115, 211
Maria (1874-)	254, 335
Maria Andrea (1822-)	263, 348
Maria Angeles	386
Maria Francisca.....	72, 152
Maria Genoveva (1835-)	291, 362
Maria Gertrudis	111, 204
Maria Gregoria.....	65, 141
Maria Javiera	14, 28, 39, 64, 65
Maria Jesus Simona (1781-)	104
Maria Josefa Petra (1848-1931) ...	269, 351
Maria Juana (1812-).....	211, 307
Maria Juliana (1779-).....	53
Maria Luisa (1737-1791)	38, 87
Maria Luisa (1742-)	26, 64, 134
Maria Margarita (1735-).....	45, 104
Maria Margarita (1752-1819).....	77, 160
Maria Marta (1814-).....	146
Maria Petra.....	102, 193
Maria Rita (-1813).....	76, 157
Maria Rosa (1677-).....	5, 14, 25
Maria Viviana.....	171, 267, 268
Matiana (1860-)	290
Paula.....	216
Paula Candelaria (1815-)	146, 248
Petra	362
GUTIERREZ CASTRO	
Juana (-1733)	6, 17
GUTIERREZ LARA	
Francisca Javiera (1739-)	43, 99
Isabel	8, 24, 30, 50
Maria Andrea	106, 201
Maria Blasa (-1848)	171, 268
Maria Josefa (1730-).....	45, 105
Maria Josefa (1732-).....	37, 86, 115
Maria Regina (1732-)	46, 105
GUZMAN	
Maria Candida (1806-).....	109, 203
Maria Dolores (1817-)	91, 177
Maria Rosario (1783-).....	91, 176
HERNANDEZ	
Eligia (1858-).....	360
Florencia.....	255, 335
HERRERA	
Maria Antonia Ramona (1819-).....	225, 318
Maria Josefa.....	190, 289
Maria Rafaela (1781-1841).....	188, 285
Maria Refugio.....	299
Maria Rosalia Viviana	38, 87, 171
Maria Sinforiana	289, 361
mestiza Josefa	25, 60
Rafaela	267, 350
HIGUERA TREVINO	
Francisco	5, 14
Juana (MENDIOLA)	5, 14
HINOJOSA	
Candida (1739-).....	23, 57
Clara (1676-).....	15, 40
Isabel (1835-)	200, 298
Juliana.....	5, 15
Leonor (1888-1969)	385
Maria Anastacia (-1839)	189, 287
Maria Antonia (-1808).....	32, 76
Maria Cesarea (1835-).....	263, 347
Maria Isidra (1848-).....	319, 381
Maria Josefa (1802-).....	106, 200
Maria Josefa Marta (1787-).....	127, 227
Maria Manuela (1816-).....	141
Maria Nazaria (1766-)	114, 207
Maria Petra.....	137, 240
Maria Victoriana.....	87, 171, 190
Romana (1883-).....	337
HOYOS	
Juana Bautista.....	45, 104
Maria Antonia (1738-).....	41, 92
IBANEZ	
Maria Francisca (1774-)..	132, 185, 193, 282
IBARRE	
Maria Luisa	388
IGLESIAS	
Josefa	225, 319
Maria Felipa	106, 199
INFANTE	
Maria Laureana (1820-)	182, 277
ISLAS	
Maria Candelaria	28, 68, 69
Rosario	172, 269

ISLAS PALACIOS	
Antonia Margarita	14, 39
Maria Micaela	14, 39
JARAMILLO	
Maria Ines (1867-)	300, 369
JASSO	
Maria Felipa Jesus (1840-)	216, 312
mulata libre Maria Rosario (1800-)	133
JIMENEZ	
Guadalupe	41, 92
Josefa	209
Maria Mercedes (1866-1939)	372
Maria Tomasa (1809-)	216, 312
Rosa Maria (1744-)	92, 178
JIMENEZ CISNEROS	
Ana Teresa	20, 49, 86, 88
Maria Petra	20, 49
LADRON GUEVARA	
Ana Josefa Jacoba (1746-)	46
LAFON	
Felipa Teresa	365
LARRALDE	
Maria Pilar (1803-)	109
LAUREL	
Crisanta (1860-1934)	326, 385
Hilaria (1882-1961)	385
LAUREL FERNANDEZ	
Maria Josefa (1759-)	12, 35, 78, 138, 162
Maria Rosa (1746-)	12
LAZARTE	
Maria Salome	140, 243
LEAL	
Abundia	321, 383
Francisca	96, 184
Maria Adriana (1821-)	183, 278
Maria Eduviges	302, 371
Maria Elena (1791-)	126, 225
Maria Ignacia	150, 253
Maria Ignacia Tomasa (1786-)	185, 283
Maria Josefa	184, 281
Maria Margarita	42, 94
Maria Nicolasa	97, 186
Marina (1886-)	392
Severiana	193
LEAL LEON	
Ana Francisca	97, 186
Manuela	22, 55, 117
Margarita	21, 54
Maria Gertrudis (1760-)	22, 57, 128
Maria Josefa (1682-1756)	11, 31, 98
Teodosia	55, 125
LEON	
Francisca	6, 18
Guadalupe (1871-)	330, 388
Maria	7, 21
Maria Ana Luisa (1719-)	22, 56
Maria Gertrudis	123, 221
Maria Ignacia	31
Maria Isabel	302
Maria Josefa (1714-)	22, 54
Maria Josefa (1731-)	42, 94, 155
Maria Victoria (1860-)	358
mestiza Maria Teresa	95
Simona	280
LERMA	
Maria Luz	186, 284
Maria Polonia	164, 265
mulata Maria (-1677)	3, 9
LIENDO	
Felicitas	288, 361
LLANO	
Maria Concepcion Jesus (1831-)	274, 354
LOBO GUERRERO	
Nicolasa	25, 62
LONGORIA	
Agustina	263
Barbara (1892-)	323
Francisca	63, 136, 194
Francisca Casimira (1802-)	137, 240
Isabel (1886-)	382
Juana (1883-1947)	214
Leonor (1816-)	181, 275
Maria Andrea (1817-)	158
Maria Guadalupe (1764-)	63, 136, 181
Maria Leonarda	94, 181
Maria Placida (1830-)	263, 347
Refugio	244, 329
LOPEZ	
Estefana	255, 335
Felicitas (1888-1906)	348, 401
Felipa	256, 336
Francisca	194
Gertrudis	255, 336
Juliana	153
Marcela	244
Margarita (1855-)	299, 368
Maria Francisca (1814-1836)	189, 288
Maria Gertrudis (1802-)	200
Maria Jesus (1810-)	180
Paula (1845-)	305, 373

LOPEZ PRIETO	
Margarita (-1701)	6, 17
LOZANO	
Juana	86, 168
Juana Maria.....	20, 51, 52, 56
Maria Antonia	130, 230, 323
Maria Antonia Marmerta (1814-) .	260, 343
Maria Antonia Nicolasa (1797-)	67, 144
Maria Carmen (1836-)	271, 353
Maria Catalina	88, 172
Maria Cayetana (1777-)	108, 202, 231
Maria Dolores (1829-).....	354
Maria Epigmenia (1848-)	253, 334
Maria Eufemia	31
Maria Francisca (1787-).....	130, 229
Maria Francisca (1818-).....	301, 370, 371
Maria Gertrudis Martina (1759-).....	24
Maria Jesus Andrea (1788-).....	112
Maria Josefa.....	131, 232
Maria Josefa Cenobia (1858-)	316
Maria Matiana (1828-).....	314, 377
Maria Maximiana (1870-)	304, 373
Maria Petra (1782-).....	108
Maria Refugio.....	86, 168
Maria Rosa (1833-).....	271
Maria Teresa	104, 172, 197, 269
Maria Teresa Jesus (1733-).....	21, 53
LUNA	
Elisa.....	388
MADRIGAL	
Maria Martina (1862-)	366
MALDONADO	
Agustina.....	330
Florinda (1873-1952).....	368
Josefa (1881-)	322
Maria Ignacia	209, 305
Maria Jesus (1835-).....	297
MALDONADO SOLIS	
mulata Juana Micaela.....	77, 159
MANCHA	
(---)	387
MANRIQUE	
Maria Francisca.....	279, 357
MARES	
Manuela (1869-)	312
MARMOLEJO	
Maria Refugio (1869-).....	322
MARQUEZ	
Victoriana	151, 254
MARROQUIN	
Maria Blasa Candelaria (1783-)	184, 282
Maria Cayetana Vicenta (1792-).....	123, 221
Maria Concepcion	102
MARTINEZ	
Ambrosia	372
Ana Francisca Maria (1752-) ...	50, 110, 115
Ana Maria (1716-)	43, 97, 113
Andrea.....	166, 266
Eduviges	57, 128
Felicidad	160, 262, 304
Isabel Rosa	4, 13
Juana	299, 368, 369
Juana Maria.....	87
Manuela.....	152, 255
Maria	1, 3, 7, 19, 27
Maria Antonia (1785-)	80, 161
Maria Antonia (1795-)	103, 195
Maria Antonia (1808-)	206, 304
Maria Apolinaria Enrica (1818-).....	85, 166
Maria Barbara	130, 229
Maria Candida	112, 206
Maria Carmen (1851-).....	341, 395
Maria Cecilia (1768-)	99, 190
Maria Concepcion	145, 207, 247, 304
Maria Concepcion (1815-)	303, 372
Maria Dolores	235, 325
Maria Felipa Jesus (1834-).....	302, 347, 371
Maria Genoveva Luisa (1840-).....	293, 363
Maria Gertrudis.....	36, 84
Maria Gertrudis (1705-).....	7, 14, 38
Maria Gertrudis (1763-).....	59, 80, 130
Maria Guadalupe (1812-)	206, 303
Maria Guadalupe Casilda (1793-)...	44, 100
Maria Ildefonsa (1764-)...	37, 83, 84, 85, 221
Maria Jesus.....	26, 63, 91, 176
Maria Josefa Jesus (1841-)	295, 364
Maria Josefa Martina (1768-) ...	29, 70, 105, 197
Maria Liberata Roque (1802-).....	136, 239
Maria Matiana	139
Maria Nazaria	171, 268
Maria Nestora Josefa Jesus (1846-)	270, 352
Maria Nicolasa (1730-)	48, 110
Maria Telesfora.....	214
Maria Teresa Magdalena (1760-).....	59
Maria Timotea (1856-1883).....	304, 373
Maria Tomasa Guadalupe (1771-) .	70, 122, 149
Ramona (1858-).....	266, 349

Regina (1858-).....	256, 337	Andres Joseph (1754-).....	111, 204
MARTINEZ GUAJARDO		Blas (1878-).....	373
Ana Maria (1714-).....	18, 47	Cenobia (ARRAMBIDE) (1856-1937)	372
Catarina	1, 2	Cipriano (1868-)	370
MASCORRO		Conrada (GARCIA)	371
Josefa	9, 25	Crescencio (1858-)	370
MAYA		Diego (1699-1761).....	11, 19, 36, 48, 55
Ana (-1677).....	4, 11	Diego Joseph (1732-).....	48, 110
MEDELLIN		Diego Joseph (1752-).....	111
Joaquina (1846-1882)	294, 364	Dolores (1857-).....	370, 371
MELO		Eduviges (GONZALEZ)	112
Maria Teresa Jesus (1791-).....	104, 197	Ernesto (1878-).....	373
MENCHACA		Eufemia.....	215
Josefa	181	Eugenio (1862-1950).....	372
MENDEZ		Feliciano (1871-).....	370
Maria Catarina.....	208, 305	Felicitas (GONZALEZ).....	372
Maria Leonor.....	56, 127	Felicitas (VILLARREAL) (1845-1879)....	372
Maria Santos (1763-).....	106, 200	Felix Antonio Saturnino (1768-).....	113
MENDEZ TOVAR		Florencio (1844-1907).....	301
Angela (-1739).....	6, 17, 43	Francisca	3, 8
MENDIOLA		Francisco	112, 206
Ana Maria	93	Francisco Fernando (1736-).....	48, 112, 207
Eduviges (1855-).....	338	Francisco Javier Enrique (1791-)..	204, 300
Juana	5, 14	Francisco Ramon (1835-)	301
Maria	4, 12, 54	Jesus Maria (1873-).....	373
MENDOZA		Jose (1877-).....	373
Maria Severiana (1820-).....	182	Jose Agapito (1845-).....	303
MIER		Jose Agustin	110, 204
Maria Antonia	176	Jose Alejo (1798-).....	148, 205
Maria Tecla (1848-).....	311	Jose Alvino Jesus (1819-).....	303
MIRELES		Jose Anastacio (1826-).....	302
Maria Gertrudis.....	20, 49	Jose Andres (1778-).....	111
Maria Teresa Jesus (1807-).....	115, 211	Jose Andres (1780-).....	112, 205
MOLINA GARZA		Jose Andres (1820-1830).....	303
Ana (RUIZ)	15	Jose Angeles (1815-1843).....	303
Blas.....	15	Jose Antonio	111
MONTALVO		Jose Antonio (1791-)	204
Francisca (1859-1947)	262, 346	Jose Antonio (1814-)	207
Maria Jesus.....	215	Jose Antonio (1815-)	301, 302, 371
MONTELLANO		Jose Antonio Faustino (1766-)	111, 120, 148, 205
Maria Loreto (1858-).....	308, 375	Jose Antonio Maximo (1780-)	112, 205
MONTEMAYOR		Jose Antonio Valentin (1787-)	112
Agapita (GONZALEZ) (1838-)	371	Jose Asuncion (1860-).....	372
Ambrosia (MARTINEZ).....	372	Jose Austacio (1840-).....	370
Ana Francisca (GARZA MONTEMAYOR)		Jose Benigno Estanislao (1804-1880).206,	304
(1760-).....	55, 111, 205	Jose Bonifacio (1852-).....	304
Ana Francisca (GARZA) (1757-).....	69, 109, 111, 204	Jose Candelario (1843-).....	303
Ana Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1775-) ..	113, 206	Jose Cayetano (1809-).....	302, 371
Ana Leonor (GARCIA EVIA) (1740-)	48, 112, 207		

Jose Claro (1823-1916).....	303, 372	Jose Merced (1848-)	370
Jose Cosme (1807-).....	207, 304	Jose Miguel (1796-)	204
Jose Cosme Damian (1840-)	303	Jose Miguel Merced (1818-)	207
Jose Demetrio Jesus (1844-).....	304	Jose Nemesio	302
Jose Desiderio (1817-).....	301	Jose Nemesio (1850-1911)	372
Jose Diego (1833-).....	206	Jose Nicolas (1787-)	205, 302
Jose Dionisio (1817-).....	303	Jose Nicolas (1833-1897)	304, 373
Jose Domingo (1843-).....	370	Jose Nicolas (1839-)	372
Jose Encarnacion (1838-).....	370	Jose Pilar (1831-)	371
Jose Encarnacion (1850-).....	371	Jose Policarpio (1846-).....	370
Jose Enrique (1820-)	301	Jose Quirino.....	302
Jose Eustacio (1869-).....	373	Jose Rafael (1865-)	370
Jose Eustaquio (1810-)	206	Jose Regino (1800-)	206
Jose Felipe (1804-).....	205	Jose Santiago (1783-).....	112
Jose Francisco (1866-)	372	Jose Santiago Silverio (1802-)	205
Jose Francisco (1869-)	370	Jose Serafin Policarpo (1784-).....	112, 113, 207
Jose Francisco Eusebio (1849-).....	371	Jose Serafio (1773-).....	113
Jose Gerardo (1866-)	373	Jose Severiano (1852-).....	347, 371
Jose Gorgonio (1834-)	206	Jose Silverio Jesus (1832-).....	206
Jose Gregorio (1796-)	205	Jose Sixto Jesus (1832-).....	302
Jose Gregorio (1865-)	373	Jose Sotero (1847-).....	372
Jose Guadalupe (1797-).....	206	Jose Tomas (1805-).....	204
Jose Guadalupe (1824-).....	302	Jose Tomas Sabino (1772-)	112
Jose Guadalupe (1860-).....	373	Jose Urbano (1836-)	303
Jose Ignacio Ramon (1826-)..	302, 347, 371	Jose Victor (1854-1904).....	372
Jose Ildefonso Refugio (1837-).....	301	Jose Vidal Jesus (1855-).....	370
Jose Jacinto (1854-)	371	Jose Vital (1831-1846).....	303
Jose Jesus (1822-)	207	Jose Viviano (1846-)	303
Jose Jesus Maria (1835-).....	304	Josefa (GONZALEZ)	206, 303
Jose Jesus Maria (1838-).....	304, 372	Joseph Antonio Leonardo (1734-).....	48, 85, 111, 117, 120, 130, 147, 148, 197
Jose Juan (1845-)	304	Joseph Antonio Rafael (1778-)	205, 301, 371
Jose Juan Crisostomo (1833-).....	301	Joseph Felipe Neri (1770-).....	113, 206, 262
Jose Julian (-1802)	69, 109, 111, 204	Joseph Felipe Santiago (1764-)	111
Jose Julian (1815-).....	301	Joseph Hermenegildo (1761-).....	111, 131
Jose Lazaro Jesus (1819-)	207	Joseph Joaquin (1757-)	55, 111, 205
Jose Leon (1848-).....	303	Juan Antonio	205, 302
Jose Leonides (1864-).....	371	Juan Bautista (1744-).....	48, 112, 174
Jose Longinos Raymundo (1843-).....	304	Juan Bautista (1779-).....	109, 205, 302
Jose Luis (1842-).....	372	Juan Bautista (1822-).....	301
Jose Manuel (1820-)	301	Juan Bautista (1828-).....	301, 369
Jose Manuel (1846-)	304	Juan Castulo (1816-)	206
Jose Marcial (1837-)	303, 372	Juan Cruz (1820-).....	302
Jose Maria Ambrosio (1811-)	302	Juan Eligio	48, 112, 187
Jose Maria Apolinario (1771-).....	111	Juan Francisco (1796-).....	206
Jose Maria Eulogio (1803-)....	204, 301, 342	Juan Jose (1785-)	205
Jose Maria Prudencio (1803-)	207	Juan Jose Jesus (1812-).....	206, 303
Jose Maria Roberto (1795-)	206, 303	Juan Jose Julian (1830-)	301
Jose Mariano Jesus (1816-)	302		
Jose Martin (1810-).....	303, 372		
Jose Melquiades (1847-)	372		

Juan Nepomuceno Trinidad (1810-)....	207	Maria Ignacia Prajedis (GONZALEZ)	
Juana (1863-1910)	372	(1805-1897).....	204, 301, 342
Juana (GONZALEZ PAREDES)	113, 206	Maria Isabel (LEON).....	302
Juana (GONZALEZ) (1882-)	373	Maria Isidora (ESCAMILLA) (1787-).....	205, 302
Juana Catarina (GONZALEZ) (1753-)... 48,			
112, 174		Maria Jacinta (GARZA) (1800-).....	148, 205
Juana Maria (1772-).....	69, 111, 118, 147	Maria Jesus.....	112, 113, 207
Leonides (1862-)	371	Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ).....	301, 370
Lucia (GARZA) (1704-).....	11, 19, 36, 48, 55	Maria Jesus Andrea (LOZANO) (1788-).....	112
Manuel (1861-)	370, 371	Maria Josefa (1726-).....	22, 48, 55, 205
Marcelo (1818-).....	302	Maria Josefa (CANTU)	110, 204
Maria	3, 10, 19	Maria Juana Crisostoma (1784-) ...	97, 113, 187
Maria Adelaida (1870-).....	342, 370, 396		
Maria Antonia (MARTINEZ) (1808-)	206, 304	Maria Julia (GONZALEZ)	111, 204
Maria Candida (MARTINEZ)	112, 206	Maria Luciana (GONZALEZ)...	301, 370, 396
Maria Carmen Aniceta (GARZA) (1784-)		Maria Luz Polonia (TREVINO) (1814-).....	207, 262, 304
.....	109, 205, 302	Maria Manuela (GARZA)	111, 120, 148, 205
Maria Carmen Matias (1828-).....	302, 371	Maria Maximiana (LOZANO) (1870-) ...	304, 373
Maria Catarina (GARZA) (1775-) ..	111, 131	Maria Mercedes (JIMENEZ) (1866-1939)	
Maria Cecilia (1775-)	59, 111, 130, 202	.....	372
Maria Concepcion (ESCAMILLA) (1866-)		Maria Modesta (GONZALEZ)	371
.....	373	Maria Nicolasa	301, 370
Maria Concepcion (MARTINEZ)	207, 304	Maria Nicolasa (GONZALEZ)	48, 56, 69, 110, 131
Maria Concepcion (MARTINEZ) (1815-)			
.....	303, 372	Maria Nicolasa (MARTINEZ) (1730-).....	48, 110
Maria Concepcion (TREVINO) (1871-) .	373	Maria Paula (DAVILA) (1854-1926).....	372
Maria Eduviges (LEAL)	302, 371	Maria Paula (GONZALEZ) (1786-).....	113, 206, 262
Maria Escolastica (GARZA) (1869-).....	370	Maria Petra (1844-1902).....	304, 373
Maria Felipa Jesus (MARTINEZ) (1834-)		Maria Petronila	69, 112, 148, 205, 253
.....	302, 347, 371	Maria Rafaela (GONZALEZ).....	111
Maria Francisca (FLORES) (1831-1901)		Maria Ramona (CHAPA) (1867-).....	373
.....	303, 372	Maria Ricarda Polonia (1831-).....	259, 301, 340, 342, 370, 393
Maria Francisca (LOZANO) (1818-).....	301, 370, 371	Maria Rita (GONZALEZ) (1794-).....	204, 300
Maria Francisca Eusebia ...	37, 85, 111, 269	Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO) (1743-).....	48, 85, 111, 117, 120, 130, 147, 148, 197
Maria Francisca Javiera (TREVINO)		Maria Rosario (VILLARREAL) (1790-).....	205, 302
(1854-).....	346, 371	Maria San Juana (RENDON).....	302
Maria Gertrudis (GALINDO) (1775-)	111	Maria Teresa (1784-)	112, 197
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA EVIA) ...	112, 205	Maria Teresa Jesus (ELIZONDO) (1787-)	
Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ)	111, 204	.....	112, 206
Maria Gertrudis Agustina (MORENO)		Maria Timotea (MARTINEZ) (1856-1883)	
(1787-).....	205, 301, 371	.....	304, 373
Maria Guadalupe (MARTINEZ) (1812-)		Maria Tomasa Antonia (1746-).....	13, 36, 48
.....	206, 303	Maria Viviana (CANTU) (1798-)	204
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1807-)			
.....	302, 371		
Maria Ignacia (1785-)	89, 112, 174		
Maria Ignacia Casimira (GARCIA EVIA)			
(1744-).....	48, 112, 187		

Miguel (1722-).....	48, 56, 69, 110, 131	MOTA FLORES	
Nicanor (1857-).....	370	Mariana.....	4, 11, 27, 37, 61
Pablo (1833-).....	371	MOYA	
Pablo (1863-).....	373	Jose Marcos (1833-)	284
Pedro Jose (1815-)	206	Maria Guadalupe (1783-)	184, 282
Pedro Jose Guadalupe (1812-).....	206, 262, 304	MUNIZ	
Primitivo (1873-).....	373	Maria Cesaria (1857-).....	242, 328
Rafaela (GONZALEZ).....	303, 372	MUNOZ	
Ramon	301, 302, 370, 371	Loreto	295
Roman (1840-1922)	301, 370, 396	Maria Juana (1820-).....	100, 192
Roman (1850-1923)	304, 373	Maria Manuela	320
Roman (1858-)	372	Maria Trinidad (1827-).....	295
Santiago	371	NAGAS	
Silverio (1857-).....	304	Maria Gertrudis (1704-).....	13
Sinforosa (GONZALEZ) (1882-).....	373	NARVAIS	
Valentin Jesus (1818-)	303	Dorotea (1907-1932)	346, 401
MONTES		NAVA	
Maria Ramona	162	Amalia (1885-1915)	329, 387
MONZON		Antonia.....	327
Maria Francisca.....	43, 76, 98	NAVARRO	
MORA		Maria (1603-)	2, 3
Maria Isidora (1834-)	325, 384	Maria Tomasa	193
Maria Josefa Luz (1822-)	228, 321	NIETO	
MORALES		Maria Josefa.....	51, 118
Maria Angeles Carlota (1810-)	145, 247	NOBOA PUGA	
Maria Antonia Valentina (1791-).....	189	Maria Petra Carmel (1781-).....	108, 203, 220
Maria Gertrudis	105, 199	NORIEGA	
Maria Guadalupe (1800-).....	123, 222, 316	mulata Juana Efigenia.....	41, 93
Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (1858-)	316, 379	NUNEZ	
Maria Josefa Dolores (1798-)	101	Maria Geronima	120, 218
Maria Lucia	327, 386	Maria Pilar (1798-).....	225
Maria Marcela	38, 87	OCA	
Salome (1858-).....	258, 338	Juana	58
Victoria.....	246, 330	OCHOA	
MORENO		Isabel.....	4, 12, 27
Blasa (1857-).....	256	Lorenza	281
Maria Cornelia	123	Maria Candelaria (1870-).....	391
Maria Gertrudis Agustina (1787-).....	205, 301, 371	Maria Francisca.....	186, 283, 333
Maria Hilaria (1745-)	41, 93	Maria Josefa.....	18
Maria Paz (1821-)	282, 357	OCHOA ELEJALDE	
Maria Rafaela (1808-)	141, 244	Gertrudis (1666-1727)	3, 10, 23, 48
Maria Ramona Macedonia (1818-).....	269, 352	OLIVARES	
Maria Salome (1793-)	59, 130	Francisca	63
MORIN		Maria Francisca (1786-).....	137, 241
Maria Andrea (1901-1976)	383	Maria Josefa.....	16, 42
MOTA		Maria Narcisa (1821-1838)	182, 277
Maria Josefa.....	4, 13, 29, 44, 48	Maria Rafaela (1816-).....	223
		OLIVAREZ	
		Rosa.....	385
		ORTEGON	
		Maria Francisca.....	58, 129

ORTIZ		Francisca (1855-).....	340
Andrea (1895-).....	374	Gertrudis	378
Maria Concepcion	129	Maria Natividad (1842-)	275, 355
Maria Trinidad (1811-).....	210, 306	Maria Nazaria	98, 189
PAEZ		Maria Paula (1855-).....	263, 347
Maria Catarina (1784-).....	68, 146	Maria Teresa Jesus (1830-).....	130, 230
PALACIOS		Maria Zapopa (1779-).....	178, 274
Maria Macedonia (1839-1915).....	151, 254	Romana.....	58
PARAS		Ruperta (1884-)	374
Maria Concepcion (1835-).....	338, 391	Victoria (1876-).....	242, 328
Maria Josefa (1830-).....	338, 391	PEREZ GARZA	
PAZ		Ignacio (1681-).....	16
Fermina.....	281	Juan (1666-1706)	5, 15, 20, 21, 28
Maria Concepcion (1871-).....	258, 339	Maria (CANTU).....	5, 16, 20, 21, 28
Maria Dolores (1828-).....	155, 257	PEREZ MOYA	
Rita Catarina (1746-).....	40, 90	Ana Maria (1768-)	60, 132, 185, 358
PECHE		PEREZ O.	
Maria Blasa Ramona (1810-)	86, 169	Maria Refugio (1910-).....	375
Maria Jesus Tiburcia (1812-).....	212, 308	PERRY	
PENA		Caroline	388
Ana Francisca (1724-)	44, 102	PLIEGO	
Ana Maria	44, 101	Maria Alicia (1918-)	387
Brigida.....	305, 374	POMPA	
Concepcion.....	146	Maria Francisca Javiera	137
Guadalupe	357	PRIETO	
Juana	294, 364	Juana Josefa.....	15, 44, 99, 102, 283
Maria Andrea (1836-)	250, 332	PRUNEDA	
Maria Antonia Anastacia Nepomucena (1810-).....	190, 290	Gertrudis	23
Maria Asuncion (1852-)	298	Maria Tomasa	88, 171
Maria Elena Santos (1811-).....	160, 263	PUY	
Maria Estefana (1864-).....	350	Maria Josefa Manuela (1755-).....	28
Maria Gertrudis Severa (1810-)....	190, 290	QUINTANILLA	
Maria Guadalupe (1827-).....	289	Andrea.....	183, 278
Maria Guadalupe (1862-).....	350	Araceli (1905-)	339
Maria Jesus.....	241	Juana Francisca (1764-).....	54
Maria Josefa.....	113, 207	Luciana	124, 223
Maria Nazaria Concepcion (1886-).....	313, 377	Margarita	10, 29
Maria Petra.....	186	Maria Albina	24, 58
Maria Reyes (1797-).....	126, 226	Maria Antonia.....	23, 56, 119
Maria San Juana.....	154, 257, 260, 344	Maria Apolonia (1817-)	189, 287, 288
Maria Trinidad (1815-).....	172	Maria Barbara (1741-)	46
PENA CAMACHO		Maria Felipa	126, 224
Ana Josefa (1731-)	8, 24, 32	Maria Guadalupe	47, 107
PEREDA		Maria Josefa.....	74, 219
Maria Juana.....	190, 289	Maria Lugarda	52, 120
Maria Micaela.....	171, 269	Maria Nieves (1789-).....	145
PEREZ		Maria Petra (1802-).....	108, 202
Antonia (1892-).....	374	Maria Santos (1866-).....	381
Florescia	384	Maria Trinidad....	49, 178, 251, 274, 332, 364

Maria Trinidad Saturnina (1806-)	182, 278, 279	Clara (1667-1708)	7, 10, 11, 19
Nicolasa	9, 25	Gertrudis (1645-1687)	3, 4, 5, 7, 14, 16
QUIROGA		Leonor (-1721)	3, 8, 11
Estanislada	265, 348	Mayor (1613-1690)	1, 2
Maria Pia Segunda (1817-)	285, 359	RESENDEZ	
QUIROS		Maria Ramona Jesus (1809-)	158, 262
Maria Ana	284	REVELES	
RAMIREZ		Maria Francisca	230
Eusebia (1879-)	375	REYES	
Francisca (1834-)	297, 365	Maria Alejandra	13, 38
Genoveva	152, 255	Maria Barbara (1820-)	126, 224
Maria Andrea	263	Maria Guadalupe Faustina (1898-)	369
Maria Antonia (1781-)	127, 226	Mariana	382
Maria Bernarda	136, 240	REYNA	
Maria Estefana	240, 326, 336	Felicitas (1887-)	374
Maria Juana	285, 359	Maria Antonia	88
Maria Juana (1785-)	193, 292	Maria Gertrudis (1818-)	116, 213
Maria Manuela (1823-)	286	Maria Jesus (1822-)	182, 277
Maria Marcelina	127, 226	RIOJAS	
Maria Ursula (1778-)	127, 227	Maria Juana	229, 321
RAMIREZ ARELLANO		RIOS	
Maria Antonia	92, 178	Ana Maria (-1766)	24, 60
RAMON		Maria Antonia (1826-)	139, 243
Feliciana	312	Maria Apolinaria (1776-)	156, 259
Lucia	268	Maria Guadalupe	52, 120
Maria Ines	172	Maria Ines	72, 152
Victoria	327, 386	Maria Juana (1840-)	257, 338
RAMONES		RIVERA	
Maria Adela	348	Celestina (1896-1967)	382
RAMOS		Maria Petra	77, 159
Josefa (-1854)	82, 164	ROBLES	
Magdalena	246	Maria Gertrudis (1743-)	28, 67
Maria Catarina Narcisa (1811-)	189, 288	Maria Ignacia (1750-)	28, 68
Maria Gertrudis	94, 182	San Juana (1849-)	358
RANGEL		ROCHA	
Petra	382	Maria Lucia (1614-1675)	2, 5, 16
RECIO		RODRIGUEZ	
Maria Rudesinda (1820-)	233, 323	adopted Maria Juana (1826-)	82, 163
RENDON		Ana Josefa	42, 95
Ana Josefa (1753-)	97, 185	Ana Maria	156, 259
Hermenegilda	42, 96	Andrea	326, 385
Juana Maria	42, 95, 185	Antonia	152, 255, 326
Maria Luz (1915-2008)	385	Antonia Margarita (1737-)	28, 68, 140, 189
Maria Petra (1791-)	108, 201	Cipriana	55, 125
Maria San Juana	302	Francisca	97, 185
Maria Trinidad	212, 309	Genoveva (1862-1938)	330
RENDON GARCIA		Herlinda Davila (1893-)	375
Matiana Encarnacion	92, 179	india Maria Gertrudis	116, 214
RENTERIA		Ines	1, 2
		Josefa	28, 286

Juana Javier	16, 42	Maria Francisca.....	13, 36
Juana Josefa (1773-).....	96	Maria Gertrudis.....	4, 12
Librada	281	Maria Refugio (1772-1798).....	62, 136
Lorenza (1833-).....	337, 391	Maria Rita (1812-).....	276, 355
Manuela (1848-)	319, 381	Petronila (-1672).....	3, 6
Manuela Josefa (1735-).....	12, 35	ROEL	
Maria Anselma (1858-).....	348, 402	Ventura	276, 356
Maria Candelaria Candida (1801-).....	275	RONQUILLO	
Maria Carmen (1779-).....	58, 129	Anita (1905-).....	388
Maria Cecilia (1789-)	85, 172, 269	Manuela (1892-1971).....	388
Maria Cecilia (1859-)	327, 386	Maria Angela (1892-).....	387
Maria Cruz (1829-).....	233, 324	ROSA	
Maria Dolores (1838-).....	319, 380	Guadalupe.....	193
Maria Facunda.....	79	Maria Estanislao	193
Maria Felipa (1804-)	208	RUIZ	
Maria Francisca (1830-).....	233	Ana	15
Maria Genoveva (1828-).....	282	RUIZ OCON	
Maria Gertrudis	93, 133, 234	Maria Trinidad.....	128, 228
Maria Gertrudis (1864-).....	243, 328	Mariana.....	5
Maria Gregoria Rosario	283	SAENZ	
Maria Guadalupe	187, 285	Francisca (1850-1942)	321, 382
Maria Guadalupe Bernarda (1789-)....	156, 259	Juana	180, 275
Maria Hilaria (1847-)	299	Juana (1874-)	368
Maria Josefa.....	64, 79, 139	Juana (-1899)	137, 242
Maria Juana (1871-).....	321, 383	Juana Micaela	11, 32, 64
Maria Juliana.....	30, 72	Maria Guadalupe (1753-)	60, 98, 188
Maria Leonor	63, 82, 138, 236, 246	Maria Ignacia (1808-)	200, 298, 366
Maria Loreto.....	138	Maria Josefa (1796-).....	137, 240
Maria Luisa (1784-)	114, 210	Maria Refugio (1838-).....	247
Maria Manuela (1697-).....	14	Maria Rosalia (1758-1794).....	113, 207
Maria Nicolasa	202, 300	Maria Timotea (1749-).....	27, 66
Maria Paula (1822-)	234	Refugio	327
Maria Paz	138, 242	Tomasa.....	137, 241
Maria Refugio (1809-).....	129, 229	SAIS	
Maria Refugio (1813-).....	275, 354	Maria Eugenia	197
Maria Rita Rufina (1819-).....	210, 307	SALAZAR	
Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (1785-).....	66	Isabel Maria (1782-).....	102, 192
Maria Trinidad (1777-).....	133, 233	Maria (-1707)	2, 5
Melchora	3	Maria Angeles (1807-)	109, 203
mestiza Maria Guadalupe (1765-)..	97, 187	Maria Bonifacia (1802-)	176
Paula.....	215	Maria Candelaria (1774-).....	103, 194
Rosario	97, 185	Maria Dolores (1767-)	71, 150
RODRIGUEZ BACA		Maria Felipa (1813-)	91, 177
Ana Maria	42, 96	Maria Gertrudis.....	70
Francisca (1741-)	42, 96	Maria Josefa Escolastica (1776-1802) ..	44, 100
Maria Josefa.....	42, 95, 96	Maria Juliana Jesus (1833-).....	212
Maria Nataria (1763-).....	95, 96, 183	Maria Salome (1892-1963).....	368
RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR		Teodora	251
Margarita (-1681)	3, 6, 9, 15	SALDANA	

Maria Jesus (1801-).....	194, 293	Maria Ignacia Melitona (1805-).....	91
Maria Refugio Juana (1837-)	250	Maria Luz (1852-).....	231
SALDIVAR		Maria Pilar Zaragoza (1774-).....	93, 180
Josefa (1662-1685)	4, 13, 17	Maria Ramona	162
Maria Gertrudis (1794-)	186, 284	Maria Refugio (1828-).....	183, 280
Maria Josefa.....	17, 44, 102, 258	Maria Rita (1790-).....	117, 214, 215
SALDIVAR AYALA		Maria Rosario (1821-).....	85, 166
Ines	3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 32	Maria Teodora Jesus (1810-)	178, 274
SALINAS		Maxima	297
Ana Maria	24, 60	Paula	186, 283
Antonia Anastacia (1830-).....	196, 294	Paula (1879-1954)	375
Delfina (1874-).....	353	Solustriana.....	240
Isabel	16, 42	Tomasa (1746-1805).....	41, 93
Luz (1868-)	380	Vidala (1852-)	359
Maria Carmen (1833-).....	251, 332	Virginia (1879-1955)	335, 389
Maria Dolores (1821-).....	262, 346	SANCHEZ BARRERA	
Maria Eloisa (1860-)	391	Antonia (-1725).....	17, 44
Maria Francisca.....	31, 76	Maria Gertrudis.....	21
Maria Francisca (1833-).....	319, 380, 381	Micaela.....	6, 16
Maria Gertrudis (1791-)	65	SANCHEZ CHARLES	
Maria Gertrudis (1805-1825).....	35, 82	Maria Petra (1740-).....	92, 179
Maria Isabel (1814-).....	148, 250	SANCHEZ ZAMORA	
Maria Josefa (1785-).....	200, 297	Rosa (1708-1768).....	18
Maria Josefa (1800-).....	189, 287	SANDOVAL	
Maria Juana.....	170, 267	Maria Gertrudis.....	42, 95
Maria Juliana (1747-1836).....	48, 113	Maria Rita.....	92, 179
Maria Leocadia Nepomucena (1782-) ...	55,	SANTIAGO	
125		Pascuala	330
Maria Luisa Refugio (1854-).....	327, 386	SANTOS	
Maria Margarita.....	212, 309	Maria Eugenia	9, 25, 39
Maria Mauricia (1822-)	211, 308	Maria Ines (1861-1930)	308, 375
Maria Patricia (1820-).....	139, 242	Maria Josefa.....	174, 232, 271
Maria Porfiria (1882-)	323, 384	Maria Josefa Narcisa (1786-).....	63
Maria Refugio.....	189, 287	Maria Juliana (1746-).....	28, 67
Maria Rufina Regalado.....	97, 188	Maria Luisa	121, 219
Maria Victorina Vicenta (1793-)	35, 82	Mariana (1782-).....	135, 237
Severa.....	288	Monica.....	164, 265
SAN MIGUEL		SANTOS COY	
Maria Trinidad (1810-).....	275, 354	adopted Maria Rafaela	47, 109, 225, 302
SANCHEZ		Juana	17
Ana Maria	13, 35, 36, 132	Juana Francisca.....	9, 26, 61
Andrea (1859-).....	355	Maria Antonia	20, 51
Fidela.....	355	Maria Cayetana	25, 61, 99, 100
Josefa	4, 13	Maria Gregoria (1733-).....	20, 51
Juvencia (1874-1947).....	355	Maria Josefa.....	23, 56
Maria Andrea (1803-)	130, 230	Maria Nicolasa Ambrosia (1781-).....	67
Maria Angeles (1843-).....	297, 366	SARABIA	
Maria Francisca (1815-).....	259, 343	Marcela	275, 355
Maria Geronima.....	221, 315	SEPULVEDA	
Maria Gertrudis	35, 82	Ana Francisca (1754-).....	66, 137, 143

Ana Maria Dolores (1741-)	26, 33, 63	Laura (1894-1969)	329, 387
Elena	16, 41	SUAREZ	
Juana Josefa	133, 235	Maria Vicenta Dolores (1827-)	215
Maria Agueda Lisarda (1771-)	34, 81	TAMEZ	
Maria Catarina	13, 33, 37	Emilia (1871-)	391
Maria Claudia (1790-)	133, 234	Maria Cecilia (1809-)	119, 217
Maria Crisanta (1819-)	81, 163	Maria Dionisia Liberata (1795-)	44, 101
Maria Francisca	332, 389	Maria Josefa (1776-)	52, 121
Maria Francisca (1787-)	196, 294	Maria Juana	100, 192
Maria Francisca Nieves	261, 314, 345	Maria Marta (1807-)	100, 192
Maria Gregoria	34, 81	Maria Maxima	52
Maria Ignacia (1751-)	50, 116	Maria Rosalia (1750-)	51, 118
Maria Jesus	34, 80, 133, 234, 325	TANGUMA	
Maria Josefa	33, 78	Dominga (1916-2013)	401
Maria Luisa Petra (1781-)	73, 153	TAPIA	
Maria Nazaria (1820-)	161, 264	Maria Albina	89
Maria Pioquinta (1814-)	133, 235	TIJERINA	
Maria Refugio	37, 81, 86, 140, 191, 232	Ana Maria Jesus (1766-)	102, 193
Maria Salome (1734-1814)	45, 103	Felicitas	380
Maria Teresa (1746-)	34, 79	Maria Ascencion (1850-)	274
Victoriana (1821-)	214, 310	Maria Genoveva (1861-)	231, 322
SEPULVEDA RENTERIA		Maria Josefa	92, 179
Petronila (-1674)	3, 9	Maria Teresa Jesus (1820-)	226, 320
SERNA		TORRES	
Josefa Gertrudis	26, 64	Maria Refugio (1888-1926)	321, 382
Margarita Quiteria	24, 57	TOVAR	
SILVA		Juana Bautista	97, 132, 185
Maria Eusebia (1848-)	185	TREVINO	
Maria Refugio (1834-)	122, 221	(--)	392, 393
SOBREVILLA		Ada (GONZALEZ)	353
Maria Teresa (1810-)	155, 257	Adalberto (1889-1967)	401
SOLIS		Adolfo (1861-)	399
Maria	2, 6	Adriano	161, 264
Maria Cayetana (1803-)	219, 313	Agapita (GONZALEZ) (1864-)	396
Maria Guadalupe	321	Agustin	11, 32, 38, 41
Maria Teresa (1803-)	200, 297	Agustin (1738-)	39
Rafaela (1895-1929)	375	Agustin (1841-)	341
Sofia (1890-1957)	374	Agustin (1847-)	344
SOSA		Agustina (LONGORIA)	263
Francisca	285	Alejandro (1879-)	393
Josefa (1682-)	7, 19	Alferez Francisco (-1715)	4, 11, 32, 75
Maria	276	Alferez Juan	2
Maria Cesaria Concepcion (1814-)	292	Alferez Melchor	2, 4, 7, 17
tresalva Ana Maria Paula (1776-)	82, 164	Alferez Nicolas	5, 14
tresalva Maria Vicenta (1777-)	24, 59	Alferez Real Juan (-1691)	4, 7, 11
SOSA BRAVO		Alfredo Leonides (1874-)	352
Maria Ignacia (1746-)	41, 93, 136	Alonso	12, 13, 27, 34, 35, 54, 86
SOSA SALDIVAR		Alonso (1676-)	4, 11, 27, 37, 61
Maria	2	Amado (1870-)	351
SOTO		Ambrosio (1843-)	166

Ana (CERDA).....	2, 4	Apolonio (1841-).....	166
Ana (MAYA) (-1677).....	4, 11	Atanasio (1854-).....	392
Ana Francisca	12, 27	Aureliano (1867-).....	350
Ana Josefa (GONZALEZ)	87, 170	Avaristo (1836-).....	273
Ana Josefa (PENA CAMACHO) (1731-)..	32	Baltasar	4
Ana Maria (BOSQUE)	33, 79	Baltasar (-1696)	2
Ana Maria (GARCIA)	31, 76	Bartolo (1840-).....	266, 316, 349
Ana Maria (GARCIA) (1720-)	31, 76	Bartolome	75, 147, 156
Ana Maria (GARZA) (1728-)... 12, 27, 34, 86		Bartolome (1711-1788).....	31, 76
Ana Maria (GUERRA CANAMAR) .. 75, 147,		Bartolome (1724-)	12
156		Bartolome (1820-)	161
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ).....	156, 259	Bartolome (1847-)	340, 399
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ).....	13, 35, 36, 132	Beatriz (ELIZONDO) (1699-1734).4, 11, 32,	
Ana Maria Leonor (GONZALEZ) (1756-) 75		75	
Ana Maria Paula (SOSA) (1776-) 82, 164		Beatriz (ESPARZA) (1889-1851)	346, 401
Anastacia (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)	1, 2	Benita (1874-1959).....	398
Anastacio (1844-)	169	Bernardo Luis (1847-).....	265
Anastacio Manuel (1845-).....	270	Blas.....	83, 165
Anatalio (1875-1962).....	402	Blas Joseph.....	12
Andrea (MARTINEZ).....	166, 266	Blas Maria	38, 87
Andrea (ZARATE) (1819-).....	158	Blas Maria (1805-)	85
Andres	271	Blas Maria Bartolome (1756-).....	34
Andres (1837-)	352	Blas Maria Melquiades.....	33, 35, 78, 233
Andres (1859-)	163	Bruno (1871-)	396
Andres Luciano (1833-).....	271	Calixto (1861-)	400
Aniceta (GONZALEZ)	163	Camilo (1862-)	399
Aniceto	86	Candida	339, 342, 345, 392, 395
Anselmo (1831-)	177	Candido.....	82, 163
Antonia.....	161, 265	Canuto	81, 162
Antonia (GARCIA).....	157, 261, 263	Capitan Alonso	2, 4, 8, 25
Antonia (GARZA)	161, 264	Capitan Alonso (-1654)	1, 2
Antonia (GARZA) (1671-1727) .. 4, 7, 14, 46		Capitan Diego	1, 3
Antonia Francisca (GUERRA CANAMAR)		Capitan Gaspar	2, 4
.....	38, 87	Capitan Gonzalo (1655-).....	2, 5, 8, 21
Antonia Gertrudis (VALDEZ).....	15	Capitan Gregorio	5
Antonia Margarita (ISLAS PALACIOS) .. 14,		Capitan Jose Antonio	15, 40, 102
39		Capitan Joseph (1665-1735)	11, 31, 98
Antonia Rita	26, 39, 65	Capitan Joseph Macario (1685-)..5, 14, 53,	
Antonio. 13, 14, 25, 35, 36, 39, 132, 340, 346,		102	
400		Capitan Juan (-1713).....	4, 13, 17, 43
Antonio (1851-).....	340	Capitan Marcos	5, 14, 25
Antonio (1874-).....	347	Capitan Melchor (1701-)...14, 28, 39, 64, 65	
Antonio Atilano (1734-)	37, 86, 115	Capitan Melchor (-1727).....	4, 7, 14, 46
Antonio Bernardo.....	12, 35, 36, 78, 138	Capitan Nicolas	2, 5
Antonio Jesus	33, 37, 66, 78	Carlos (1846-)	266
Antonio Jesus (1734-)	44, 75, 155	Carlos (1870-).....	393
Antonio Jesus (1761-)	34	Carlos Jesus Teodoro (1783-).....	78
Antonio Jose (1843-).....	166	Casiano (1841-)	343
Antonio Margil Jesus (1766-).....	34, 81	Catalina (AYALA) (-1713)	2, 4, 8, 25
Antonio Maria	350	Caudillo Joseph (-1646).....	2, 3

Cayetano.....	81, 144, 158, 262	Enrique (1887-).....	394
Cayetano (1860-).....	350	Epitacio (1875-).....	393
Cecilia (GARCIA).....	269, 351	Ernesto (1889-).....	397
Cecilio (1873-).....	353	Esiquio.....	347, 401
Cesaria (1855-).....	340, 342	Estanislada (QUIROGA).....	265, 348
Cesario (1864-).....	396	Esteban.....	260
Ciprian (1851-).....	344	Esteban (1843-).....	352
Cirilo (1844-).....	270	Eulalia (GARZA) (1850-).....	267, 349
Clara (GARZA).....	14, 25, 39	Eusebia (FERNANDEZ) (1820-).....	162, 265
Clara Maria.....	103, 195, 258	Eustorgio (1877-1955).....	401
Clara Maria (1711-).....	12, 25, 47, 61, 63	Evaristo (1858-).....	348
Clara Maria (GUERRA) (1723-)..	31, 71, 75, 195, 197	Evaristo (1869-).....	395
Clemente (1836-).....	162	Evaristo Santos (1813-).....	261
Clemente (1854-).....	352	Facunda (GARZA).....	264
Clemente (1877-).....	347	Feliciana (GARZA).....	161
Concepcion (1795-).....	208	Felicidad (MARTINEZ).....	160, 262, 304
Cosme (1871-).....	394	Felicitas (LOPEZ) (1888-1906).....	348, 401
Cosme Damian Andres (1834-).....	341, 344	Felipe.....	259
Cosme Damian Simon (1786-).....	78	Felipe (1845-).....	397
Crispin.....	263	Felipe (1849-).....	352
Cristobal (1682-).....	13, 17	Felipe (1879-).....	400
Cristobal (1840-).....	344	Felix (1851-).....	266
Cristobal (1872-).....	400	Fernando.....	76
Damian.....	91, 177, 340, 395	Fernando (1826-1873).....	339, 392
Daniel (1878-1916).....	349	Filiberto (1886-1975).....	402
Delfina (SALINAS) (1874-).....	353	Filogonio (1870-).....	400
Desiderio (1872-).....	400	Francisca.....	153, 256
Desiderio (-1892).....	265	Francisca (1715-1748).....	11, 31, 75
Diego.....	3	Francisca (MONTALVO) (1859-1947) ..	262, 346
Diego (1625-).....	3	Francisca (PEREZ) (1855-).....	340
Diego (-1712).....	4, 13	Francisca Javiera (FLORES).....	38
Diego (1736-).....	39	Francisca Pilar (GONZALEZ) ..	340, 363, 394
Diego (1737-1784).....	38	Francisco.....	344, 397
Diego Jose (1829-).....	168	Francisco (1685-).....	14
Dionisio.....	5	Francisco (1729-).....	13
Dionisio (1837-).....	166	Francisco (1827-).....	177
Dolores (GARCIA) (1822-).....	161	Francisco (1840-).....	345
Dolores (GARZA).....	177, 273	Francisco (1842-).....	340, 393
Dominga (TANGUMA) (1916-2013).....	401	Francisco (1854-).....	395
Domingo (1914-).....	354	Francisco (1859-).....	393, 399, 400
Dorothea (NARVAIS) (1907-1932) ..	346, 401	Francisco (1860-).....	393
Dorotheo (1841-).....	352	Francisco (1864-).....	342
Dorotheo (1844-).....	343	Francisco (1865-).....	164
Efigenia (GONZALEZ).....	32, 60, 77	Francisco (1873-).....	395
Elena (1853-).....	342, 396	Francisco (-1879).....	269
Emeterio (1886-).....	353	Francisco (1882-).....	394
Emiliana (GUAJARDO) (1860-).....	352	Francisco (1885-).....	354
Enemesio (1835-).....	273	Francisco (-1891).....	161
Enrique.....	175, 272	Francisco (1896-).....	402

Francisco Antonio	39, 88	Jesus Maria (1842-).....	264
Francisco Antonio Alcantara (1791-)..	172, 270	Jesus Maria (1843-).....	343
Francisco Borgas (1893-).....	396	Jesus Maria (1851-).....	271
Francisco Javier	12, 14, 39, 40, 90	Jesus Maria (1854-1856).....	348
Francisco Javier (1835-)	341, 395	Jesus Maria (1855-).....	392
Francisco Jesus.....	396	Jesus Maria (1868-).....	266
Francisco Ricardo (1759-).....	34	Jesus Maria Sebastian (1836-).....	271
Francisco Roman (1847-).....	342, 396	Jesusa (ALVAREZ) (1864-)	167
Francisco Teodulo (1846-)	398	Joaquin	38
Froylan (1812-)	261	Joaquin (1735-)	32
Gabriel (1857-).....	265	Joaquina (FLORES) (1856-1918) ..	266, 349
Gaspar.....	4	Jose	4, 11, 76, 158, 267
Genoveva (GONZALEZ).....	339, 392	Jose (1808-).....	175
Geronimo (1865-)	350	Jose (1815-).....	158, 261
Gertrudis (URRUTIA) (1726-)	14, 39	Jose (1829-).....	259
Gregoria (GONZALEZ)	340, 392, 393	Jose (1886-).....	349
Gregorio (1853-).....	392	Jose (1898-).....	401
Gregorio (1870-).....	399	Jose (1908-1939)	401
Guadalupe (1851-)	341, 395, 399	Jose Abavo (1789-)	37
Guadalupe (1878-)	402	Jose Adolfo Nicolas (1870-)	352
Guadalupe (GARCIA)	91, 176	Jose Agapito Francisco (1796-)	81
Guillermo (1878-1929)	393	Jose Agustin (1787-).....	170, 267
Higinio (1847-)	269, 351	Jose Agustin (1813-).....	176
Higinio (1895-)	351	Jose Agustin (1821-).....	167
Hilaria (1882-).....	348	Jose Agustin (1823-).....	169
Hilario (1846-1922).....	262, 346	Jose Agustin Rufino (1824-).....	174
Hilario (1885-1967).....	346	Jose Albino (1754-).....	34, 79, 220, 229
Hilario Humberto (1918-1978)	401	Jose Albino (1868-).....	395
Hipolito Casiano (1816-)	175	Jose Albino Jesus (1811-)	161
Ignacio.....	14, 15, 158, 162, 261, 263	Jose Albino Nolasco (1790-).....	80, 162
Ignacio (-1883).....	293, 345, 399	Jose Alejandro Jorge (1790-)	160, 263
Ignacio Jesus (1778-)	76	Jose Alejo (1841-).....	163
Ignacio Maria (1872-)	352	Jose Ambrosio (1836-)	169
Indalecio (1858-).....	398	Jose Anastacio (1778-).....	88
india Maria Magdalena (1765-)..	65, 87, 140	Jose Anastacio (1817-).....	272
indio laborio Jose Nicolas	88, 172	Jose Anastacio (1826-).....	175
Isabel (GUTIERREZ) (1685-).....	13, 38	Jose Anastacio (1833-).....	169
Isabel (OCHOA).....	4, 12, 27	Jose Andres.....	35, 82, 84, 156, 166, 258
Isabel (VILLARREAL)	40, 90	Jose Andres (1782-).....	90
Isabel Maria.....	12, 27	Jose Andres (1794-).....	83, 165
Isabel Maria (1732-1794).....	32, 38, 77	Jose Andres (1822-).....	167
Isabel Maria (GARZA)	71, 75, 157	Jose Andres (-1824).....	171, 191, 268
Isabel Maria Perfecta (CABALLERO OLIVOS) (1762-)	40	Jose Andres (1833-).....	168
Isabel Rosa (MARTINEZ)	4, 13	Jose Andres (1838-).....	177
Isidro (1870-1886)	353	Jose Andres (1855-).....	167
Jesus	340, 341, 343, 345, 363, 394, 399	Jose Andres (1861-).....	393
Jesus (1875-1902)	353	Jose Andres (-1863).....	351
Jesus Maria.....	342, 345, 398	Jose Andres Albelino (1823-) ..	164, 267, 349
		Jose Angel	175, 272
		Jose Angel (1863-)	396

Jose Angel (1891-).....	397	Jose Candelario Jesus	175, 199, 272
Jose Antonio.. 76, 84, 88, 157, 158, 165, 263, 347		Jose Candido (1810-)	82
Jose Antonio (1681-).....	4, 13, 29, 44, 48	Jose Carlos (1835-1919)..339, 346, 393, 400	
Jose Antonio (1702-).....	14, 38, 77	Jose Carlos Concepcion (1883-).....	349
Jose Antonio (1747-).....	88	Jose Castulo (1849-1855)	348
Jose Antonio (-1763).....	159	Jose Cayetano.....	81, 163
Jose Antonio (1770-1814).....	77, 160	Jose Cayetano (1728-1812).....	38, 87
Jose Antonio (1780-).....	91, 176	Jose Cayetano (1742-1812).....	32, 64
Jose Antonio (1788-).....	80	Jose Cayetano (1804-).....	170
Jose Antonio (1789-).....	89, 173	Jose Cayetano Severio (1801-).....	79
Jose Antonio (1794-).....	260	Jose Cecilio (1838-)	352
Jose Antonio (1810-).....	176	Jose Celso (1840-).....	264
Jose Antonio (1816-).....	176	Jose Cenobio (1848-).....	165
Jose Antonio (1818-).....	272	Jose Cenobio Jesus (1846-)	271
Jose Antonio (1822-).....	169	Jose Cesario Jesus (1806-)	81
Jose Antonio (1827-).....	269	Jose Claudio (-1786)	83
Jose Antonio (1829-).....	272	Jose Claudio Eulalio (1810-).....	83
Jose Antonio (1834-).....	343	Jose Clemente	263
Jose Antonio (1839-).....	341, 342, 396	Jose Clemente (1798-).....	83
Jose Antonio (1841-).....	166	Jose Cornelio Cipriano (1804-).....	86, 169
Jose Antonio Agapito (1795-) 261, 314, 345		Jose Cosme (1846-)	272
Jose Antonio Aquilino (1806-).....	175	Jose Cosme Rafael (1832-).....	267
Jose Antonio Candelario (1810-) . 259, 341, 344, 394, 398		Jose Cruz (1832-).....	172
Jose Antonio Cipriano (-1769)	77, 159	Jose Cruz (1853-).....	392
Jose Antonio Desiderio (1810-).....	161	Jose Cruz (1871-).....	399
Jose Antonio Florentin (1823-)	177	Jose Dario Acencio (1835-).....	340
Jose Antonio Hipolito (1834-)	262	Jose Desiderio	37, 85, 111, 269
Jose Antonio Isidoro (1814-)	81, 163	Jose Desiderio Jesus (1792-) .160, 262, 304	
Jose Antonio Jesus (1779-).....	86	Jose Desiderio Jesus (1832-).....	271
Jose Antonio Macedonio (1816-)	161	Jose Diego Santos (1820-).....	83
Jose Antonio Maria Rafael Nepomucenco (1797-).....	172	Jose Dionisio (-1779).....	160
Jose Antonio Mariano (1760-).....	87	Jose Dionisio (1796-).....	157
Jose Antonio Miliano (1807-)	164	Jose Dionisio (1812-).....	174
Jose Antonio Nepomuceno (1814-)	162	Jose Dionisio (1827-).....	167
Jose Antonio Ricardo (1806-).. 84, 146, 165		Jose Dolores Secundino (1819-).....	262
Jose Atenogenes (-1814)	171	Jose Domingo Nepomuceno (1810-)....269, 351	
Jose Atilano (1865-).....	400	Jose Domingo Nicodemus (1805-) 160, 263	
Jose Baltasar	37, 83, 84, 85, 221	Jose Donaciano (1840-1913).....	271, 353
Jose Baltasar (1812-)	262, 346	Jose Eduardo (1871-).....	266
Jose Bartolome (-1804)	76, 157	Jose Eleuterio (1843-)	265
Jose Bartolome (1816-)	84	Jose Eleuterio (1857-)	163
Jose Benito (1849-).....	170	Jose Elias Felipe (1767-).....	157
Jose Benito (1864-1951).....	347	Jose Eligio (1831-)	343
Jose Bernardino (1834-)	343	Jose Eligio (1850-)	265
Jose Bonifacio.....	347	Jose Encarnacion (1807-).....	170
Jose Bonifacio (1788-).....	85	Jose Encarnacion (1840-).....	165, 341
Jose Buenaventura (1817-).....	167, 266	Jose Encarnacion (1841-).....	345
		Jose Encarnacion Teodoro (1822-)	272
		Jose Enemecio (1808-).....	83

Jose Espiridion (1836-).....	169	Jose Francisco Tranquilino (1833-).....	271
Jose Espiridion (1838-).....	166	Jose Francisco Victoriano (1755-) ..	86, 168
Jose Eugenio (1816-).....	260	Jose Francisco Zeferino (1834-)	340
Jose Eugenio (1823-).....	83	Jose Fulgencio (1825-).....	167
Jose Eusebio	76, 157	Jose G (1880-1950)	346, 401
Jose Eusebio (1813-)	259, 301, 340, 341, 342, 370, 393, 395, 400	Jose Gabriel (1822-)	165
Jose Eusebio (1816-)	262	Jose Gabriel Nepomuceno (1815-).....	171
Jose Eustacio (1870-1944).....	398	Jose Gavino (1831-).....	162
Jose Eustaquio Brigido (1813-)	170	Jose George Jesus (1765-)	44, 156, 258, 294, 345
Jose Evaristo (1865-).....	266	Jose Gil (1814-)	83
Jose Felipe (1814-).....	81, 163, 258	Jose Gildardo (1780-).....	157
Jose Felipe (1817-).....	83	Jose Gregorio (1764-)	76
Jose Felipe (1850-).....	273	Jose Gregorio (1793-).....	259
Jose Felipe (1873-).....	340	Jose Gregorio (1811-)	259, 341, 342, 398
Jose Felipe Jesus (1833-)	177	Jose Gregorio (1823-)	164
Jose Felix.....	91	Jose Gregorio (1873-)	397
Jose Felix (1773-)	76, 158	Jose Gregorio (1874-)	399
Jose Felix (1787-).....	88	Jose Gregorio Gines (1808-).....	84
Jose Felix (1838-)	343	Jose Grevacio (1835-).....	172
Jose Felix Maria (1852-).....	348	Jose Guadalupe.....	158, 263, 347
Jose Felix Nepomuceno (1816-)....	171, 269	Jose Guadalupe (1816-).....	174
Jose Fermin (1828-).....	162	Jose Guadalupe (1838-).....	345, 395, 399
Jose Fernando (1811-)	174	Jose Guadalupe (1845-).....	344
Jose Fernando (1813-)	161	Jose Guadalupe (1873-).....	266
Jose Fernando (-1854)	347	Jose Guadalupe Ildefonso (1813-)	174
Jose Florencio (1841-).....	166	Jose Guadalupe Siriago (1820-)	81
Jose Florentino (1860-)	393, 395	Jose Guillermo (1847-).....	343, 397
Jose Francisco	171, 265, 268	Jose Guillermo Jesus (1835-).....	268
Jose Francisco (1768-)	87	Jose Hermenegildo (1797-).....	175
Jose Francisco (1796-)	86, 168	Jose Ignacio	76, 88, 157, 158, 171
Jose Francisco (1806-)	84	Jose Ignacio (1773-).....	76, 158
Jose Francisco (1807-1807)	171	Jose Ignacio (1784-).....	80, 162
Jose Francisco (1814-)	173	Jose Ignacio (1789-).....	156, 259
Jose Francisco (1815-)	170	Jose Ignacio (-1815).....	77, 160
Jose Francisco (-1824)	82	Jose Ignacio (1824-).....	176
Jose Francisco (1827-)	168	Jose Ignacio (1850-).....	232, 272, 353
Jose Francisco (1833-)	269	Jose Ignacio Doroteo	157
Jose Francisco (1835-)	166	Jose Ildefonso (1790-)	84, 85, 167
Jose Francisco (1836-)	261	Jose Ildefonso (1808-)	175
Jose Francisco (1838-)	340	Jose Inocente (1845-)	352
Jose Francisco (1845-)	271	Jose Inocente Antonio (1830-).....	273
Jose Francisco (1849-)	351	Jose Ireneo (1807-)	84
Jose Francisco (1853-)	348, 401	Jose Isidoro (1854-)	266
Jose Francisco (1857-)	394	Jose Isidro (1801-)	258
Jose Francisco Gerardo (1769-)	76	Jose Isidro (1811-)	173, 271
Jose Francisco Jesus (1785-).....	91	Jose Isidro (1827-)	267
Jose Francisco Lorenzo (1804-).....	158	Jose Januarario (1835-)	273
Jose Francisco Pascual (1815-).....	174	Jose Javier	34, 81, 144
Jose Francisco Prudencio (1775-).....	90		

Jose Jesus 71, 75, 89, 157, 171, 173, 267, 268	Jose Lorenzo (1737-1808) .....76, 157
Jose Jesus (1778-) 86, 170, 232	Jose Lorenzo (1846-) .....170
Jose Jesus (1783-) 91, 176	Jose Lorenzo (1868-) .....394
Jose Jesus (1788-) 89, 173, 245	Jose Lucas (1840-).....177
Jose Jesus (1799-) 175	Jose Luciano .....171
Jose Jesus (1809-) 175	Jose Luciano Guadalupe (1847-) .....272
Jose Jesus (1810-) 176	Jose Luis (1765-1829).....77, 160
Jose Jesus (1813-) 173	Jose Luis (1799-).....260
Jose Jesus (1817-) 85	Jose Luis (1818-).....260
Jose Jesus (1819-) 165, 265, 316	Jose Luis (1820-).....168
Jose Jesus (1822-) 167	Jose Luis (1833-).....162
Jose Jesus (1829-) 272	Jose Luis (1873-).....394
Jose Jesus (1831-) 273	Jose Luis Jacobo (1806-).....81
Jose Jesus (1832-) 264	Jose Luz (1860-).....399
Jose Jesus (1836-) 166	Jose Macario (1833-) .....273
Jose Jesus (1845-) 163	Jose Macedonio (1834-) .....344
Jose Jesus Albino (1799-) 172, 269	Jose Manuel.....175, 267, 273
Jose Jesus Canuto (1825-1827)..... 262	Jose Manuel (1779-) .....91
Jose Jesus Concepcion (1807-) 79	Jose Manuel (1781-) .....89, 112, 174
Jose Jesus Marcelino (1826-) 162, 265	Jose Manuel (1797-) .....91, 177
Jose Jesus Maria (1823-)..... 162	Jose Manuel (1798-) .....84, 166
Jose Jesus Maria (1855-)..... 266	Jose Manuel (1816-) .....164
Jose Joaquin Eusebio (1825-) 272	Jose Manuel (1855-1856) .....350
Jose Juan (1822-) 174	Jose Manuel Aniceto (1826-) .174, 232, 271
Jose Juan (1845-) 167	Jose Manuel Bruno (1824-) .....259
Jose Juan Inocente (1868-)..... 400	Jose Manuel Doroteo (-1804).....268
Jose Juan Mata (1845-) 165	Jose Manuel Jacobo (1811-) .....89
Jose Julian 77, 159	Jose Manuel Jesus (1857-) .....393, 400
Jose Julian (1771-) 34	Jose Manuel Romualdo (1804-1814) ...268
Jose Julian (1797-) 85, 269	Jose Manuel Sabino (1826-) .....339
Jose Julian (1807-) 79	Jose Marcelino (1723-1789).....32, 38, 77
Jose Julian (1815-) 167	Jose Marcial (1868-) .....398
Jose Julian (1839-) 397, 398	Jose Marcos (1788-) .....89
Jose Julio (1798-)..... 175	Jose Marcos (1820-1898) .....174
Jose Justo (1835-) 165	Jose Marcos (1853-) .....167
Jose Justo Cayetano (1809-)..... 81	Jose Maria .....60, 77, 86, 159, 168, 261, 340, 341, 342, 344, 392, 393
Jose Lazaro (1847-)..... 343	Jose Maria (-1780) .....160
Jose Leandro 344, 397	Jose Maria (1790-) .....90
Jose Leon (1822-) 164	Jose Maria (1797-) .....80
Jose Leon (1847-) 342, 396	Jose Maria (1803-) .....259, 342
Jose Leonardo (1769-) 157	Jose Maria (1816-) .....262
Jose Leonardo (1800-) 86, 169	Jose Maria (1819-) .....84
Jose Leonardo (1807-) 83	Jose Maria (1822-) .....260
Jose Leonardo (1819-) 263, 348	Jose Maria (1829-) .....273
Jose Leonardo (1827-) 271	Jose Maria (1831-) .....267, 350
Jose Leonardo (1829-) 162	Jose Maria (1832-) .....163
Jose Liberato (1806-) 175, 272	Jose Maria (1834-) .....340
Jose Lino 267	Jose Maria (1835-) .....264
Jose Lino (1838-) 261	Jose Maria (1837-1899) .....342, 346, 400

Jose Maria (1841-)	270	Jose Quilino Eustaquio (1812-)	170
Jose Maria (1842-)	166	Jose Rafael (1753-1829)	87, 170
Jose Maria (1869-)	394	Jose Rafael (1780-)	90
Jose Maria Crisanto (1824-)	168	Jose Rafael (1806-)	175
Jose Maria David Cruz (1822-)	173	Jose Rafael (1811-)	174
Jose Maria Espiridion	78, 138, 160	Jose Rafael (1830-)	169
Jose Maria Gabriel (1823-)	173	Jose Rafael (-1860)	170, 267
Jose Maria Jesus (1861-)	394	Jose Rafael Eduardo (1792-)	159
Jose Maria Leandro (1795-)	160	Jose Rafael Hilario (1802-)	172, 269
Jose Maria Marcelino (1818-)	173	Jose Rafael Jesus (1826-)	267
Jose Maria Policarpo (1783-)	159	Jose Ramon (1811-)	164, 265
Jose Maria Remedios (1836-)	264	Jose Ramon (1834-)	164
Jose Maria Sabino (1834-1905)	339	Jose Ramon (-1841)	267
Jose Mariano (1829-)	340	Jose Ramon (1855-)	265
Jose Marino (1824-)	168	Jose Ramon (1855-1855)	350
Jose Martin (1774-)	82	Jose Ramon (1861-)	163
Jose Martin (1835-)	165	Jose Ramon Sinforiano (1806-)	84
Jose Matias	258, 261, 293, 343, 345	Jose Ramon Tranquilino (1803-)	260, 343, 397, 399
Jose Matias (1830-)	270	Jose Refugio (1829-)	268
Jose Matias Trinidad (1812-)	267, 268, 350	Jose Refugio L (1877-1939)	353
Jose Mauro (1856-)	164	Jose Regino (1835-)	343
Jose Maximo (1818-)	82	Jose Remigio (1791-)	160, 262
Jose Melchor	79	Jose Reyes (1853-)	342, 392
Jose Miguel	34, 36, 81, 83, 86, 146, 291	Jose Romualdo (1827-)	176
Jose Miguel (1777-)	36	Jose Rosario	264
Jose Miguel (1824-)	174	Jose Sabas (1820-)	272
Jose Miguel (1839-)	163	Jose Sabino (1834-)	263, 347
Jose Miguel Antonio	82, 164	Jose Salome (1862-)	394
Jose Miguel Damacio (1795-)	91	Jose Santiago	40, 90, 299
Jose Miguel Quilino (1792-)	80	Jose Santiago (1773-)	79, 161, 223, 318
Jose Nepomuceno (1795-)	80	Jose Santiago (1844-)	177
Jose Nepomuceno Norberto (1808-)	161	Jose Santiago Nepomuceno (1818-)	171
Jose Nicanor (1777-)	90	Jose Santiago Prudencio (1813-)	176, 273
Jose Nicolas	88, 171	Jose Santos	263, 347
Jose Nicolas (1845-)	348, 401	Jose Santos (1820-)	83
Jose Nicolas Ambrosio (1779-)	90, 175	Jose Sebastian (1806-)	159
Jose Norberto	160, 263	Jose Segundo (1798-)	87
Jose Pablo (1833-)	340, 346, 394	Jose Segundo Ernesto (1876-)	352
Jose Paz (1821-)	167, 266	Jose Silvano (1811-)	82
Jose Pedro (1831-)	263	Jose Silvestre (1848-)	392
Jose Pedro (1839-)	165	Jose Simon (1825-)	264
Jose Pedro (1841-)	346	Jose Sixto Isidoro (1813-)	84
Jose Pedro Marcial (1849-)	341	Jose Telesforo (1819-)	173
Jose Pilar Jesus (1849-)	341	Jose Teodoro (1810-1841)	268, 350
Jose Platon (1840-)	273	Jose Teodoro (1816-)	263, 348
Jose Plutarco (1815-)	81	Jose Teodoro (1821-)	167
Jose Policarpo Teodoro (1842-)	351	Jose Tomas (1813-)	161, 264
Jose Pomposo Refugio (1865-)	353	Jose Tomas (1814-)	173
Jose Prajedis (1858-1895)	266	Jose Tomas (1831-)	168
Jose Prudencio Sostenes (1823-)	272		

Jose Tomas (1846-).....	346	Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario (1762-) ..	39, 89
Jose Tomas (1852-).....	265	Joseph Antonio Ramon (1764-)....	156, 195, 260
Jose Trinidad	81, 86, 169	Joseph Antonio Teodoro (1784-)	35, 82, 138
Jose Trinidad (1825-1903)	339	Joseph Antonio Valentin (1766-)	36, 84, 167
Jose Trinidad (1838-)	177	Joseph Benigno (1803-) ..	261, 342, 346, 394
Jose Trinidad Jesus (1836-).....	177	Joseph Cayetano (1733-).....	32
Jose Ubaldo.....	156, 259, 301, 345	Joseph Cayetano (1764-).....	75
Jose Urbano (1829-)	343	Joseph Coronado (1784-)	85
Jose Urbano (1837-)	263	Joseph Enrique Maximo (1767-).....	87
Jose Vicente	88	Joseph Estacio (1787-).....	35
Jose Vicente (1815-)	81	Joseph Estanislado Jesus (1801-)	158
Jose Vicente (1835-)	270	Joseph Esteban (1800-).....	85
Jose Vicente (1850-)	270	Joseph Eugenio.....	28, 39, 50, 88
Jose Vicente Eustaquio (1815-)....	344, 397	Joseph Eugenio (1739-)	75, 156
Jose Vicente Jesus (1859-).....	393	Joseph Eustaquio (1804-)	172
Jose Vicente Lino (1804-)	176	Joseph Eustaquio Elias (1790-)	87
Jose Victor (1810-).....	85, 166	Joseph Fermin (1759-).....	36
Jose Victor Roman (1874-)	394	Joseph Francisco	32, 41
Jose Victoriano (1807-)	259, 343	Joseph Francisco (1760-)	39
Jose Vidal (1839-)	265	Joseph Francisco (1762-)	40
Jose Vitoriano (1837-)	346	Joseph Francisco Paula (1756-)	34, 80
Jose Viviano (1874-)	396	Joseph Francisco Zeferino (1754-).....	34
Jose Wenceslao Pablo (1829-).....	166	Joseph Gil (1768-).....	156
Jose Zeferino (1785-).....	90, 175	Joseph Guillermo (1778-).....	33, 79
Jose Zeferino (1805-1805).....	171	Joseph Ignacio (1768-).....	90
Jose Zeferino Nepomuceno (1818-).....	263	Joseph Ignacio (1772-).....	35
Josefa	5, 8	Joseph Ignacio (1801-).....	172, 270
Josefa (ALDAPE).....	32, 76	Joseph Ignacio Jesus (1765-)	87
Josefa (GARZA) 7, 11, 13, 17, 32, 33, 81, 144, 293, 345, 399		Joseph Ignacio Ramon (1764-).....	77, 159
Josefa (RAMOS) (-1854)	82, 164	Joseph Isidro (1752-)	39, 89
Josefa (SALDIVAR) (1662-1685) ...	4, 13, 17	Joseph Isidro (1755-)	88
Josefa (SANCHEZ).....	4, 13	Joseph Isidro (1764-)	88
Josefina Oros (GARZA) (1896-1975)....	397	Joseph Javier.....	13, 29, 33, 37, 78, 116, 134
Joseph	4, 11, 12, 14, 25, 32, 33, 36, 38, 66	Joseph Javier (1762-).....	35
Joseph (1806-).....	91	Joseph Jesus (1793-)	89
Joseph Abdon (1792-)	159	Joseph Jesus (1803-)	172, 271
Joseph Alejandro (1754-).....	33, 78	Joseph Jesus Teodoro (1786-)...33, 79, 291	
Joseph Andres (1736-)	75	Joseph Jesus Trinidad (1761-).....	77
Joseph Andres (1746-)	34	Joseph Joaquin	32
Joseph Andres (1765-)	40, 91	Joseph Joaquin (1761-)	34
Joseph Antonio.....	89, 174	Joseph Joaquin (1768-)	77, 159
Joseph Antonio (1734-).....	38, 87, 171	Joseph Joaquin Benito (1762-)	34, 80
Joseph Antonio (1738-).....	32	Joseph Joaquin Estolano (1777-) ...78, 142	
Joseph Antonio (1764-).....	35, 36	Joseph Joaquin Lino (1767-)	36, 84
Joseph Antonio Atanasio (1807-)	261	Joseph Lazaro (1759-).....	88, 172
Joseph Antonio Benito (1747-)	40	Joseph Lazaro (1764-).....	90, 174, 199
Joseph Antonio Eufrazio (1771-).....	36		
Joseph Antonio Eusebio (1716-)	14		
Joseph Antonio Jacinto (1781-).....	156		

Joseph Leon Jesus (1755-).....	33	Juan Antonio (1787-)	89
Joseph Leonardo (1752-)	75	Juan Antonio (1836-)	165
Joseph Leonardo Servulo (1790-) 195, 260, 344		Juan Antonio Isidoro (1754-).....	77
Joseph Lorenzo (1750-).....	88	Juan Antonio Marcelino (1788-)	85, 167
Joseph Lorenzo (1754-).....	40, 90	Juan Bautista.....	12, 15, 35
Joseph Lucas (1793-)	172	Juan Bautista (1731-).....	39
Joseph Lucas Jesus (1759-).....	35	Juan Bautista (1746-).....	75
Joseph Luis (1732-)	38	Juan Bautista (1798-).....	85
Joseph Luis (1766-)	156, 195, 258, 260	Juan Bautista (1822-1897).....	339, 392, 393
Joseph Manuel (1746-)	38	Juan Bautista (1837-).....	345, 400
Joseph Maria (1742-)	36, 83, 168	Juan Bautista (1863-).....	167
Joseph Maria (1762-)	88	Juan Bautista (1869-).....	393
Joseph Maria (1771-)	73, 156, 259, 261	Juan Bautista Francisco (1866-) .	342, 370, 396
Joseph Maria Luis (1751-).....	40	Juan Diego	14, 46
Joseph Melchor (1758-)	37	Juan Dios	157, 261
Joseph Miguel (1731-).....	12	Juan Dios (-1815)	268
Joseph Miguel (1753-).....	37	Juan Dios (1832-)	169
Joseph Miguel (1788-).....	78	Juan Dios (1838-)	264
Joseph Nicolas (1757-).....	88	Juan Epitacio (1870-).....	399
Joseph Patricio (1801-) .	259, 261, 340, 345, 392, 393	Juan Evangelista (1794-).....	89
Joseph Prudencio (1742-).....	73, 75, 156	Juan Evangelista (1826-).....	169
Joseph Rafael (1777-).....	36, 84	Juan Fermin (1746-1746)	36
Joseph Rafael Eustaquio (1782-)	35, 78	Juan Francisco (1811-).....	91
Joseph Rafael Melchor (1788-)	78	Juan Francisco (1842-).....	340
Joseph Ramon (1789-)	85, 172, 269	Juan Francisco (1863-).....	400
Joseph Ramon Eugenio	88, 172	Juan Ireneo.....	342, 395
Joseph Salvador (1705-)	14	Juan Jose	80, 85, 159, 161, 162, 167, 171, 190, 235, 264, 268, 350
Joseph Santos (1764-).....	76	Juan Jose (1772-)	33
Joseph Tadeo	32, 76	Juan Jose (1776-)	35
Joseph Tomas (1796-)	89	Juan Jose (1787-)	157
Joseph Vicente (1757-).....	87, 170	Juan Jose (-1788)	88
Joseph Vicente (1786-).....	85	Juan Jose (-1818)	263
Joseph Vicente Ferrer (1744-)	40	Juan Jose (1818-1857)	191, 269, 351
Juan	11, 172, 270	Juan Jose (1834-)	341
Juan (1682-).....	13, 38	Juan Jose (-1873)	267, 350
Juan (1721-).....	32	Juan Jose Crisostomo (1800-).....	78
Juan (1821-).....	82, 163	Juan Jose Dimas (1758-)	87, 171, 190
Juan (1827-).....	176	Juan Jose Eufemio (1839-)	346
Juan (1831-).....	177	Juan Jose Felix (1788-)	157
Juan (1840-).....	269	Juan Jose Herculano (1805-) 259, 341, 396	
Juan (1845-).....	265	Juan Jose Lino (1796-)	160, 262
Juan (1847-).....	264	Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1797-).....	160
Juan (1863-).....	395	Juan Jose Rafael (1784-).....	170
Juan Angel (1750-) 37, 81, 86, 88, 140, 191, 232		Juan Jose Ramon (1815-)	84, 165
Juan Angel (1762-)	86	Juan Jose Ricardo (1776-)	79
Juan Antonio	83, 85, 168	Juan Jose Zenon (1811-).....	260, 341, 344
Juan Antonio (-1777)	159	Juan Joseph	32, 38, 39, 60, 77, 87
		Juan Joseph Dionisio (1770-)..	82, 164, 349

Juan Joseph Gabriel (1795-)	258, 339, 341, 342, 345, 346, 363, 400
Juan Joseph Maria (1751-)	77
Juan Joseph Viviano (1773-)	89
Juan Luz (1867-)	394
Juan Manuel (1807-)	174
Juan Marcario Jesus (1831-1848)	268
Juan Mata	341
Juan Mateo (1847-)	352
Juan Nepomuceno	33, 67, 79
Juan Nepomuceno (1780-)	91, 157, 175
Juan Nepomuceno (1785-)	78, 86, 140, 232
Juan Nepomuceno (1796-)	157
Juan Nepomuceno (1814-)	174
Juan Nepomuceno (1829-)	177, 345
Juan Nepomuceno (1836-)	168
Juan Nepomuceno Cirvano (1797-)	258
Juan Nepomuceno Maximo (1793-)	80
Juan Pablo (1854-)	392
Juan Pascual (1809-)	260, 343
Juan Silvano	258, 340, 346, 399
Juana	1, 5, 8, 17, 21, 41, 79, 191, 291
Juana (ARRAMBIDE) (1878-)	350
Juana (BOTELLO) (-1763)	14, 38, 77
Juana (CABALLERO OLIVOS)	5, 14, 53, 102
Juana (GARZA)	171, 190, 268
Juana (LOZANO)	86, 168
Juana Francisca (VILLARREAL) (1783-)	90, 175
Juana Josefa (GARZA) (1742-)	15, 102
Juana Maria (GARZA)	159
Juana Maria (MARTINEZ)	87
Juana Micaela (MALDONADO SOLIS)	77, 159
Juana Micaela (SAENZ)	11, 32, 64
Julian	171, 268
Julian (1837-)	265
Juliana (GARZA) (1848-)	162
Juliana Tomasa (CAVAZOS) (1723-)	13
Julio (1852-)	266, 349
Justa (GARZA) (1849-)	266, 316, 349
Laureana (DIAZ) (-1709)	2, 4, 7, 17
Laureano (1840-)	169
Lazaro (1861-)	399
Leandro (1846-)	164
Leocadia (GARZA) (1832-)	82, 291
Leon (1864-)	399
Leonardo (1834-)	341, 345, 398
Leopoldo (1896-1942)	397
Librado (1850-)	350
Lorenzo (1840-1890)	261
Lorenzo (1852-)	266
Lorenzo (1885-)	349
Lucas	4, 17
Lucas (1841-)	270
Lucia (RAMON)	268
Luciano	172
Luciano (1844-)	164
Luciano (1872-)	397
Luis (1845-)	169
Luis (1852-)	350
Luisa (CUELLAR) (1894-1985)	402
Macario	40
Macedonio (1859-)	399
Magdalena (GARCIA DAVILA)	261, 341, 342, 345
Manuel	341, 395
Manuel (1821-)	158
Manuel (1849-)	177, 273
Manuel (1862-)	266
Manuel (1870-)	353
Manuel (1884-)	274, 354
Manuel Maria (1856-)	264
Manuela	250
Manuela Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1735-)	12, 35
Marcos	14, 39, 89, 112, 173
Marcos (1809-)	173
Marcos (1866-)	163
Marcos Alonso (1617-)	2
Marcos Basilio (1723-)	15, 102
Marcos Manuel (1882-1937)	353
Margarita (AYALA) (1667-)	2, 5, 8, 21
Margarita (GARZA) (1682-)	4, 17
Maria	3, 5, 7, 10, 18, 20, 21
Maria (1668-1697)	4, 8
Maria (CADENA)	4, 13, 43
Maria (GARCIA RENTERIA) (1650-1692)	2, 5
Maria (MARTINEZ)	1, 3
Maria (MENDIOLA)	4, 12, 54
Maria (NAVARRO) (1603-)	2, 3
Maria (SALAZAR) (-1707)	2, 5
Maria (SOSA SALDIVAR)	2
Maria (VILLARREAL) (1754-)	39, 89
Maria (ZAMBRANO) (1880-)	400
Maria Adela (RAMONES)	348
Maria Adelaida (GONZALEZ) (1878-)	396

Maria Adelaida (MONTEMAYOR) (1870-)	
.....	342, 370, 396
Maria Adriana (GONZALEZ) (1781-)	79,
161, 223, 318	
Maria Agapita.....	340, 346, 394
Maria Agapita (CAVAZOS)	158, 261
Maria Agueda Lisarda (SEPULVEDA)	
(1771-).....	34, 81
Maria Agustina (1796-)	147, 248
Maria Agustina (1854-)	392
Maria Agustina (VILLARREAL) (1746-) .	73,
75, 156	
Maria Albina (TAPIA).....	89
Maria Alejandra (REYES)	13, 38
Maria Ana (GARZA).....	161
Maria Anastacia (CABALLERO) (1812-) 91,	
177	
Maria Andrea (1813-)	267, 268, 350
Maria Andrea (1856-)	341, 399
Maria Andrea (GUTIERREZ) (1822-)... 263,	
348	
Maria Andrea (LONGORIA) (1817-).....	158
Maria Andrea (RAMIREZ).....	263
Maria Angeles (GARCIA) (1844-1901). 271,	
353	
Maria Angeles (GARCIA) (1879-).....	400
Maria Angeles (GARZA) (1825-)	270
Maria Anselma (RODRIGUEZ) (1858-) 348,	
402	
Maria Antonia	63, 72, 113, 137, 195, 214,
293, 399	
Maria Antonia (1738-)	25, 60, 159
Maria Antonia (1823-)	158
Maria Antonia (1856-)	250, 332
Maria Antonia (ARRAMBIDE).....	36, 83
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ) (1775-) .. 34,	
81, 144	
Maria Antonia (GARCIA)	33, 77, 142
Maria Antonia (GARCIA) (1810-) . 258, 340,	
346, 399	
Maria Antonia (GARZA) . 165, 175, 266, 272,	
316	
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	259
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ) (1781-)	86,
168	
Maria Antonia (GUAJARDO)	344, 397
Maria Antonia (HINOJOSA) (-1808) . 32, 76	
Maria Antonia (MARTINEZ) (1785-) 80, 161	
Maria Antonia (MIER).....	176
Maria Antonia (REYNA)	88
Maria Antonia Cayetana (CAVAZOS)	
(1715-).....	32
Maria Antonia Jesus (1803-)	123
Maria Antonia Leonor (1753-).....	50, 88
Maria Antonia Margila (GONZALEZ)	
(1798-).....	91, 176
Maria Antonia Marmerta (LOZANO)	
(1814-).....	260, 343
Maria Antonia Viviana (GARZA) (1796-)	
.....	84, 166
Maria Apolinaria (RIOS) (1776-)	156, 259
Maria Apolinaria Enrica (MARTINEZ)	
(1818-).....	85, 166
Maria Arcadia (1857-)	342, 392
Maria Barbara (URIBE) (1827-).....	267, 350
Maria Barbara (VILLARREAL) (1773-)...90,	
174, 199	
Maria Bartola (BARRERA) (1850-) 343, 397	
Maria Benigna (1819-)	158
Maria Benita Merced (ZAPATA) (1817-)	
.....	268, 350
Maria Benita Trinidad (1794-).....	198, 296
Maria Bernarda (GONZALEZ) (1822-) .269,	
351	
Maria Blasa (GUTIERREZ LARA) (-1848)	
.....	171, 268
Maria Blasa Ramona (PECHE) (1810-)..86,	
169	
Maria Bonifacia (SALAZAR) (1802-).....	176
Maria Brigida (GARZA).....	88, 172
Maria Brigida (GONZALEZ) (1842-1919)	
.....	263
Maria Camila (1863-)	393
Maria Candelaria (ELIZONDO) (1819-)	
.....	167, 266
Maria Candelaria (GOMEZ) (1827-).....	167,
266	
Maria Carmen (ARISPE) (1773-).....	40, 91
Maria Carmen (LOZANO) (1836-)..271, 353	
Maria Carmen (MARTINEZ) (1851-).....	341,
395	
Maria Carmen (VILLARREAL) (1807-) .173,	
271	
Maria Carmen Teodora (GARCIA) (1819-)	
.....	172, 270
Maria Catalina (LOZANO).....	88, 172
Maria Catarina (1756-)	75, 105, 112, 197
Maria Catarina (1789-)	73, 153
Maria Catarina (GARZA).....	39, 88
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ) .11, 32, 38, 41	

- Maria Catarina (SEPULVEDA) 13, 33, 37
 Maria Cayetana (1832-) 286, 360
 Maria Cayetana (1834-) 219, 314, 345
 Maria Cayetana (GONZALEZ) 81, 163
 Maria Cayetana (VILLARREAL)..... 77, 159
 Maria Cayetana Gregoria (1806-) . 173, 271
 Maria Cecilia (GARZA) (1816-) 84, 146, 165
 Maria Cecilia (RODRIGUEZ) (1789-)..... 85,
 172, 269
 Maria Cesarea (HINOJOSA) (1835-).... 263,
 347
 Maria Clemencia (VILLARREAL)..... 39, 89
 Maria Concepcion (1841-)..... 345, 395, 399
 Maria Concepcion (1871-)..... 373
 Maria Concepcion (GARCIA)..... 83, 165
 Maria Concepcion Ambrosia (GONZALEZ)
 (1788-) 89, 173
 Maria Crisanta (SEPULVEDA) (1819-) . 81,
 163
 Maria Cruz (GONZALEZ) (1866-)..... 400
 Maria Damiana (1810-) 86
 Maria Desideria (FUENTE) 81
 Maria Dolores (1853-)..... 344
 Maria Dolores (AMAYA) (1792-) 89, 173
 Maria Dolores (GARZA) (1860-) ... 232, 272,
 353
 Maria Dolores (GUZMAN) (1817-)... 91, 177
 Maria Dolores (SALINAS) (1821-) . 262, 346
 Maria Dolores Celsa (1843-)..... 344, 397
 Maria Dolores Noberta (1816-) 286, 360
 Maria Eduviges (GARCIA) 176
 Maria Eduviges (VILLARREAL) 85
 Maria Elena (1842-) 344, 397
 Maria Elena Santos (PENA) (1811-) 160,
 263
 Maria Encarnacion (FERNANDEZ)... 12, 35
 Maria Encarnacion (GONZALEZ) (1897-)
 348, 401
 Maria Estefana (BAEZ BENAVIDES) 76,
 157
 Maria Estefana (CUELLAR) (1768-) 77, 160
 Maria Estefana (DAVILA) 273
 Maria Estefana (PENA) (1864-) 350
 Maria Eufemia Ramona (GARCIA) 160, 262
 Maria Eulalia (FLORES) (1863-) ... 265, 349
 Maria Eusebia (1772-)..... 55, 125
 Maria Facunda (RODRIGUEZ) 79
 Maria Feliciana Sostenes (GUAJARDO)
 (1821-) 344, 397
 Maria Felicitas (1846-) 340, 341, 394
 Maria Felipa (GONZALEZ) (1848-)350
 Maria Felipa (SALAZAR) (1813-).....91, 177
 Maria Fidelia (GONZALEZ) (1833-)340
 Maria Francisca...37, 61, 104, 124, 133, 161,
 197, 214, 223, 235, 347
 Maria Francisca (1755-)....75, 103, 195, 260
 Maria Francisca (1757-).....33, 61, 66, 133
 Maria Francisca (1784-).....47, 110
 Maria Francisca (1824-).....280
 Maria Francisca (1858-).....361
 Maria Francisca (ELIZONDO)85
 Maria Francisca (FLORES)39, 89
 Maria Francisca (GARZA)77, 159
 Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1742-)32, 76, 98
 Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1745-)13, 36, 54
 Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1780-) ..86, 170,
 232
 Maria Francisca (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)
 (1759-).....40, 90, 299
 Maria Francisca (SALINAS)31, 76
 Maria Francisca (SANCHEZ) (1815-)...259,
 343
 Maria Francisca (VASQUEZ)267
 Maria Francisca (VELA) (1826-)267
 Maria Francisca (VILLARREAL).....159
 Maria Francisca Casimira (1838-)341,
 345, 398
 Maria Francisca Eusebia
 (MONTEMAYOR).....37, 85, 111, 269
 Maria Francisca Gerarda (CANTU) (1810-)
172, 270
 Maria Francisca Hipolita (1793-) ...80, 130,
 229
 Maria Francisca Javiera (1854-) ...346, 371
 Maria Francisca Nieves (SEPULVEDA)261,
 314, 345
 Maria Francisca Rafaela (GARZA) (1759-)
60, 77, 159
 Maria Francisca Roberta (GARZA) (1797-)
87, 140
 Maria Genoveva (GONZALEZ)259, 341,
 344, 394, 398
 Maria Geronima (GONZALEZ) (1824-) 339,
 392, 393
 Maria Gertrudis....26, 32, 37, 39, 50, 64, 69,
 88, 116, 134, 142, 171, 341, 344
 Maria Gertrudis (1757-).....12, 35, 36
 Maria Gertrudis (CANTU) (1825-)261
 Maria Gertrudis (CAVAZOS) (1719-)12

- Maria Gertrudis (CAVAZOS) (1774-)..... 76, 158
- Maria Gertrudis (ELIZONDO)... 33, 79, 172, 291
- Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) 76, 158
- Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)34, 35, 80, 82, 138
- Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1776-).. 73, 156, 259, 261
- Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1810-) 260, 343, 397, 399
- Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)..... 90, 175
- Maria Gertrudis (GUERRA) (1723-) . 12, 34
- Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ)..... 36, 84
- Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ) (1705-)... 14, 38
- Maria Gertrudis (NAGAS) (1704-)..... 13
- Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 4, 12
- Maria Gertrudis (SALINAS) (1805-1825) 35, 82
- Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 35, 82
- Maria Gertrudis Brigida Borjas (GARCIA) (1783-)..... 80, 162
- Maria Gertrudis Diega (CAVAZOS) (1773-)..... 40, 90
- Maria Gertrudis Monica (GONZALEZ) (1777-)..... 36, 84
- Maria Gertrudis Vicenta (GONZALEZ) (1787-)..... 156, 259, 301, 345
- Maria Gregoria (GONZALEZ) (1774-).... 36, 84, 167
- Maria Gregoria (SEPULVEDA) 34, 81
- Maria Guadalupe 246
- Maria Guadalupe (1816-)..... 85, 269
- Maria Guadalupe (CAVAZOS) (1729-) .. 31, 75
- Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) (1811-).... 176, 273
- Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) 76, 158, 259, 342, 398
- Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) (1742-) 75, 156
- Maria Guadalupe (PENA) (1862-) 350
- Maria Guadalupe (VILLALOBOS) (1798-) 156, 260
- Maria Guadalupe Bernarda (RODRIGUEZ) (1789-) 156, 259
- Maria Guadalupe Damacia (GONZALEZ) (1821-)..... 164
- Maria Guadalupe Damiana (1800-).....91, 201, 299
- Maria Guadalupe Lucia (GARCIA) (1793-1866)160, 263
- Maria Guadalupe Ruperta (1797-).....196, 258, 294, 332, 339
- Maria Guadalupe Salome (1806-)210
- Maria Ignacia161, 223, 224, 318
- Maria Ignacia (GARCIA) (1886-)400
- Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ)36, 83, 168
- Maria Ignacia (MONTEMAYOR) (1785-) 89, 112, 174
- Maria Ignacia Melitona (SANCHEZ) (1805-).....91
- Maria Ildefonsa (MARTINEZ) (1764-).....37, 83, 84, 85, 221
- Maria Ines (RAMON)172
- Maria Inocencia67, 145
- Maria Isabel (FLORES)175, 273
- Maria Isabel (GARCIA).....160, 263
- Maria Isabel (VILLARREAL) (1845-).....344, 398
- Maria Isac (ELIZONDO) (1824-).....81, 163
- Maria Jacinta (1846-).....341, 342, 396
- Maria Jacoba (DAVILA)15, 40
- Maria Javiera (GUTIERREZ) .14, 28, 39, 64, 65
- Maria Jesus...83, 86, 168, 230, 322, 347, 401
- Maria Jesus (1780-).....89, 173, 245
- Maria Jesus (1807-)259, 261, 340, 345, 392, 393
- Maria Jesus (1832-1927).....294, 339, 363
- Maria Jesus (1883-).....349
- Maria Jesus (BARRERA)263, 347, 401
- Maria Jesus (BENAVIDES) (1872-).....266
- Maria Jesus (ELIZONDO)398
- Maria Jesus (FLORES)76, 158
- Maria Jesus (FLORES) (1806-)158
- Maria Jesus (GARZA) 28, 39, 50, 78, 88, 232
- Maria Jesus (GONGORA).....340, 395
- Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ AMAYA) ..89, 174
- Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ).....14, 38
- Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ) (1813-)259, 341, 342, 395, 400
- Maria Jesus (GUERRA) (1804-)175, 272
- Maria Jesus (MARTINEZ)91, 176
- Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA)34, 80
- Maria Jesus Andrea (GARZA) (1772-) ...44, 156, 258, 294, 345

Maria Jesus Estefana (CANTU) (1813-) 86, 169	Maria Juana (AGUIRRE) (1797-).....91, 176
Maria Jesus Marcela (1792-1873) 85, 123, 221, 315, 317	Maria Juana (AREVALO) (1886-) .....401
Maria Jesus Ruperta (VILLARREAL) (1844-)..... 351	Maria Juana (ELIZONDO) .....85, 167
Maria Josefa..... 31, 33, 34, 64, 75, 79, 81, 86, 95, 99, 137, 191, 240, 291	Maria Juana (RODRIGUEZ) (1826-) .....82, 163
Maria Josefa (1769-)..... 66, 78	Maria Juana (SALINAS) .....170, 267
Maria Josefa (1811-)..... 142, 173, 245	Maria Juana (VILLARREAL) (1816-)....175, 273
Maria Josefa (GALLEGOS)..... 156, 259	Maria Juana Clemencia (CAVAZOS) (1789-).....82, 164, 349
Maria Josefa (GARCIA)..... 161, 264	Maria Juana Dios (1791-).....118, 216
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1778-)..... 79	Maria Juana Nepomucena (CUELLAR) .....171, 268, 350
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1794-)..... 160, 262	Maria Juana Refugio (GARCIA) (1825-) .....263, 348
Maria Josefa (GARZA)..... 32, 33, 41, 67, 79	Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis (GARZA) (1796-).....80, 162, 235
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1726-)..... 13, 37, 44, 111	Maria Juana Trinidad (BARRERA) (1797-) .....159
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ)..... 89, 173, 259, 341, 396	Maria Juliana (1740-).....12, 33, 37
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ LARA) (1732-) 37, 86, 115	Maria Juliana (CANTU) ...261, 342, 346, 394
Maria Josefa (LAUREL FERNANDEZ) (1759-)..... 12, 35, 78, 138	Maria Juliana (ESPINOSA) .....85, 168
Maria Josefa (LEAL LEON) (1682-1756) 11, 31, 98	Maria Juliana (VILLARREAL) (1811-)...175
Maria Josefa (MOTA) 4, 13, 29, 44, 48	Maria Juliana Concepcion (FLORES) (1848-).....340, 393
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) 79	Maria Juliana Trinidad (BENAVIDES) (1808-).....268
Maria Josefa (SANTOS) 174, 232, 271	Maria Justa (GONZALEZ) (1814-)...84, 165
Maria Josefa (SEPULVEDA) 33, 78	Maria Laureana (ARCE) (1802-) .....35, 82
Maria Josefa (URDIALES) 89, 174	Maria Leonor (1752-).....33, 37, 66, 78
Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL) 38	Maria Leonor (GARZA) .....40, 90
Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL) (1756-) 86, 168	Maria Leonor Matilde (1794-) .....35, 78
Maria Josefa Bruna (FERNANDEZ) (1780-)..... 78, 138, 160	Maria Liberata .....341, 395
Maria Josefa Catarina (GARZA) (1734-)13, 29, 37, 78, 116, 134	Maria Lorenza .....38, 87
Maria Josefa Crescencia (1792-) .. 195, 260	Maria Loreto (GARCIA) (1819-) .....170
Maria Josefa Juliana (1766-) 50, 86, 115	Maria Lugarda (GUERRA CANAMAR) (1740-).....32
Maria Josefa Marta (1792-) 93, 179	Maria Luisa .....12, 13, 16, 27, 43, 66
Maria Josefa Nestor (ELIZONDO) (1811-) 172, 270	Maria Luisa (ARRAMBIDE) (1805-) .86, 169
Maria Josefa Petra (GUTIERREZ) (1848-1931)..... 269, 351	Maria Luisa (GUTIERREZ) (1737-1791)38, 87
Maria Josefa Rafaela (1762-)..... 36, 132	Maria Luisa (VILLARREAL) .....39
Maria Josefa Ventura (GARCIA) (1794-) 80, 162	Maria Luisa (VILLARREAL) (1917-).....354
Maria Josefa Victoriana (1786-) 80, 121, 220	Maria Luisa Dolores (1799-) .258, 261, 293, 343, 345
Maria Juana (1841-1922)..... 342, 346, 400	Maria Luz Polonia (1814-) .....207, 262, 304
	Maria Magdalena (VILLARREAL).....40, 90
	Maria Manuela (1768-).....69, 147, 149, 156, 199
	Maria Manuela (GARZA) .....191, 269, 351

- Maria Manuela (GONZALEZ)..... 89
 Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ) (1697-) .. 14
 Maria Manuela (VILLARREAL) . 39, 89, 112,
 164, 168, 173, 267
 Maria Manuela (VILLARREAL) (1755-
 1834)..... 87, 170
 Maria Manuela Jesus (GONZALEZ)
 (1781-)..... 36, 83, 146
 Maria Marcela (MORALES) 38, 87
 Maria Margarita..... 11, 32, 33
 Maria Margarita (GARZA) 14, 46
 Maria Margarita (GONZALEZ)..... 75, 157
 Maria Margarita (GUERRA) (1739-) 44, 75,
 155
 Maria Margarita (GUTIERREZ) (1752-
 1819)..... 77, 160
 Maria Matea Refugio (1810-)..... 84, 166
 Maria Matilde (GARCIA) (1805-) 91, 177
 Maria Matilde (GONZALEZ) .. 156, 195, 258,
 260
 Maria Merced (CABALLERO)..... 91, 176
 Maria Merced (CANTU) (1806-)..... 84, 165
 Maria Micaela (ISLAS PALACIOS) 14, 39
 Maria Micaela (PEREDA)..... 171, 269
 Maria Monica 115, 211
 Maria Narcisa (GARCIA) (1784-)..... 90
 Maria Nazaria (MARTINEZ)..... 171, 268
 Maria Nazaria (SEPULVEDA) (1820-) . 161,
 264
 Maria Nestora Josefa Jesus (MARTINEZ)
 (1846-)..... 270, 352
 Maria Noberta (BARRON) (1805-)... 88, 172
 Maria Patricia (1866-)..... 393, 395
 Maria Paula (1840-1916) 340, 346, 400
 Maria Paula (GARZA)..... 260, 341, 344
 Maria Paula (GUAJARDO) (1831-) 271, 352
 Maria Paula (PEREZ) (1855-) 263, 347
 Maria Paz (GARZA) (1853-).... 232, 272, 353
 Maria Petra..... 172, 271
 Maria Petra (1801-)..... 195, 260
 Maria Petra (ALANIS) (1888-) 274, 354
 Maria Petra (CANTU) (1809-)..... 175, 273
 Maria Petra (GARCIA)..... 171
 Maria Petra (GARZA) (1789-) . 195, 260, 344
 Maria Petra (GONZALEZ) (1810-) . 172, 269
 Maria Petra (RIVERA) 77, 159
 Maria Petra Ignacia (ESPINOSA) (1805-)
 83
 Maria Petronila (GONGORA) (1804-) .. 172,
 270
 Maria Placida (LONGORIA) (1830-).....263,
 347
 Maria Polonia (LERMA)164, 265
 Maria Quirina (FLORES) (1818-)...158, 262
 Maria Ramona (CANTU) (1833-)....267, 349
 Maria Ramona (MONTES)162
 Maria Ramona (SANCHEZ).....162
 Maria Ramona Jesus (RESENDEZ) (1809-
)158, 262
 Maria Ramona Macedonia (MORENO)
 (1818-).....269, 352
 Maria Refugio (1783-1851).....72, 152
 Maria Refugio (GARIBAY)258, 340
 Maria Refugio (GARZA)175, 199, 272
 Maria Refugio (GARZA) (1834-)260
 Maria Refugio (LOZANO).....86, 168
 Maria Refugio (SEPULVEDA)37, 81, 86,
 140, 191, 232
 Maria Refugio Jesus (FLORES) (1827-
 1855)263, 348
 Maria Ricarda (GARZA) ...15, 32, 40, 64, 102
 Maria Ricarda Polonia (MONTEMAYOR)
 (1831-).....259, 301, 340, 342, 370, 393
 Maria Rita (GARCIA PRUNEDA) (1733-)
32, 76
 Maria Rita (GONZALEZ) (1787-)....156, 260
 Maria Rita (GUTIERREZ) (-1813)76, 157
 Maria Rosa (1828-)164, 267, 349
 Maria Rosa (GARZA) (1800-)78
 Maria Rosa (GUERRA) (1749-).....76, 157
 Maria Rosa (GUTIERREZ) (1677-) .5, 14, 25
 Maria Rosa (LAUREL FERNANDEZ)
 (1746-).....12
 Maria Rosa (LOZANO) (1833-)271
 Maria Rosalia84, 85, 167
 Maria Rosalia (ARISPE) (1799-)81, 162
 Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO).....86, 170
 Maria Rosalia (FERNANDEZ)34, 80
 Maria Rosalia (GARCIA) (1772-) 34, 80, 235
 Maria Rosalia (GARZA).....15, 53
 Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ)156, 195, 260
 Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ) (1805-1884)
258, 339, 341, 342, 346, 363, 400
 Maria Rosalia (VILLARREAL) (-1797) ..156,
 258
 Maria Rosalia Dolores (CAVAZOS) (1729-)
32, 77
 Maria Rosalia Estefana (1784-) .33, 63, 139
 Maria Rosalia Viviana (HERRERA) ..38, 87,
 171

Maria Rosario.....	161, 264, 342, 345, 398
Maria Rosario (GARCIA).....	162
Maria Rosario (GUZMAN) (1783-)...	91, 176
Maria Rosario (SANCHEZ) (1821-) .	85, 166
Maria San Juana (PENA)	260, 344
Maria Santos (1865-).....	363, 394
Maria Santos (CANTU) (-1880).....	171, 191, 269
Maria Santos (CRUZ) (1862-).....	343, 397
Maria Santos (DURAN) (1774-).....	77, 160
Maria Segunda (GARZA)	263, 347
Maria Sofia (1876-1947)	393
Maria Soledad (GARZA).....	80
Maria Teodora Jesus (ARRAMBIDE) (1810-).....	83, 165
Maria Teresa	341, 343, 345, 399
Maria Teresa (FLORES) (1719-).....	15, 40
Maria Teresa (GARCIA).....	33, 35, 78, 233
Maria Teresa (GONZALEZ)	32, 85, 167
Maria Teresa (LOZANO)	172, 269
Maria Teresa (SEPULVEDA) (1746-)	34, 79
Maria Teresa Dolores (GARCIA) (1755-)	34, 79, 220, 229
Maria Teresa Jesus (1837-).....	342, 395
Maria Tomasa	60, 77
Maria Tomasa (GUERRA) (1812-) .	175, 272
Maria Tomasa (GUERRA) (1814-) .	259, 343
Maria Tomasa (PRUNEDA)	88, 171
Maria Tomasa (VELA) (1859-).....	269, 351
Maria Toribia (YONCE) (-1867).....	171, 267
Maria Trinidad (PENA) (1815-).....	172
Maria Ubalda (CAVAZOS)	83, 164
Maria Victoriana.....	339, 346, 393, 400
Maria Victoriana (HINOJOSA) .	87, 171, 190
Maria Victorina Vicenta (SALINAS) (1793-).....	35, 82
Maria Virginia (GONZALEZ) (1877-) ...	401
Maria Viviana (1863-).....	341, 395, 399
Maria Viviana (GALVEZ)	88
Maria Viviana (GUTIERREZ) .	171, 267, 268
Maria Zapopa (VILLARREAL)	37, 86
Maria Zeferina (CRUZ).....	160, 263
Mariana.....	98, 188
Mariana (1843-).....	293
Mariana (1853-).....	342, 396
Mariana (ELIZONDO) (1844-).....	397, 398
Mariana (MOTA FLORES) ..	4, 11, 27, 37, 61
Mariana (RUIZ OCON).....	5
Mariano.....	158
Mariano (1865-).....	348
Marin (1880-).....	348
Martin (1877-).....	400
Martiniano (1845-).....	266
Mateo.....	2
Mateo (1853-).....	232, 272, 353
Matiana (CAVAZOS) (1731-).....	12, 34
Matias	4, 13
Matias Francisco (1709-)	31
Mauricio (-1784).....	83
Mauricio (1847-).....	344
Maximino Concepcion (1872-).....	398
Maximo	156
Mayor (RENTERIA) (1613-1690).....	1, 2
Melchor	4
Melchora (RODRIGUEZ)	3
Melesio (1856-)	398
Melquiades (1814-)	158
Merced (1800-).....	143
mestiza Maria Catarina (1733-).....	13, 35
mestizo Santiago (1731-)	13, 35
Miguel.....	4, 7, 11, 12, 13, 27, 32, 33, 64
Miguel Geronimo (1703-1735).....	31
Miguel Geronimo (1744-).....	75
Milburga (VELA) (1857-)	348, 401
Modesta (GUERRA) (1902-)	396
Monica (SANTOS).....	164, 265
Monico (1839-).....	265, 348
Mucio (1853-).....	272
Nazario (1854-1898)	343, 397
Nicolas.....	15, 53
Nicolas (1847-).....	169
Nicolas Antonio.....	38
Nicolas Joseph (1749-).....	75, 156
Nicolas Joseph (-1802).....	12, 34
Nicolasa (ESCAMILLA)	4, 7, 11
Norberto.....	164, 265
Notario Joseph Ignacio.....	32, 76, 98
Notario Publico Juan Javier (1702-)	11, 31, 71, 75, 195, 197
Pablo.....	166, 263, 266
Pablo (1722-).....	12, 34
Pablo (1758-).....	34, 80, 235
Pablo (1829-).....	339, 342, 345, 392, 395
Pablo (1861-).....	163
Pablo (1871-).....	396
Pablo Jose (1812-).....	85, 166
Pablo Jose Jesus (1795-).....	83, 164
Panfilo (1779-)	36
Pantaleon Jesus (1843-)	270
Pedro	268, 392, 393

Pedro (1818-).....	161, 264	Rita Catarina (PAZ) (1746-)	40, 90
Pedro (1827-1907).....	339	Rodolfo (1887-)	352
Pedro (1836-).....	343	Roman (1886-).....	395
Pedro (1845-1893).....	351	Roque (1867-)	348
Pedro (1849-1929).....	340, 342	Rosalio (1811-).....	158
Pedro (1860-).....	266	Rosario (1823-)	344, 398
Pedro (1868-).....	400	Rosario (ISLAS).....	172, 269
Pedro Antonio Serapio (1824-)	271, 352	Ruperto	161
Pedro Dionisio (-1735).....	31	Salome (1860-1918)	167
Pedro Ignacio (-1850).....	35, 82	Salome (CABALLERO)	271, 353
Pedro Jose	36, 83, 156, 259	Santiago.....	4, 12, 39, 54, 90, 161
Pedro Jose (1781-)	86, 170	Santiago (1626-).....	4
Pedro Jose (1790-)	159	Santiago (1712-).....	15, 40
Pedro Jose (1800-)	84	Santiago (1848-1916).....	266, 349
Pedro Jose (1811-)	81	Santiago (1861-).....	398
Pedro Jose (1812-)	269, 351	Santiago (1874-).....	349
Pedro Jose (-1822)	158	Santiago Cosme (1800-).....	91
Pedro Joseph.....	33, 77, 142	Santiago Crisanto (1817-)	267
Pedro Joseph (1747-).....	75	Santizaria (GARCIA)	80
Pedro Joseph (1751-).....	34	Santos (1804-)	171
Pedro Joseph (1759-).....	34	Saturnina (1869-)	393, 400
Pedro Joseph (1761-).....	76	Sebastian (1858-1918).....	353
Pedro Joseph (1771-).....	78	Secundina (GARZA)	138, 161, 264
Pedro Joseph (1777-).....	82	Secundino (1842-).....	169
Pedro Joseph Maximo (1782-)	79, 161	Serapio (1871-)	350
Pedro Pedro (1821-)	171	Severiano (1844-)	345
Pedro Regalado	13, 38	Severiano (1859-)	344
Pedro Regalado (1795-)	158	Severiano (1876-)	398
Perfecto (1849-).....	392	Severiano (1883-)	348, 401
Petra	184, 282, 375	Simon (1846-)	264
Petra (CAMPOS).....	82, 163	Simon Cenobio (1848-)	352
Petra (VILLARREAL) (1877-).....	396	Sofia (GUAJARDO) (1867-1966).....	349
Petronila (GARZA)	4, 12, 25, 36, 66	Soledad	241, 327
Porfirio (1838-).....	270	Tecla	246
Prajedis Olga (GARCIA)	353	Telesfora (GONZALEZ) (1844-).....	345, 400
Primitivo (1879-1963).....	402	Telesforo (1828-).....	262
Prudencio.....	269, 351	Teodocio (1880-).....	401
Rafael... 91, 138, 161, 176, 263, 264, 347, 401		Teodoro (1850-)	340
Rafael (1833-).....	258, 340	Teodoro (1881-)	402
Rafael (1862-1868).....	400	Teofila (GONZALEZ) (1879-).....	393
Rafael (1884-1903).....	347	Teofilo (1845-).....	273
Rafael Epifanio (1848-).....	351	Teofilo (1855-).....	265, 348
Rafaela (HERRERA).....	267, 350	Teofilo (1867-).....	396
Ramon	162, 164, 168, 267, 350	Teofilo (1890-1961).....	349
Ramon (1841-)	270, 352	Teofilo Rosario (1864-)	398
Ramon Emilio (1863-)	352	Timoteo (1841-)	172
Ramona (MARTINEZ) (1858-).....	266, 349	Timoteo (1857-)	347
Refugio (1883-)	402	Tomas.....	261, 268
Refugio (CASO)	174	Tomas (1709-).....	31, 75
Refugio (GARCIA)	161	Tomas (1828-).....	263

Tomas (1839-).....	273	Ana Maria (1749-).....	22, 55
Tomas (1847-).....	164	Andrea.....	140, 243
Tomas (1850-).....	169	Antonia Gertrudis	15
Tomas (1879-).....	347	Dolores	220, 314
Tomas (1906-).....	401	Francisca Javiera (1749-).....	92
Tomasa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1786-)	79, 161	Maria Eduviges.....	212, 309
Tomasa (VELA)	263	Maria Ignacia	44, 101
Tomasina (VILLARREAL) (1680-).....	5, 14	Maria Josefa Concepcion (1738-)....	92, 178
Valentin (1859-).....	394	Maria Rita.....	92, 179
Vicente.....	156, 259	Matilde	283
Vicente (1860-).....	347	VALLE	
Vicente (1865-).....	398	Maria Cecilia (1835-).....	212, 308
Vicente Ferrer	13, 37, 44, 111	Maria Elena.....	28
Victor (1846-1902)	340, 341, 394	Maria Refugio Gregoria (1826-)	212, 308
Victor (1870-)	348	VALLEJO	
Victoriana (VILLARREAL).....	156, 260	Maria Antonia Agustina (1794-).....	198
Victoriano	271, 352	Maria Dionisia	53, 122
Victorino (1847-).....	163	VARGAS	
Vidal (1871-).....	393	Liberata.....	387
Vitoriano (1849-)	344	Maria Antonia (1802-1854).....	118, 216
Viviano (1821-)	82, 291	Maria Concepcion (1842-)	218, 312, 376
TREVINO MIRANDA		Maria Josefa (1880-).....	312, 376
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ		Maria Victoria (1844-)	274, 354
MONTEMAYOR).....	13, 36	VASQUEZ	
Maria Tomasa Antonia (MONTEMAYOR)		Maria Francisca.....	267
(1746-).....	13, 36, 48	Maria Guadalupe (1851-)	277
Pedro (1722-).....	13, 36, 48	Maria Isabel (1838-).....	182, 277
TREVINO MOTA		Maria Petra Narcisa (1773-).....	114, 208
Ana Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) (1752-)	12, 33, 64, 67, 139	VEGA	
Capitan Joseph..	12, 33, 37, 64, 67, 133, 139	Lusgarda.....	19
Felipe Jesus Florentino (1780-).....	33	VELA	
Joseph Javier Cornelio (1766-).....	33	Gregoria	256, 337
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1725-) .	12, 33, 37, 133	Guadalupe.....	151, 254
URDIALES		Guadalupe (-1822).....	72, 151
India Maria Josefa.....	89, 174	Maria Blasa (1867-)	290
URESTI		Maria Francisca (1826-).....	267
Maria Casimira (1805-)	115, 211	Maria Juana (1839-).....	201, 298
Maria Jacinta	130	Maria Petra (1858-).....	361
URIBE		Maria Tomasa (1859-)	269, 351
Maria Barbara (1827-).....	267, 350	Milburga (1857-).....	348, 401
Maria Isabel.....	7, 21	Tomasa.....	263
Maria Josefa Narcisa Guadalupe (1802-1831).....	190, 291	VELASCO	
URRUTIA		Maria Josefa (1763-).....	62
Gertrudis (1726-).....	14, 39	VERA	
Ponciana	330, 387	Elida (1920-)	367
VALDEZ		VIDAURRI	
		Felipa (1837-1884).....	275, 355
		Maria Gertrudis.....	219, 314
		VILLALOBOS	
		Maria Guadalupe (1798-)	156, 260

VILLARREAL

Ana Maria	65, 142, 173	Maria Ines (1726-).....	26, 62
Beatriz (1676-)	9, 25, 60	Maria Ines (1756-).....	48, 113, 137
Beatriz (1676-1746)	8, 23	Maria Isabel (1736-).....	41, 93, 115
Dolores	152, 255	Maria Isabel (1808-).....	209
Felicitas (1845-1879).....	372	Maria Isabel (1845-).....	344, 398
Gregoria	59, 131	Maria Jacoba	227, 320
Isabel	40, 90	Maria Jesus.....	103, 137, 194
Jacoba	319	Maria Jesus Ruperta (1844-)	351
Josefa (1870-)	369	Maria Jesus Silveria (1783-)	47, 109
Juana (1674-)	8, 22	Maria Josefa.....	38, 97, 186
Juana Francisca (1783-).....	90, 175	Maria Josefa (1749-).....	50, 116
Juana Maria.....	47, 70, 110, 148, 149	Maria Josefa (1756-).....	86, 168
Juana Maria (1777-).....	62, 104, 135, 196	Maria Josefa Feliciana (1783-).....	99, 191, 290, 351
Juana Maria Policarpa	180	Maria Josefa Nieves (1807-)	256, 337
Manuela	254, 335	Maria Juana (1812-).....	199, 297
Maria	5, 16, 60	Maria Juana (1816-).....	175, 273
Maria (-1702)	6, 18, 53	Maria Juliana (1811-).....	175
Maria (1754-)	39, 89	Maria Juliana (1842-).....	314
Maria Agustina (1746-)	73, 75, 156	Maria Leocadia (1807-)	146, 248
Maria Anastacia (1821-).....	145, 246	Maria Leonarda (1763-)	51, 118
Maria Andrea (1834-)	130	Maria Lucia (1782-)	106, 199, 272
Maria Antonia	73, 114, 130, 209	Maria Luisa	39
Maria Antonia Balvina (1798-).....	115, 213	Maria Luisa (1917-)	354
Maria Barbara (1772-).....	51, 119	Maria Magdalena.....	28, 40, 68, 90
Maria Barbara (1773-).....	90, 174, 199	Maria Manuela	39, 89, 112, 164, 168, 173, 267
Maria Blacia (1762-)	114, 208	Maria Manuela (1755-1834)	87, 170, 267
Maria Carmen (1807-)	173, 271	Maria Micaela (1806-)	119, 217
Maria Cayetana	77, 114, 159, 211	Maria Petra.....	186, 284
Maria Cesaria.....	135, 237	Maria Placida (1802-)	151, 254
Maria Cipriana (1781-1822).....	137, 241	Maria Refugio.....	214, 311, 332, 388
Maria Clara (1833-).....	252, 311, 333	Maria Regina.....	68
Maria Clemencia.....	39, 89	Maria Rosa (1707-)	19, 49
Maria Delfina (1886-).....	364	Maria Rosalia (-1797)	156, 258
Maria Eduviges	85	Maria Rosalia Timotea (1758-).....	62, 135, 196
Maria Emiliana	208, 305	Maria Rosario (1790-).....	205, 302
Maria Estefana (1828-).....	245, 329	Maria Soledad (1802-).....	119, 217
Maria Eufemia (1868-)	365	Maria Teresa (1802-)	199, 296
Maria Francisca.....	159, 209, 237, 306	Maria Zapopa.....	37, 86
Maria Francisca (-1749).....	8, 24	Mariana.....	116, 213
Maria Francisca (1799-).....	135, 238	Paula	327
Maria Gertrudis ..	49, 61, 114, 134, 138, 210, 306	Petra (1877-)	396
Maria Gertrudis (1746-).....	59, 111, 131	Rosalia	128, 228
Maria Gertrudis (1754-).....	62, 134	Susana (1875-)	311, 376
Maria Guadalupe (1774-).....	63, 137	Tomasa.....	114, 209, 288, 361
Maria Guadalupe (1807-).....	302, 371	Tomasina (1680-)	5, 14
Maria Guadalupe (1811-).....	210, 307	Victoriana	156, 260
Maria Guadalupe Cipriana (1773-) ..	68, 146	Virigina (1909-).....	329
Maria Ignacia	23, 57		

WILLIAMS

Celia.....	335	Maria (1880-)	400
YARRITA		ZAMORA	
Maria Susana Feliciana	136, 240	Ramona (1869-).....	362
YBARRA		ZAPATA	
Maria Jesus (1854-).....	323, 384	Maria Benita Merced (1817-)	268, 350
YONCE		ZARATE	
Maria Toribia (-1867).....	171, 267	Andrea (1819-).....	158
ZAMBRANO			